



Gc  
929.2  
T971b  
v.II  
1149625

\* GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01432 9467

GENEALOGY  
929.2  
T971B  
v.2





# THE TYLER GENEALOGY

VOLUME II



# THE TYLER GENEALOGY

THE DESCENDANTS OF  
JOB TYLER, OF ANDOVER,  
MASSACHUSETTS, 1619-1700

BY  
WILLARD I. TYLER BRIGHAM

VOLUME II

PUBLISHED BY  
CORNELIUS B. TYLER, OF PLAINFIELD, N. J.  
AND  
ROLLIN U. TYLER, OF TYLerville, CONN.  
MCMXII

COPYRIGHT, 1912, BY  
CORNELIUS B. TYLER  
AND  
ROLLIN U. TYLER

1149625

CONTENTS

PAGE

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOB TYLER, THE IMMIGRANT

SEVENTH GENERATION . . . . . 422

EIGHTH GENERATION . . . . . 658

NINTH GENERATION . . . . . 766

INDEX . . . . . 785

114-1-00 L<sup>30.00</sup> (2 vols)



**THE SEVENTH GENERATION**

## SEVENTH GENERATION

2000 THOMAS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., January 26, 1787; died August 11, 1830; married, July, 1807, Susan Hodges, born in Western, Mass., September 25, 1792; died in Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1871; she survived her first husband and married (2), Timothy Bliss, of Brimfield, Mass.; she was the daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Rich) Hodges (George, William, John, William). The children were born in Warren. Children:

- 4263+ George W. Tyler, born Aug. 21, 1808.
- 4264+ Orville Thomas Tyler, born Aug. 28, 1810.
- 4265 Caroline Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1812; died Sept. 2, 1813.
- 4266+ Mary Caroline Tyler, born Feb. 10, 1815.
- 4267+ Alonzo Ripley Tyler, born Dec. 21, 1817.
- 4268 Albert Gallatin Tyler, born May 23, 1820; died Jan. 20, 1888, in Natchez, Miss.; married in 185-, Anne Nichols, of New York City; prior to 1860 she died in Natchez.
- 4269 Susan Augusta Tyler, born May 10, 1824; died Oct. 28, 1826.

2001 TRIPHENA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., March 14, 1789; died August 11, 1829; married, March 21, 1808, Adolphus Hodges, of Warren, born in Western, now Warren, September 19, 1786; died in Warren, October 5, 1845. (*Hodges Genealogical Record*, page 224). He married (2), Charity Durfee, of Brimfield, Mass. Children:

- 4270+ Daniel Milton Hodges, born in Warren or Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1810.
- 4271 Lewis Adolphus Hodges, died unmarried, in Cincinnati, O.
- 4272+ Maria Louise Hodges, born in Brookfield, Mass., April 4, 1815.
- 4273 George Rich Hodges, died s. p. in Cincinnati, leaving a widow.



- 4274 John Tyler Hodges, died in New York City.  
 4275 William A. Hodges.

2002 SARAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., June 2, 1791; died in Cortland County, N. Y., February 7, 1856; married, December 1, 1814, Justin Morgan, of Brimfield, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

- 4276 Mary Tyler Morgan, married Jeremiah Bean.  
 4277 Thomas J. Morgan, born Feb. 12, 1823.  
 4278 Jane Elizabeth Morgan, born June 29, 1825; married, Oct., 1845, Chauncey Bean, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 4279 Moses Tyler Morgan, born Jan. 8, 1827; died Sept., 1879, in Brimfield; he resided in Binghamton where he built a fine wall in the center of the town to reclaim lands from the river.  
 4280 George Byron Morgan, born Feb. 3, 1831; resided in Bunker Hill, Ill.  
 4281 Sarah Morgan, born Sept. 6, 1833; married Deaney Halbert and resided, in 1900, in Kansas City, Mo.

2003 MOSES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., May 10, 1797; died in Vincennes, Ind., March 29, 1881; married (1), September 23, 1819, Emma Hoar, of Brimfield, Mass. (name later changed to Homer), who died there March 28, 1833, age 37; married (2), Eliza Makepeace, of Brimfield, who died in Vincennes 188—. He lived in Brimfield and then in Boston and thence moved to Vincennes. He was a dealer in hardware and agricultural implements. The eldest child was born in Warren, the others in Brimfield.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4282+ William Sumner Tyler, born July 16, 1820.  
 4283+ Sarah Tyler.  
 4284+ John Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1827.  
 4285+ Henry Tyler.

CHILD, by second wife:

- 4286+ Wilson Makepeace Tyler.

2004 HORATIO<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Brimfield, Mass., September 7, 1800; died in Homer, N. Y., April,

1865; married, 1833 in Homer, Hannah N. Scudder born in Fairfield, N. J., October 26, 1801; died in Wautoma, Wis., 1883. His father died early and Horatio at seven years of age went to live with an uncle. At the age of fifteen he chose as guardian, Justin Morgan, of Brimfield. He became a gunsmith and moved to Homer, N. Y., where his children were born. Children:

- 4287+ Clement Tyler, born March 12, 1835.  
 4288+ Emma Tyler, born Feb. 18, 1837.  
 4289 Infant, died young.  
 4290 Infant, died young.

2008 JOHN KEYES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), probably born in Bloomfield, Conn.; resided in Burns, N. Y., where a town official and died in office; thence to Weare, Mass.; moved to Burrs, Shiawasse County, Mich.; from correspondence with the clergyman of the place, nothing could be learned of the family; married Julia Miller, of Avon, Conn. Children:

- 4291 John G. Tyler, married Miss Risley, Rochester, N. Y., and lived in Canada, about three miles from Toronto.  
 4292 Julia Ann Tyler, married — Adams; lived about ten miles west of Detroit.  
 4293 Timothy Tyler, lived on the homestead in Burrs, Mich.; resided in 1852 in Burns, N. Y.  
 4294 Edward Tyler.  
 4295 Olive Emily Tyler, married — Adams, and lived near sister Julia.  
 4296 Sarah Tyler, married and lived in Michigan.

2009 CUTLER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Western (Warren), Mass., November 19, 1794; died in Newbury, Ohio, April 3, 1857; estate probated in Chardon, Ohio; married, November 13 1825, Sarah Fisher, born in Canton, Mass., October 15, 1806; died in Newbury, Ohio, March 11, 1867. He bought his time from his father. Once he walked seventy miles from Western to Boston in one day and back the next. He started for Newbury Ohio, May 9, 1818, which he reached June 28. He was one of the early builders in Burton and Newbury, Ohio; was a natural mechanic. For several years was justice of the peace, and held other offices; was called "Squire Tyler" and was a friend of education and temper-

ance. He died suddenly while driving home from Cleveland. The children were born in Newbury.

## CHILDREN :

- 4297+ Abel Clinton Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1827.  
 4298 Harriet Tyler, born Feb., 1829; died 1830.  
 4299+ Isaac Allen Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1832.  
 4300+ Ruth Tyler, born Nov. 29, 1835.  
 4301 Daughter, born and died 1837.  
 4302+ Reuben Tyler, born June 11, 1839.  
 4303+ John Walter Tyler, born May 4, 1841.  
 4304 Sarah Sophia Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1846; died Jul. 27, 1873, in Cleveland.

2010 KEYES' TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., September 29, 1796; married, May 19, 1822, Persis Fairbanks, of Warren, born September 27, 1797; daughter of Asahel and Diedema (Gleason) Fairbanks. He settled in Hardwick Mass., but later on the old homestead in Warren. The children were born in Warren. Children:

- 4305 Ruth Tyler, born Feb. 27, 1823; died in 1843.  
 4306+ Isaac Cutler Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1824.  
 4307 Charles Newell Tyler, born Jan. 3, 1827; married, Jan. 29, 1850, Augusta Clapp, of Warren; he resided in Lockport, N. Y., and elsewhere; they had one son and one daughter.  
 4308 Sophia Tyler, born June 10, 1829; died in 1843.  
 4309 Joseph Keyes Tyler, born July 18, 1831; went to Pana, Ill.; married (1), 1858, Sarah Haven; married (2), 1859, Eliza Bradley; no living children.  
 4310 Mary Ann Tyler, born Sept. 4, 1833; married in 1859, George Barnes, of West Brookfield, Mass., who died Feb. 20, 1874; they lived in Springfield, Mass., and then went west; they had one son and a daughter (Charles and Fannie).  
 4311 Lydia Paige Tyler, born Nov. 1, 1838; married (1), July 27, 1860, George H. Bacon, who died soon after marriage; married (2), March 6, 1867, Hiram L. Hugumin, of South Evanston, Ill.; they had one son (Henry).  
 4312+ William Alexander Tyler, born June 3, 1839.

2011 LYDIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., February 6, 1799; died July 12, 1875; married, November 1, 1818, Timothy Janes, of Brimfield, Mass., born April 28, 1791; son of Peleg C. and Patty (Coy) Janes; he settled in Warren, where he died February 17, 1877. He also resided a while in Woodstock, Conn., where the two elder children were born; the others were born in Warren. Children:

- 4313 Clementine Janes, born Oct. 29, 1819; married Jeremiah Bean, of Cincinnatus, N. Y.; they lived in Bennington, Vt.; had three children (Emma, Frank, and Sumner).
- 4314 William C. Janes, born Sept. 16, 1821; married (1), Julia Ann Tyler, No. 2048; married (2), Martha Bliss.
- 4315 Sumner Janes, died Sept. 18, 1826.
- 4316 Reuben Sumner Janes, born Nov. 9, 1827; married, April 16, 1858, Sylvia Webster, of Bethel, Vt., born Aug. 12, 1833; had four children (Mary, Sophia, Thomas, and Tyler).
- 4317 Mary Elizabeth Janes, born Oct. 12, 1831; died Jan. 12, 1833.
- 4318 Augustus Keyes Janes, born Sept. 8, 1834; died Nov. 13, 1835.
- 4319 Frances Louisa Janes, born April 29, 1838; died in Warren, Jan. 20, 1883; married there, May 1, 1873, Edward C. H. Washburn; had one daughter (Minnie J.).
- 4320 Mary Augusta Janes, born May 30, 1842; died Sept. 29, 1864; married, Dec. 17, 1863, A. M. Hale; he died in Chicago, Sept., 1867; one child; died young.

2012 ISAAC<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., June 1, 1801; died in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, October 28, 1869; married, May 3, 1827, Mary Ann Moore, of Farmington, Maine, who died May 5, 1875. (See *History of Farmington*.) He was a successful merchant in Farmington in 1820, and settled on a farm in Weld in 1835. He was county clerk and commissioner, town clerk, treasurer and selectman, and a state representative from both towns. The children were born in Weld. Children:

- 4321 Mary E. Tyler, born March 20, 1828; died June 26, 1847.
- 4322 Henry Tyler, born July 19, 1830; went to California and Australia and died.
- 4323 Ellen M. Tyler, born March 31, 1833; died Aug. 4, 1848.
- 4324 Isaac Tyler, born May 21, 1835; died Aug. 18, 1855.
- 4325 Nathan C. Tyler, born Jan. 15, 1837; killed, April 7, 1861, in Newton, Ga.; was unmarried.

2013 BETHIAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., June 4, 1803; died March 2, 1893; married, January 17, 1825, Joel Chadwick, of Warren, born February 16, 1797; died September 22, 1881. The children were born in Warren. Children:

- 4326 Harriet J. Chadwick, born Oct. 20, 1825; married (1), April 15, 1846, Jacob Putnam; married (2), May 15, 1861, Ashel Barlow, of Warren, born in 1824; died in 1891; by her first marriage she had two daughters who died young and one son (Jacob); by her second marriage she had two sons (Herbert and Frederick).
- 4327 Mary Ann Chadwick, born Sept. 30, 1835; died Feb. 19, 1838.
- 4328 Mary Ellen Chadwick, born Nov. 11, 1842; married Henry W. Green, a manufacturer of office furniture, and lived in West Somerville, Mass.; no children.

2015 REUBEN<sup>7</sup> TYLER, born in Warren, Mass., February 11, 1808; died November 21, 1858; married, April 3, 1831, Elizabeth Billings, of Hardwick, Mass., where he settled, and where the children were born. Children:

- 4329 Reuben Cutler Tyler, born Dec. 4, 1832; died unmarried, April 25, 1865.
- 4330 Sarah Clementine Tyler, born July 4, 1835; resided in Hyde Park, Mass.; married —.
- 4331 Elmira Elizabeth Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1838; died Nov. 12, 1865.
- 4332 Susan Maria Tyler, born Nov. 1, and died Nov. 14, 1847.

2016 REBECCA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., August 10, 1809; died in Farmington, Maine, September 18, 1872; married, October 25, 1829, Rial Gleason, of Farmington; born June 19, 1798; died July 15, 1858. They lived in Farmington and the children were born there. Children:

- 4333 Owen W. Gleason, born Jan. 11, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1858.
- 4334 Mary Tyler Gleason, born May 1, 1833; married Leroy Dyar, of Ontario, Cal.; she taught in Farmington, Maine, and was preceptress of the academy in Cincinnatus, N. Y. In California he was an orange and lemon raiser; they had one daughter (Helen).
- 4335 Sareph O. Gleason, born March 15, 1836; died Jan. 18, 1858.
- 4336 George S. Gleason, born March 31, 1838; died Sept. 2, 1858.
- 4337 Ellen M. Gleason, born Feb. 29, 1844; died Sept. 3, 1858.
- 4338 Sumner Austin Gleason, born Nov. 20, 1846; died in Augusta, Maine, Jan. 13, 1864; was in the Civil War one year and six months.
- 4339 Julia A. Gleason, born Dec. 18, 1843; married, May 26, 1866, Rollo S. Sampson, of Wilton, Maine; four children (Arthur L., Alzaleen, George C., Annie).
- 4340 Melvin Frank Gleason, born May 28, 1851; died Aug. 29, 1872.
- 4341 Ada L. Gleason, born Oct. 8, 1855; married Horace G. Staples, in Sept., 1879, of Wilton, Maine; they adopted a son.
- 4342 Orville Tyler Gleason, date of birth not known; married, Nov. 17, 1865, Etta M. Oakes, of Temple, Maine, where he owned a sawmill. He was town supervisor and selectman; in 1889 he moved to Farmington, Maine, where he had a fine home; no children.

2017 MARY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., November 3, 1811; died October 11, 1864; married, September

1, 1831, George Damon, of Warren, who died April 3, 1860. He settled in Madison, Lake County, Ohio, and later moved to near Madison, Wis. Children:

- 4343 Jerome B. Damon, born Aug. 18, 1832; died 1836.  
 4344 Thomas Henry Damon, born March 26, 1834; died Aug. 21, 1864.  
 4345 Mary T. Damon, born and died in 1836.  
 4346 Harrison S. Damon, born Feb. 18, 1837.  
 4347 Mary E. Damon, born Feb. 20, 1839.  
 4348 William C. Damon, born Aug. 2, 1841.  
 4349 Isaac Tyler Damon, born July 14, 1843.  
 4350 Francis L. Damon, born April 9, 1845.  
 4351 Edward J. Damon, born Aug. 2, 1847.  
 4352 John Damon, born June 4, 1850.  
 4353 Charles A. Damon, born Sept. 7, 1852.  
 4354 Martha Tyler Damon, born June 4, 1856.

2018 TRYPHENA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., February 26, 1814; died in Newbury, Ohio, November 9, 1896; married, September 11, 1833, Anson Read, of Warren, who moved to Newbury, Grange County, Ohio, and died May 9, 1859. The children were born there. Children:

- 4355 Carlos E. Read, born Sept. 5, 1834.  
 4356 Bethiah T. Read, born June 1, 1838; died April 30, 1872.  
 4357 Lucinda Read, born June 3, 1840.  
 4358 Mary R. Read, born June 21, 1842.  
 4359 Charles T. Read, born Sept. 20, 184—; died May 13, 1864.  
 4360 William Henry Read, born Aug. 21, 1846.  
 4361 Augusta Read, born March 20, 1849.  
 4362 Ella D. Read, born June 12, 1851.

2019 MOSES M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., November 15, 1816; died in West Brookfield, Mass., November 15, 1870; married, November 25, 1851, Lucy Ann Crabtree, of West Brookfield, who married (2), Samuel M. Newton, who died s. p., 1876. They resided a while in Barrington, Ill., where the second child was born; the others were born in West Brookfield. Children:

- 4363 Moses S. Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1852; died Feb. 27, 1854.
- 4364 Isaac S. Tyler, born July 30, 1854; a schoolteacher, died unmarried Nov., 1898.
- 4365+ Ann Augusta Tyler, born Sept. 8, 1856.
- 4366 (Doctor) Albert Moses Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1858; married, June 1, 1887, Fannie Lucinda Wight, of Sturbridge, Mass.; he lived in Sterling, Mass., and in 1900 moved to Worcester; no children.
- 4367 Emma S. Tyler, born Dec. 12, 1861; died March 27, 1874.
- 4368+ Carlton P. Tyler, born March 9, 1865.
- 4369+ Ernest A. Tyler, born May 16, 1867.

2026 CAPTAIN JOHN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., December 4, 1803; died July 9, 1886; married, January 21, 1834, Adeline B. Coye, of Brimfield, Mass., born February 25, 1811; she was a woman of remarkable energy combined with large executive ability, happily blended with gentleness and affability. He was commissioned captain; was also justice of the peace and representative to the General Court. The male line in this family is extinct. The children were born in Warren. Children:

- 4370 Abbie Cutler Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1835; educated for a teacher, but decided to study medicine; was graduated from Boston Medical College and studied in New York, London and Paris. She practiced several years in Waukegan, Ill., but moved to Washington, D. C., where she now resides; is unmarried.
- 4371 Rhoda Jane Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1837; educated for a teacher; married, Sept. 11, 1859, Loranus Capen; resides s. p. in Washington, D. C.
- 4372 John Warren Tyler, born July 20, 1839; resides unmarried in Warren, where his early years were passed on a farm and where later a merchant; now a trial justice.
- 4373 Harriet Adelaide Tyler, born July 4, 1841; educated for a teacher of drawing and painting; studied in Boston, Dresden and Paris; in 1899 resided unmarried in Warren.
- 4374 Mary Augusta Tyler, born Nov. 3, 1843; educated



for a teacher in modern languages; studied in Europe; was graduated from Columbian University, Washington, D. C.; resided unmarried in Warren, in 1899.

2028 DAVID RICHARDS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., January 12, 1821; died January 22, 1881; married, December 24, 1846, Emeline A. Reed, who was living in 1897 in Brookfield, Mass. The children were born in Warren; the male line is out in this family. Children:

4375+ Julia E. Tyler, born Aug. 27, 1848.

4376 Alice Reed Tyler, born March 16, 1860; in 1897 lived unmarried with mother in Brookfield.

2034 MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> HODGES (Olive<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., October 11, 1817; died in Champaign, Ill., January 1, 1885; married, April 6, 1840, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Daniel Gardner, Jr., born in Warehouse Point, Conn., December 18, 1815; died February 13, 1883, in Champaign, Ill.; son of Daniel and Prudence (Whipple) Gardner. He was an important citizen of Champaign; state senator in 1855-1859; mayor 1860-1862; trustee of University of Illinois 1870-1882. Children.

4377 Frederick Cheney Gardner, born Dec. 25, 1841; died Oct. 20, 1842.

4378 Emily Cheney Gardner, born July 26, 1843; married, Oct. 22, 1866, Henry Swannell; they had a son and daughter.

4379 Dick Hodges Gardner, born Nov. 8, 1847; married, Feb. 8, 1871, Ella M. Angle; they had three daughters and a son.

4380 Olive Augusta Gardner, born July 25, 1852; married, March 20, 1877, N. A. Lloyd; they had one daughter.

4381 Wyllis Smith Gardner, born April 21, 1856; married, 1880, Annie Somers; they have one son.

4382 Jessie Gardner, born April 27, 1863.

2044 LUCY BROOKS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abner,<sup>6</sup> Jr.), born in Pepperell, Mass., December 8, 1828; married, April 22, 1857, Francis M. Bardwell, of Belchertown, Mass.; born there Oc-

tober 4, 1829; son of Simeon and Parthenia (Burke) Bardwell, and descended from Lieutenant Robert Bardwell, of Hatfield, Mass. In 1875 he was a manufacturer of woolen goods in Belchertown and moved to Springfield, Mass. She was educated in the academy in Leicester, Mass. The children were born in Belchertown. Children:

- 4383 Herbert T. Bardwell, born Oct. 27, 1859; died suddenly, unmarried, in the spring of 1907 of heart disease and other complications, in the home of his parents; was graduated from Wesleyan Academy, and the Mass. Institute of Technology in 1883; was connected with the Holyoke Water Power Company and the West End Street Railway Company in Boston, and was instructor for three years in the Mass. Institute of Technology. He was interred in Warren.
- 4384 Arthur F. Bardwell, born May 22, 1862; was graduated from Wesleyan Academy in 1881; thence to Harvard University and Mass. Institute of Technology; unmarried.
- 4385 Marian E. Bardwell, born Nov. 30, 1866; educated in Wesleyan Academy and Springfield Collegiate Institute; unmarried.
- 4386 Lucy L. Bardwell, born June 24, 1868; educated in Wesleyan Academy and Cowles Art School in Boston; unmarried.
- 4387 Louisa J. Bardwell, twin to Lucy; died June 25, 1868.

2046 MARIA S.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Amos<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., October 15, 1824; married, April 27, 1848, Henry Bosworth, of Warren. Child:

- 4388 Jennie Bosworth, born April 19, 1857; married, June 6, 1893, Frederick H. Sylvester.

2048 JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Amos<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., March 4, 1828; died in Boston, Mass., March 20, 1854; married, November 28, 1850, William C. Janes, No. 4314, who married (2), about 1860, Martha Bliss, of Brimfield, Mass., and had two daughters. He moved to East Saginaw, Mich., with his first wife, where he died December 9, 1872. Children:

- 4389 Frank Sumner Janes, born May 25, 1852; married, Sept. 2, 1873, Eva Brewer in East Saginaw, Mich.; resides in Springfield, Mass., and has two children.
- 4390 Herbert H. Janes, born March 20, 1854; died aged 6 months.

2049 SARAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonas Read<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., January 13, 1827; died December 28, 1890; married, May 4, 1859, John Bragg, of Warren, who died February 26, 1893. Children:

- 4391 Mary E. Bragg, born July 25, 1860; unmarried, lives with brother on grandfather's homestead.
- 4392 John F. Bragg, born Sept. 3, 1861; unmarried.

2051 RUTH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonas Read<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., April 28, 1833; married, October 12, 1859, A. W. Smith; born February 4, 1833; he settled on a large farm in West Brookfield, Mass., where he is a very successful and influential citizen, and where his children were born. Children:

- 4393 Lindsey Tyler Smith, born Nov. 28, 1863; married Carrie R. Ward, of North Brookfield, Mass.; he has a son and daughter (Lindsey and Dorothy).
- 4394 William E. Smith, born June 18, 1865; lives unmarried, at home.
- 4395 Charles W. Smith, born Feb. 6, 1867; died June 29, 1869.
- 4396 Frederick G. Smith, born Nov. 23, 1868; married, Oct. 6, 1896, Nellie M. Lane; lives with father.
- 4397 Carrie A. Smith, born Oct. 19, 1870; lives at home.
- 4398 Windsor R. Smith, born June 11, 1872.

2052 JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Tolland, Conn., in 1806; died there October 24, 1870; married, April 30, 1848, Mary Ann Buck, of Somers, Conn. The children were born in Somers. Children:

- 4399 Child, born March 14, 1849; died *ibid*.
- 4400 John B. Tyler, born June 17, 1850; resided in Springfield, Mass.

2054 NATHAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Tolland,

Conn.; married Lomira E. Hunn. He resided in Somers, where his children were born. Children:

- 4401 Dora M. Tyler, born Aug. 26, 1865.
- 4402 Arthur N. Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1867.
- 4403 Carrie Tyler, born Sept. 13, 1871.
- 4404 Oliver H. Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1873.
- 4405 Milo E. Tyler, born May 2, 1878.
- 4406 Ella M. Tyler, born May 17, 1880.

2056 JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Tolland, Conn., about 1816; died in North Haven, Conn., where they resided, in 1867; married Manning Bassett. The children were born in North Haven. Children:

- 4407 Hattie Amelia Bassett, died in New Haven, Conn., in 1867, unmarried, aged 24.
- 4408 William G. Bassett, a lawyer, resides in Northampton, Mass.
- 4409 Julia Bassett, died aged one year.
- 4410 Jennie Bassett, married —; resided in Boston on St. Botolph St.; had one son.

2060 SAXTON GATES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Mexico, N. Y., August 21, 1805; died in California, in 1888; married Lucinda M. Cross, born 1812; died March 14, 1885. He was a farmer and shoemaker. He moved to Joliet, Ill., in 1835, and then to California in 1854. The two elder children were born in Mexico, the others in Joliet. Children:

- 4411+ Elias M. Tyler, born Feb. 25, 1831.
- 4412 Mary I. Tyler, born Oct. 17, 1835; died in Dixon, Cal., April 27, 1891; married in Joliet, Francis Rease, a farmer.
- 4413 Marcia A. Tyler, died in Dixon, Cal.; married Edward Brunckerhoff, a farmer.
- 4414+ Francis A. Tyler, born about 1840.
- 4415 Gustavus A. Tyler, resided in Jamestown, Cal.

2063 BEULAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Mexico, N. Y., 1813; died in 1889; married in 1838, William Markham. Child:

- 4416 Elizabeth Markham, born 1842; married, 1861, David

Minckler; they had two sons (Gates and Charles), and a daughter (Lula).

2080 OLIVER H. P.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Whitestown, N. Y., October 12, 1817; married, September 18, 1840, Elizabeth Gilson. He was a tailor. Children:

4417 Ella Jane Tyler, married — Lafever; resides in Utica, N. Y.

4418 Mary Tyler.

4419 John Tyler, died aged about 13.

2081 MOSES MERRILL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Whitestown, N. Y., July 14, 1819; died September 18, 1853; married, April 15, 1840, Ruth A. Chaplin. He was a railway conductor. He had several children and they all died young except one. Child:

4420 George Tyler, died soon after the Civil War from the effects of Libby Prison hardships.

2082 JAMES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Whites-town, N. Y., April 25, 1821; died April 26, 1865; married, May 20, 1848, Ann Peacock. He was a substitute in the Civil War, going out in August, 1862; he returned in six weeks because of sun-stroke. We have the record of only one of his children, of whom there were probably three. Child:

4421 Sidney Grant Tyler, born Dec. 17, 1863; was an engineer, and resided in Rochester, N. Y.

2083 JOB<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Whitestown, N. Y., November 25, 1824; married, February 14, 1850, Harriet Newell Judson. He was a farmer, and in 1897 was living in Westmoreland, N. Y., where his children were born. Children:

4422 Priscilla Leoria Tyler, born Dec. 9, 1850; died Nov. 13, 1852.

4423+ Merrill Judson Tyler, born Dec. 21, 1851.

4424+ Giles Dean Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1856.

4425 Henry Addison Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1868; resided awhile in Milwaukee, Wis.

2084 JANE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Whites-

town, N. Y., February 2, 1827; died February 25, 1888; married, 1854, Lafayette Seeley, who resides in Yorkville, N. Y. He enlisted in the Civil War in August, 1862, and was in the army three years. Children:

4426 Ella Jane Seeley, born Dec., 1855; died Sept., 1885; married John Cole, a furniture dealer at Yorkville, N. Y.; they had one daughter (Mabel).

4427 George Seeley, is married and has two children and resides in Yorkville, N. Y.

2085 NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Whitestown, N. Y., April 8, 1829; died in 1893; married, April 7, 1852, Julia Ann Burrows. He was in the Civil War from August, 1862; came home February, 1863, because of rheumatism. Child:

4428 Frances L. Tyler, born Sept. 25, 1855; married, Nov. 6, 1879, John Lewis, of Trenton, N. J.

2089 ISAAC NEWTON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel S.<sup>6</sup>), born in Cleveland, O., August 30, 1815; died July 28, 1891; married, September 1, 1844, Samantha Woods, who died September, 1854, in Cooper, Mich. Child:

4429 Le Grand Tyler, resided in Cooper, Mich., and had a farm there.

2093 SAMUEL S.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel S.<sup>6</sup>), born in Cleveland, O., January 9, 1823; died April 13, 1862, in Nashville, Tenn.; married, February 3, 1850, Phoebe Mott, who died in Cedar Creek, Mich., October, 1876. He resided awhile in Barry, Mich., and was a farmer. He was in the Civil War, as a private in Company A, 13th Mich. Infantry. The children were born in Barry. Children:

4430+ Charles Henry Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1853.

4431 Genevera Tyler, married — Piper.

2094 LEWIS P.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel S.<sup>6</sup>), born in Cleveland, O., June 1, 1825; died there September 21, 1898; married, June 30, 1850, Eliza M. Butterfield, daughter of Willard Butterfield; born in Niagara, N. Y., November 12, 1830. He seems to have moved about a good deal, chiefly in Michigan. See birthplaces of the children. Children:

- 4432+ Mary Tyler, born in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 3, 1851.  
 4433+ Lephia Tyler, born in Cleveland, O., Dec. 17, 1853.  
 4434 Sylva E. Tyler, born in Cooper, Mich., April 27,  
 1856; died July 8, 1856.  
 4435+ James W. Tyler, born in Yorkville, Mich., Sept. 26,  
 1858.  
 4436 Nettie M. Tyler, born in Galesburg, Mich., July 10,  
 1864; resided, unmarried, in 1898 in Cleveland.  
 4437 Minnie Tyler, born in Galesburg, Mich., Dec. 9, 1866;  
 died Dec. 22, 1866.  
 4438 Levi Y. Tyler, born in Hope, Mich., Aug. 24, 1870.

2099 JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Mexico, N. Y., April 20, 1825; died in Washington, D. C., in Kalamazoo Hospital, April, 1863; married (1), March 26, 1853, in Coldwater, Mich., Ruth A. Sullivan; married (2), November, 1861, in Vevay, Mich., Sarah A. Miller. He enlisted in Company H, 26th Mich. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. The two elder children were born in Grass Lake, Mich. Children:

- 4439 Eugene S. Tyler, born June, 1854; married, May, 1879, Emma P. Gibbs; resided in Minneapolis, Mich.  
 4440 James M. Tyler, born April 2, 1856; died in Onondaga, Mich, Feb. 23, 1864.  
 4441 Charles E. Tyler, born in Vevay, Mich., Sept. 29, 1862; died in Mason, Mich., Nov. 23, 1863.

2100 DOCTOR DEAN M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Mexico, N. Y., July 5, 1828; married, 1871, Nellie L. Mathewson, of Milwaukee, Wis. He was graduated from the University of Michigan, with the degree of M. D. in 1859; was first assistant in the Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, Mich.; was graduated from the University of Michigan, in 1875, in the Law Department; living in Ann Arbor, Mich., s. p., an invalid in 1899. Child:

- 4442 Ada B. Tyler, born March 21, 1874; died Sept., 1874.

2101 ASA LEWIS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Watertown, N. Y., September 2, 1832; resided in 1899 in Portland, Oregon; married (1), August 2, 1855, Mary J. Stuart, of

Fox Lake, Wis.; married (2), 1878, Louise Boden, of Milwaukee, Mich. The male line is extinct. Child:

4443 Minnie S. Tyler, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 2, 1863.

2103 CHARLOTTE ADELIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Grass Lake, Mich., July 9, 1844; died in Portland, Oregon, March 14, 1898; married, in Leslie, Mich., July 9, 1868, Ebenezer Cook, a teacher of music, who moved from Michigan to Portland in 1879. Mrs. Cook was also a teacher of music. The children were born in Paw Paw, Mich. Children:

4444 Mary A. Cook, born Dec. 4, 1869; married, April 21, 1895, Trevelyan Sharp, a violinist of Portland, Ore.; they live in Cleveland, O. She studied music from an early age, and is a superior pianist; was graduated from Berlin (Germany), Conservatory in 1894, being a student of Karl Klinderworth; she gave several recitals in Berlin with success, and has made successful appearances in the United States.

4445 Dean T. Cook, born Feb. 21, and died Sept. 19, 1872.

2106 CHRISTOPHER GOULD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 10, 1779; killed in the battle of Little Rock, December, 1813, in the War of 1812; married —. Children:

4446 John Tyler.

4447 James Tyler.

4448 Jeremiah Tyler.

4449 Mary Tyler.

4450 Lucinda Tyler.

4451 Candace Tyler.

4452 Anne Tyler, died young.

2108 MARY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., December 13, 1781; died November 19, 1859; married Asa Sprout, of Northfield, Vt., where they lived and where their children were born. Children:

4453 Lyman Sprout, married and had three children, all of whom died young in Northfield.

4454 James Tyler Sprout, married Nomic Powell; he died, s. p., in Boston.



- 4455 Lucinda T. Sprout, died unmarried, aged 29.  
 4456 Sarah Sprout, married and had two children, who died young.  
 4457 George W. Sprout, married, and resided in Morristown, N. Y.; had two children who died young.

2113 LUCINDA<sup>r</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Henniker, N. H., July 18, 1791; died March 24, 1866; married, October 21, 1821, Leonard Fletcher, born in Thetford, Vt., June 10, 1798; died in West Fairlee, Vt., July 6, 1855; son of Leonard and Grace (Benton) Fletcher; he was a farmer; she was a school-teacher in early life. Children:

- 4458 Betsey Tyler Fletcher, born Oct. 15, 1822; died Sept. 23, 1847; married in 1841, Robert S. Holmes; they had a son and daughter (James and Louisa).  
 4459 James Tyler Fletcher, born March 12, 1824; died July 10, 1893; married, Sept. 10, 1846, Mary Ann Lane; they had three children; he was a blacksmith.  
 4460 Sarah Candace Fletcher, born Feb. 6, 1826; married (1), Sept., 1858, Henry A. Green; married (2), Julius F. Case; no children.  
 4461 Laura Ann O. Fletcher, born Jan. 28, 1828; married William E. Barry, a farmer; had a son (Elwyn) and two daughters (Eva and Hattie).  
 4462 Royal Benton Fletcher, born Oct. 1829; died Aug. 17, 1831.  
 4463 Lucinda Fletcher, born Aug. 22, 1832; married, Nov. 30, 1851, Lyman R. Coburn, who was in the Civil War; had two sons (Frank and Frederick) and a daughter (Nellie).  
 4464 Leonard Benton Fletcher, born May 13, 1838; died May 12, 1874; married, Feb. 5, 1862, Ann R. Aldrich; he was a farmer in West Fairlee; had a son (Leonard) and daughter (Elizabeth).

2114 JEREMIAH<sup>r</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt., September 8, 1796; died in Rockford, Ill., in 1877, aged eighty-one; married —; moved to Western, N. Y., thence to near Ionia, Mich., and thence to Rockford. Children:

- 4465 Christopher Gould Tyler.

- 4466 Robert Smith Tyler.  
 4467+ James Tyler, born 1824.  
 4468 Jeremiah Junius Tyler.  
 4469 George Byron Tyler.  
 4470 Sarah Tyler.

2127 DOCTOR CYRIL S.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt., December 31, 1803; died in Hopkinton, N. H., May 27, 1865; married, May 29, 1831, Sarah Putnam, born in 1798; died in Hopkinton, April 15, 1880; daughter of Dr. Aaron Putnam, of Boston, Mass.; they are both buried in the old cemetery in Hopkinton. In 1849 he had the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth College; he studied with Dr. Muzzey and became a practicing physician in Hopkinton where he lived for over forty years, from 1823. He was an Episcopalian. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

- 4471 Isabel Putnam Tyler, born 1832; died in Hopkinton Feb. 4, 1886; buried in the old cemetery; married Lewis Evans, of Hopkinton, who was living there in 1896, s. p.; was postmaster.  
 4472+ Sarah Hall Tyler.

2128 DOCTOR LATIMER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt., October 2, 1806; died —; married, January 8, 1834, Eliza Hall, born in Thetford, November 13, 1814; daughter of John and Hannah (Lathrop) Hall, who kept a hotel; Dr. Latimer moved to Elgin, Ill. Children:

- 4473+ Charles H. Tyler, born Feb. 7, 1841.  
 4474 Charlotte L. Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1843; died, s. p., Sept. 27, 1867.  
 4475 Isabella Mary Tyler, born May 26, 1846; married, Feb. 27, 1873, Edwin N. Williams, of Elgin, Ill., son of John Williams.

2129 WILLIAM MONROE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt.; married Mary C. Hazelton, of Orford, N. H.; daughter of Nathaniel Hazelton. He lived in Post Mills, Thetford, and probably for a time at Orford; was an old-time clothier who dressed homespun cloths; kept a store in North Andover, Mass., for a time, where "Tyler Street" (now in South Lawrence) was named for him. He also car-

- ried on a gentlemen's furnishing house in Boston. Children:  
 4476 Mary Hazelton Tyler, resided in Boston, and married —  
 4477 Catherine E. Tyler, died in North Andover, July, 1846, aged three.

2135 LUCIUS HARVEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., November 19, 1817; in 1897 was living in Hopkinton; married (1), May 10, 1852, Mrs. Sarah Anna (Hall) Amsden, from Sherbrook, Can. (she had a daughter by her first marriage, who married Edward Tyler Buswell, No. 4490); she died April 2, 1857, aged fifty-three years, seven months, and was buried in Hopkinton; married (2), June 26, 1883, Miss Frances Eaton, of Warner, N. H. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

- 4478 Mary Jane Tyler, born Oct. 17, 1853; married, June 4, 1891, William S. Putney, a farmer of Webster, N. H.  
 4479+ Clara Arabella Tyler, born Aug. 3, 1855.  
 4480+ Bertha Scott Tyler, born May 2, 1866.

2136 NANCY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Henniker, N. H., May 4, 1799; died in Indiana, aged over eighty; married, January 6, 1828, Rev. Eber Childs, born in Thetford, Vt., July 31, 1798; son of William and Mary (Heaton) Childs. He was graduated from Dartmouth College; he taught in the academy in Groton, Mass., and studied theology in Andover, Mass.; settled as pastor in Deering, N. H., Calais, Me., and Byron, N. Y.; died in Fulton, Wis., December 15, 1847. Children:

- 4481 Mary Elizabeth Childs, born April 7, 1829; died 1847.  
 4482 William Henry Childs, born Sept. 6, 1830; died in infancy.  
 4483 William Henry Tyler Childs, born April 27, 1832; married, Feb. 18, 1858, Angelina Adams; was in the Civil War.  
 4484 Francis Brown, born Feb. 22, 1834; married, Feb., 1878, Frances M. Cheesbro; resided in Janesville, Wis.  
 4485 Charles Carrol Childs, born Jan. 9, 1836; died 1848.

- 4486 Frederick Oberlin Childs, born Dec. 15, 1838; married (1), Jan. 1, 1863, Maggie G. Sox; married (2), Sept. 19, 1870, Mary Eastman.
- 4487 Ellen Louisa Childs, born Sept. 14, 1844; married Hon. Lyman M. Ward, of Benton Harbor, Mich.

2137 SARAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., January 12, 1802; died in Tyler's Bridge, N. H., November 3, 1858; married, August 18, 1819, Aaron Wood Buswell, a farmer, of Hopkinton, born September 26, 1792; died October 20, 1863. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

- 4488 Caroline Wood Buswell, born Sept. 29, 1821; died Aug. 15, 1887; married, Jan. 28, 1844, James Perkins, of Wakefield, N. H., who was in the Civil War, and died in 1863, in Springfield, Ill.; they had two sons (Albert, killed in the Civil War, and Oscar), and two daughters (Fannie and Florence), both of whom married.
- 4489 Jane Elizabeth Buswell, born Sept. 12, 1823; died Oct. 18, 1859; married, April 28, 1844, Otis Prentis Warren, of Laconia, N. H.; they had one son (Edward) and a daughter (Virginia) and other children, who died young.
- 4490 Edward Tyler Buswell, born Dec. 11, 1828; married, 1865, Sarah A. Amsden, daughter of Mrs. Sarah (Hall) Amsden Tyler, who married Lucius Harvey Tyler, No. 2135; she died Nov. 6, 1883; resided in Springville, Cal. They had three sons (Mark, Hugh and Aaron).
- 4491 George Richmond Buswell, born June 21, 1833; died July 30, 1896; married, 1868, Helen Hallock. He lived in Davisville, Cal.; was in the First Ia. Cavalry three years, in the Civil War; they had two daughters (Josephine and Helen), who married, and other children, who died young.
- 4492 Clara Anna Buswell, born Nov. 3, 1835; resided, unmarried, in Springville, Cal.
- 4493 Helen Louise Buswell, born March 5, 1840; died Aug. 23, 1885; married, 1866, George Whitefield Chase, of National City, Cal.; who died June 23, 1899;

had three daughters (Helen, Josephine, and Dido) and a son (Paul).

- 4494 Sarah Josephine Perley Buswell, born Sept. 10, 1842; died in Hopkinton May 25, 1861.
- 4495 Infant, who lived less than three weeks.

2138 CALVIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 11, 1806; he was an adopted son; died there April 1, 1884, aged seventy-eight; married, March 7, 1833, Silpha Hastings, born in Hopkinton February 28, 1807; daughter of Captain Heman Hastings, of Hopkinton; she was living in Hopkinton, at Tyler's Bridge, in 1896, where her husband also lived, and where the children were born. Children:

- 4496+ Sarah E. Tyler, born Dec. 26, 1833.
- 4497+ Charles Richard Tyler, born March 31, 1837.
- 4498 Henry Carroll Tyler, born Jan. 27, 1841; died unmarried in Hopkinton, Oct. 18, 1866; was a private in Company B, 2d N. H. Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War; he went through the war from Sept., 1861, and was wounded at Gettysburg; he was appointed corporal in 1864, and rose to first lieutenant, but was mustered out as first sergeant, Dec. 19, 1865.
- 4499 Moses Cyril Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1843; married Maria Bell Cram, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; was a private in Company B, 2d N. H. Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War; taken prisoner at Malvern Hills and was in Libby Prison several months; exchanged and re-enlisted in 18th N. H. Volunteers. Lives in Lima, Ohio; no children.
- 4500 Nancy Jane Tyler, born June 21, 1847; died unmarried in Hopkinton June 30, 1868.

2161 JEPHTAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Jepthah<sup>6</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., February 25, 1810; died there February 11, 1883; married Flavilla Hall. The children were born in Lyme. Children:

- 4501 Eli Smith Tyler, born April 2, 1835; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in the Civil War, as private in Company H, 11th N. H. Volunteer Infantry; wounded at

Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864, and died of wounds in Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864.

- 4502+ Almena M. Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1837.  
 4503+ Mary Esther Tyler, born June 3, 1839.  
 4504 Henry Tyler, born 1841; died s. p.  
 4505 Albert Tyler, born Dec. 4, 1843; unmarried in 1898; resided in Nashua, N. H.  
 4506 Jason C. Tyler, born 1844; resided in Boston.  
 4507 David C. Tyler, born 1845.  
 4508 George Tyler, born 1851.

2170 MARIE H.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt., April 27, 1803; died December 16, 1885; married there, March 11, 1823, Joseph Hoyt Quimby, born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 13, 1801; died in Thetford February 12, 1878; he was a farmer. The children were born in Thetford. Children:

- 4509 Maria A. Quimby, born April 18, 1825; died June 26, 1827.  
 4510 James B. Quimby, born June 1, 1827; resided in Lawrence, Mass.  
 4511 Monroe T. Quimby, born July 20, 1829; died May 2, 1893.  
 4512 Charles N. Quimby, born Oct. 9, 1831; died April 10, 1884.  
 4513 John T. Quimby, born July 19, 1834; resided in Thetford Center, Vt.  
 4514 Latimer A. Quimby, born Oct. 19, 1836; resided in Lawrence, Mass.  
 4515 Julia M. Quimby, born June 3, 1839; married ——— Kimball; resided in South Fairlee, Vt.  
 4516 Mary A. Quimby, born April 14, 1842; died April 17, 1871.

2173 ANNIE G.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt., July 26, 1811; died March 2, 1843; married, March 8, 1832, Hiram Bronson Sloan, born in Lyme, N. H., January 20, 1805; died June 18, 1889, in Thetford. He married (2), his first wife's sister Lucretia, who was a widow at that time. Mrs. Annie G. Sloan's children were born in Thetford. Children:

- 4517 Hiram Frank Sloan, born Dec. 3, 1832.  
 4518 Asenath A. Sloan, born Sept. 15, 1834; died in Chicago, Ill.  
 4519 Henry A. Sloan, born June 21, 1836.  
 4520 George S. Sloan, born Sept. 11, 1838.  
 4521 Frances M. Sloan, born July 23, 1840.  
 4522 Tyler G. Sloan, born Feb. 25, 1843; died June 25, 1844.

2176 LUCRETIA J.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1820; married (1), Oliver Coffin Hunt, a mason; married (2), Hiram Bronson Sloan, widower of her sister, Annie G. Tyler.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4523 Frances A. Hunt, married — Brown; resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 4524 Edgar Sloan.  
 4525 Fred Sloan.  
 4526 Charles Sloan.

2177 EMELINE F.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt., May 5, 1827; married, April 2, 1850, Charles D. Lucas, born in Boston, Mass., February 11, 1827. In 1899 she resided in Thetford Center. Children:

- 4527 Helen D. Lucas, born in Vershire, Vt., June 3, 1851.  
 4528 Charles Tyler Lucas, born in Thetford May 9, 1856.

2180 ORANGE BRIGHAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Thetford, Vt., March 28, 1801; died in Iberville, Can., Octo-5, 1867; married, September 15, 1823, Marie Poutré de la Vigne, born in St. Phillips, Can., July 22, 1797; died March 16, 1878. He was a tanner and shoe manufacturer until 1838; then in Canada was a magistrate, collector of Signorial Rentes and speculator in farming properties; he resided for a time in Napierville, Quebec, where the children were born. Children:

- 4529+ Rosanna Tyler, born June 17, 1824.  
 4530 Henry Tyler, born Dec. 5, 1827; died unmarried, Sept. 26, 1852.

- 4531 Charles Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1829; died April 26, 1893; married April 4, 1854, Susan Caldwell; resided in Bakersfield, Cal.; had a family.
- 4532+ Edmond Tyler, born March 30, 1833.
- 4533 Oliver Tyler, born June 17, 1835; died Aug. 6, 1835.
- 4534+ William Tyler, born June 20, 1836.

2185 LUCRETIA AMBROSE<sup>7</sup> (Hannah Eastman<sup>6</sup>), born January 15, 1799; died December 3, 1883; married, September 22, 1823, Rev. Charles Walker, of Rutland, Vt. Children:

- 4535 Anne Ambrose Walker, born Aug. 5, 1827; married Rev. George N. Boardman; no children.
- 4536 (Rev.) George Leon Walker (D. D.), born April 30, 1830; died in Hartford, Conn., March 14, 1900; married (1), Sept. 16, 1858, Maria Williston, of Brattleboro, Vt.; married (2), Amelia Read, of Thompson, Conn., who died in 1898. Dr. Walker was of a delicate constitution, but by care he was able to live out the threescore and ten years and to attain an eminence in his church reached by but few contemporaries. He began the study of law, but on account of his health changed to the ministry; he was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, and was chosen to such leading pastorates in the Congregational church, as Portland, Me., New Haven, Conn. (where he received the degree of D. D. from Yale University in 1870), Brattleboro, Vt., and Hartford, Conn. In 1897 he published a volume of lectures, *Aspects of the Religious Life in New England*; he was one of the commission of twenty-five which prepared the Congregational creed of 1883; he was one of the corporation of Yale University from 1887-1899; in 1888 he was made one of the continuous members of the *Board of Visitors* of Andover Theological Seminary. While visiting his only son (Prof. Williston Walker) in Brattleboro, he was prostrated with paralysis, about 1896, but he died of pneumonia four years later.
- 4537 Stephen Ambrose Walker, born Nov. 2, 1834; died unmarried, Feb. 5, 1893.



4538 Henry Freeman Walker, born July 3, 1836; unmarried.

2200 J. BOWMAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John, Jr.<sup>6</sup>), born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 5, 1822; died June 29, 1873; married, September 17, 1844, Lydia Jane Rice. He was a farmer in North Brookfield, where his children were born.  
Children:

4539 Sarah Jane Tyler, born July 31, 1845; married, Sept. 2, 1879, John Monroe, a farmer, of Rutland, Mass.; no children.

4540 John Henry Tyler, born Aug. 22, 1848; married, March 10, 1870, Ella Stone, of Hubbardston; he is a mechanic and auctioneer, resides, s. p., in North Brookfield.

2202 MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in North Brookfield, Mass., July 20, 1826; married, September 19, 1844, John Jay Sherman, born in Fairfield, Vt., January 22, 1826; son of Elijah and Sarah (Larkin) Sherman; he was a farmer in North Brookfield, where the children were born.  
Children:

4541 Myron Winslow Sherman, born July 9, 1846; died in West Brookfield, s. p., Oct. 27, 1895; married, June, 1869, Ella Thompson, of North Brookfield; he enlisted, Aug. 23, 1864, in Company E, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery; mustered out June 17, 1865; was a corset manufacturer in Springfield, residing in West Brookfield.

4542 Mary Emma Sherman, born June 11, 1850; died March 2, 1874; married Alfred O. Stevens, of Dana, Mass.; resided in North Brookfield.

4543 George Henry Sherman, born Sept. 23, 1854; died in North Brookfield Oct. 3, 1854.

4544 Myra Eliza Sherman, born Aug. 15, 1858; died June 12, 1859.

4545 Cyrus Tyler Sherman, born Jan. 9, 1861; married, March 14, 1889, Angelia M. Carter, of Milford, Mass.; he was graduated from the Boston Dental College and resides in Quincy, Mass.; has two sons.

4546 Sidney Algernon Sherman, born April 24, 1862; was

graduated from Amherst College, 1885; married, Dec. 20, 1887, Daisy Fairfield, of Amherst; was five years principal of the Amherst High School; in 1898 assistant in the High School in Providence, R. I.; has two sons and a daughter.

- 4547 George A. Sherman, born June 9, 1865; married, June 12, 1890, Alberta W. Merritt, of Quincy, Mass.; was an architect and resided in Wollaston, Mass., where he died Jan. 25, 1899.

2204 THEODORE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Brookfield, Mass., November 17, 1795; died in New Braintree, Mass., October 20, 1857; married, April 29, 1821, Abigail Gould, who died December 7, 1871. He was a tailor, and they lived in New Braintree, where the children were born. Children:

- 4548 Warren Tyler, born March 15, 1822; died, unmarried, May 22, 1845.
- 4549+ Dwight Tyler, born Dec. 7, 1823.
- 4550+ Susan Tyler, born Sept. 18, 1825.
- 4551 Sarah Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1827; married, March 20, 1866, Denison Nichols, born in Westminster, N. H., July 12, 1823; no children.
- 4552+ Gardner Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1829.
- 4553 George Tyler, born Dec. 17, 1831; died in New Braintree, Feb. 9, 1894; unmarried.
- 4554 Edwin Tyler, born April 27, 1835; resided in New Braintree; unmarried.

2205 FRANCIS BARNES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Brookfield, Mass., and died in Warren, Mass.; married (1), Polly Hill, born in New Braintree in 1794; married (2), Theodosia Thomas of Brookfield. The children were born in Warren.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4555 Charlotte Tyler, married Cyrus Gordon, of Warren, and died in Springfield.
- 4556+ Frederick Tyler.

2206 ISAAC<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Brookfield, Mass., December 2, 1808; died in West Brookfield, February

5, 1886; married, 1834, Catherine Olds Gilbert, born February, 1808; died in West Brookfield, August 3, 1879. The children were born in West Brookfield. Children:

4557 James H. Tyler, born Oct. 8, and died Oct. 13, 1834.

4558+ James W. Tyler, born Oct. 16, 1835.

4559+ Sarah L. Tyler, born March 22, 1838.

2220 AVILDA BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (David<sup>6</sup>), born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 27, 1825; died there June 17, 1896; married, October 17, 1848, William Stoddard, born in North Brookfield, February 8, 1819; died there September 9, 1865, and there his children were born. He was the son of Bela Stoddard. Children:

4560 Emma A. Stoddard, born Sept. 27, 1849; married, March 30, 1876, George M. Duncan, of North Brookfield.

4561 William Tyler Stoddard, born Oct. 17, 1851; died in North Brookfield, March 4, 1885.

4562 Mary A. Stoddard, born Aug. 23, 1856; married, Aug. 23, 1878, Lucius S. Woods, Jr., a merchant of North Brookfield.

4563 Sarah A. Stoddard, born March 8, 1864; died young.

2221 ELIZABETH R.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (David<sup>6</sup>), born in North Brookfield, Mass., December 27, 1826; married, March 22, 1843, as his second wife, Kittredge Hill, Jr., born in North Brookfield, September 29, 1813; son of Kittredge Hill (Thomas, Peter, John, of Rehoboth); he married (1), Susan H. Brimhall, of North Brookfield, who died s. p.; married (3), October 12, 1860 (his second wife having obtained a divorce), Fanny B. Sheldon, of Deerfield, Mass. He was a farmer and mason, and postmaster; in 1861 he removed to New York State, and in 1864 to Centerville, Ind. The children were born in North Brookfield.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

4564 Lloyd Kittredge Hill, born Jan. 8, 1844; married, May 25, 1870, Louisa Pierce, of Knightstown, Ind.; had four daughters.

4565 William Tyler Hill, born Dec. 26, 1846; died Aug. 16, 1847.

- 4566 Albert Tyler Hill, born June 10, 1854; died April 17, 1857.
- 4567 Warren Tyler Hill, born Dec. 19, 1858; died March 6, 1859.
- 4568 Walter Copeland Hill, twin to Warren, died March 25, 1859.

2230 GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Eli<sup>6</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., November 13, 1820; died February 10, 1894; married, November 4, 1838, Caroline W. Pepper, of New Braintree, Mass. He was a farmer and lumber manufacturer. The children were born in West Brookfield. Children:

- 4569+ Abbie F. Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1853.
- 4570+ George Warren Tyler, twin to Abbie.
- 4571+ Dwight M. Tyler, born June 16, 1855.
- 4572 Eliza J. Tyler, born Sept. 28, 1856; in 1901 was living in West Brookfield.
- 4573+ Phebe A. Tyler, born March 19, 1858.
- 4574+ Hattie M. Tyler, born Aug. 19, 1861.
- 4575+ Orianna Tyler, born April 13, 1863.

2236 HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Eli<sup>6</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., February 20, 1831; died in Boston, February 20, 1854; married, September 20, 1850, Captain John W. Tuttle, a sea captain; killed on Federal Street in Boston in the great fire of 1871. Child:

- 4576 William Henry Tuttle, born Dec. 25, 1851.

2237 SUSAN MARIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Eli<sup>6</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., February 9, 1833; married, January 27, 1848, Edward Walker Thomas, born in Leeds, England, December 18, 1828; resided in Franklin Falls, N. H.; was a needle-maker. Children:

- 4577 Edward W. Thomas, born Dec. 3, 1852; married, Nov. 19, 1871, Ida E. Faber; they had two sons.
- 4578 Charles Henry Thomas, married Nov. 20, 1872, Kate Kilkenny.
- 4579 Warren N. Thomas, married, Dec. 12, 1874, Ellen Harrison.
- 4580 Joseph Francis Thomas, married, June 11, 1887, Lucy Montgomery.
- 4581 Arthur De Witt Thomas.

2240 CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Eli<sup>6</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 11, 1841; married (1), 1877, Mary B. McLoughlin; married (2), April 11, 1889, Laura E. Hayward, of East Concord, N. H. He was in the 6th Mass. Light Artillery from 1862-1865; was in New Orleans under General Butler. Employed in the Tilton Mills; resided in Northfield, N. H.

CHILD, by first marriage: 1149625

4582 Arthur Tyler, born July 2, 1879.

2241 CHARLOTTE FRANCES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Eli<sup>6</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., October 23, 1842; married, in Laconia, N. H., December 25, 1865, Walter Weston Thompson, born September 12, 1841; died in Franklin Falls, N. H., December 1, 1889; was in the sash and blind business and lived in Franklin Falls, where his children were born. Children:

4583 Frank Weston Thompson, born Oct. 16, 1869.

4584 Jennie Frances Thompson, born May 12, 1873; died Sept. 16, 1874.

4585 Cora Belle Thompson, born Dec. 25, 1874; married, June 30, 1897, Millard C. Wells, of Concord, N. H.; born Oct. 14, 1872.

4586 Mabel Thompson, born March 25, 1877; married, Aug. 9, 1898, Herbert H. Doubleday; lives in Claremont, N. H.

4587 Evelyne Tyler Thompson, born Sept. 4, 1889.

2242 DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, N. H., January 13, 1805; died 1884; married, December 30, 1832, Mary V. Fisk, born August 30, 1810; died November 20, 1884; daughter of Josiah Fisk. He lived in South Londonderry, Vt., where was town clerk for thirty-eight years. His children were born there. Children:

4588+ Harland D. Tyler, born May 8, 1840.

4589 George D. Tyler, died aged twelve.

2243 JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Joshua<sup>6</sup>), born in Dummerston, Vt., December 4, 1811; died in Murphysboro, Ill., July 30, 1891; married (1), 1840, Martha Jane Morgan, who died in 1849; married (2), 1850, Mrs. Nancy Northen Crilley, who died in 1860; married (3), October 12, 1863, Mrs. Esther

Wilson Marshall, who lived in Murphysboro in 1901. At the age of seventeen he left his home in Pennsylvania, where he had moved with his father, and went West and was on the Mississippi and Missouri rivers for many years.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4590 Joshua Tyler, born 1841; died June, 1864, in the hospital in Chattanooga, Tenn.; was a private in Company H, 27th Ill. Volunteer Infantry, and was wounded in the Battle of Missionary Ridge.
- 4591 Elizabeth Tyler, born 1843; died in Adams County, Neb., 1879.
- 4592+ Hannah Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1845.
- 4593+ George Tyler, born March 14, 1847.
- 4594 Joseph Tyler, born 1849.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 4595+ James Tyler, born May 4, 1851.
- 4596+ Daniel Tyler, born Oct. 12, 1854 (or 1852).
- 4597 Bollin Tyler, born April 30, 1854.
- 4598 Julia Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1855; killed by a wild animal, July 8, 1862.
- 4599+ Laura Tyler, born Dec. 15, 1857.
- 4600+ Frances Ellen Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1859.

CHILDREN, by third marriage:

- 4601+ Eva Lois Tyler, born March 5, 1865.
- 4602 Martha Louisa Tyler, born May 7, 1869.
- 4603 Jesse Tyler, died in infancy.

2251 PARKMAN TYLER<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (Judith<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, Vt., June 30, 1810; died in Boston December 12, 1885; married, February 11, 1835, in South Heron, Vt., Elizabeth Clark, who died in Boston, April 19, 1885. The children were born in Burlington, Vt. Children:

- 4604 Fannie Elizabeth Davis, born Sept. 30, 1836; married, May 15, 1859, Alexander Stowell in South Hero, Vt.
- 4605+ Gertrude Maria Davis, born Feb. 28, 1847.

2252 HARRIET B.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jason<sup>6</sup>), born in Chester-

field, N. H., November 13, 1803; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., February 1, 1885; married, November 15, 1827, Joseph Dyar, of Middlebury, Vt., who died February 23, 1850. Children:

- 4606 Harriet Chapman Dyar, born Nov. 15, 1829; married, May 20, 1850, James Satterlee Phelps, a son of U. S. Senator Phelps, of Vermont; she died in Washington, D. C.; they lived in Keene, N. H.
- 4607 Julia Adelaide Dyar, born July 17, 1831; in 1899 was living in Keene.
- 4608 Sarah Josephine Dyar, born Aug. 2, 1834; died Nov. 17, 1835.
- 4609 Sarah Elizabeth Dyar, born Sept. 22, 1838; died Nov. 7, 1838.
- 4610 Charles Joseph Dyar, born March 11, 1840; died Sept. 15, 1840.

2255 SAMUEL KING<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jason<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, N. H., November 3, 1810; died in West Chester, Ohio, September 20, 1866, to which place he removed from Chesterfield; married Esther Sawyer, of Swanzey, N. H.; born August, 1811; died in Hamilton, Ohio, January 8, 1899 (see Randall's *History of Chesterfield*). Children:

- 4611 Selleck K. Tyler, born in Jaffrey, N. H., May 27, 1843; married, in Montgomery, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1865, Edna Crain; he resided in Hamilton, Ohio.
- 4612+ Dana L. Tyler, born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 1, 1845.
- 4613 Harriet S. Tyler, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 24, 1849; married, in West Chester, N. H., Feb. 1, 1877, Z. T. Walker; lived in Hamilton, Ohio.

2256 MARY N. M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jason<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, N. H., February 2, 1812; died July 26, 1897; married, 1838, Raymond Stratton, of Rindge, N. H.; they moved to Marietta, Ohio, in 1852, where he died in 1869. After she became a widow, she moved to Harmar, Ohio. The children were born in Fitzwilliam, N. H. Children:

- 4614 Mary Elizabeth Stratton, born April 22, 1839; died Sept. 21, 1889; married, Dec. 27, 1858, Morris German Knox, born in Marietta, Ohio, June 14, 1832, where he was a steamboat builder in 1899, and where the children were born; they had two

sons and three daughters (William S., Harry D., Lizzie C., died young, Esther G., died young, and Sallie A.).

- 4615 Esther Tyler Stratton, born 1841; married 1866, Frederick Birdsall, of Cincinnati; in 1899 they lived in Sacramento, Cal.; they had three children (Esther, Ernest, and Jennett).

2260 SARAH CHAPMAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jason<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, N. H., October 22, 1821; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., January 29, 1889; married, November 26, 1846, Charles Clinton Carter born in Fitzwilliam September 23, 1814; died January 4, 1899. For more than fifty years he was a member of the firm of E. & C. Carter, carriage-makers in Fitzwilliam; was town treasurer 1861-1862. She taught school when young in Rindge, N. H., and became a writer of children's stories, chiefly, and contributed to *Demorest's Magazine*, *Young America*, *Little Pilgrim*, and to Mrs. Lippincott's publications (Grace Greenwood). She was the author of several of the "gift" books so popular in the middle of the nineteenth century, and published these and other books under the pseudonym of "Clara Seymour." The children were born in Fitzwilliam.

#### CHILDREN:

- 4616 Emma Frances Carter, born July 29, 1845; died Dec. 8, 1851 (adopted).
- 4617 Harry Clinton Carter, born Jan. 23, 1853; died April 21, 1856.
- 4618 Anna Maria Carter, born Aug. 10, 1857; married, Dec. 24, 1890, Zenas Arthur Blodgett; lives in Fitzwilliam; two sons and a daughter.
- 4619 Harriet Tyler Carter, born May 17, 1859; resides in Fitzwilliam.
- 4620 Percy Augustine Carter, born Dec. 13, 1860; married, Sept. 17, 1889, Adebelle James; lives in South Dakota; has three sons.
- 4621 Wallace Charles Carter, born Aug. 8, 1862; lives in Fitzwilliam.

2261 ELIZABETH H. C.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jason<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, N. H., November 25, 1823; died in Cincinnati,



O., July 15, 1883; married, January 17, 1856, Captain Daniel Collier, of Avondale, Ohio, born in Adams County, Ohio, September 7, 1813; died in Cincinnati, October 14, 1887, son of John Collier. (He married (1), Lydia F. Sampson, and had two sons and a daughter.) He became a clerk on a steamer on the Ohio River, and later captain and part owner of two steamers, and finally sole owner of a third; he then built and commanded four other steamers, the last one, the *A. O. Tylor*, was purchased by the Government and made into a gunboat and used in the Civil War. He made the last trip in it from New Orleans to Cincinnati, which was made until after the Civil War. He did this with the Union flag flying, in spite of officers of the C. S. A. and mobs and threatened arrest and confiscation. He obtained a document, a quasi customs' clearance, from New Orleans, C. S. A., to Cincinnati, U. S. A., on the ground that they should give him the same privileges that they conceded to vessels of other countries. At Memphis, one man, the wharfmaster, an old friend, held the mob at bay while Captain Collier backed out with colors flying and proceeded up the river. The last of his life he was, for twenty years, of the coal firm of Collier, Budd & Co., of Cincinnati.

## CHILD:

4622 Albert Tyler Collier, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 2, 1858; married, Dec. 15, 1886, Mary Agnes Leonard, moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1889; one son (Leonard, lives in Tacoma).

2262 CAPTAIN JOHN LARKIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jason<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, N. H., June 17, 1826; married Adeline Howard, of Palmer, Mass. In 1845 he entered Norwich (Vt.) University, but leaving, he went with General Scott in the Mexican War, to the City of Mexico, where he lived for a time in the "Halls of the Montezumas." During the Civil War he was instructor in military camps, and was captain of several military companies. He was connected with the public schools of Fort Wayne, Ind., as teacher of writing, drawing, elocution and military tactics. He was, at one time, the "Champion Penman" of Ohio and Indiana. From September, 1872, he served twenty-three years as special teacher in writing in Fort Wayne.

In 1898 he lived in Rome City, Ind., retired on a pension from the Fort Wayne schools.

## CHILDREN:

- 4623+ Julia A. Tyler, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1852.  
 4624+ Major Eugene Tyler, born in Harmar, Ohio, July 18, 1854.  
 4625+ Alliezuma Tyler, born in Columbus, Ohio, June 12, 1857.  
 4626+ Jason King Tyler, born in Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1859.

2264 CAROLINE DAY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Warren<sup>6</sup>), born in Hinsdale, N. H., May 10, 1824; died there March 4, 1868; married, June 4, 1846, George W. Bowker, of South Royalston, Mass., a chair manufacturer of that town, where the children were born. Children:

- 4627 Charles W. Bowker, born March 7, 1848; died in South Royalston, June 6, 1886; he was a musician.  
 4628 Frederick Pitts Bowker, born May 14, 1850; died in Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1899; married, Feb. 14, 1877, Nellie Howard, of Troy, N. H.  
 4629 Addie Eleanor Bowker, born March 21, 1855; married, Nov. 30, 1876, John J. Archibald, of Hinsdale; they had two sons.  
 4630 Charlotte A. Bowker, born Dec. 12, 1860; married, Feb. 4, 1885, Clarence E. Barker, of Orange, Mass.; has one son.

2265 SOPHIRA SMITH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Warren<sup>6</sup>), born in Hinsdale, N. H., October 17, 1825; died August 28, 1864; married, November 27, 1845, George H. Ide, of Hinsdale, a marble dealer. Child:

- 4631 Arthur L. Ide, born in Hinsdale, Oct. 20, 1857; married, Jan. 12, 1877, Annette L. Allen, of Cambridgeport, Mass.; born in Milford, N. H., March 7, 1856. They reside in West Swanzey, N. H., and have two sons and a daughter (Viola A., William I., Mahlon C.).

2266 PITTS CUNE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Warren<sup>6</sup>), born in Hinsdale, N. H., March 17, 1827; died December 24, 1899;

married, September 14, 1853, Mary E. Ide, of Hinsdale. In 1849 he went to California as a miner; he settled in Athol, Mass., as a merchant, where the children were born. Children:

- 4632 Albert W. Tyler, born April 10, 1855; married, Nov. 25, 1875, Harriet Howe, of Shutesbury, Mass.; they reside in Athol, where he is a coal dealer.
- 4633 Edwin P. Tyler, born Dec. 12, 1856; married, Dec. 26, 1887, Katie Crawford, of North Dana, Mass., where he is a woolen manufacturer; no children.

2268 ELIZABETH A.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Warren<sup>6</sup>), born in Hinsdale, N. H., June 17, 1830; married, April 5, 1851, Albert G. Moulton, of Athol, Mass., born in Lyman, N. H., March 20, 1813; died there September 6, 1889. He was a superintendent of railway bridges. The children were born in Athol. Children:

- 4634 Frank Pierce Moulton, born April 13, 1853; married, July 30, 1878, Marcia E. Atwood; lived in Bath, Me., and had four daughters and one son (Marion E., Imogene A., Shirly L., Helen, Albert J.).
- 4635 Elizabeth M. Moulton, born Sept. 21, 1854; died there May 30, 1886; married, Oct. 27, 1875, Otho Amsden, of Athol; had one son (Albert W.).
- 4636 Arthur Woods Moulton, born Feb. 23, 1858; married, Jan. 12, 1884, Della D. Fisk; lived in Fitchburg, Mass.; had two daughters (Blanche S., Minnie E.).
- 4637 James Tyler Moulton, born Aug. 4, 1859; married, Aug. 18, 1878, Jessie Bedel; lived in Bath, N. H.; had one daughter (Alice E.).

2270 ORCUTT B.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Warren<sup>6</sup>), born in Hinsdale, N. H., June 15, 1834; died there January 1, 1900; married, 1887, in Hinsdale, Clara Smith, born in Boston January 17, 1850; daughter of Charles and Martha (Huntington) Smith. He is a farmer and resided in Hinsdale. Child:

4638 Charles Tyler, born in Hinsdale Sept. 1, 1887.

2273 CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Warren<sup>6</sup>), born in Hinsdale, N. H., December 19, 1838; married May 19, 1868,

Lina S. Cook, of Athol, Mass., where he is a merchant, and where their child was born. Child:

4639 E. Warren Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1874; a merchant in Athol.

2274 ADALINE P.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Warren<sup>6</sup>), born in Hinsdale, N. H., September 21, 1841; married, June 1, 1867, Charles F. Dennison, of Springfield, Mass., who is with the Massachusetts Life Assurance Company. Child:

4640 Charles H. Dennison, born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 17, 1875; died in Springfield, March 28, 1883.

2278 CORNELIA EVELENA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Buckley Olcott<sup>6</sup>), born in South Woodstock, Vt., July 26, 1829; died in Fitchburg, Mass., September 27, 1878; married, December 2, 1849, Horace Platt, of Fitchburg, Mass., who died in Pittsfield, Me., December 21, 1882. The children were born in Fitchburg. Children:

4641 Mary Ella Platt, born April 14, 1850; married, Aug. 14, 1883, Charles G. Hubbard; in the wool business in San Antonio, Tex.; one child (Mabel).

4642 Alvaro Horace Platt, born July 18, 1852; married, Dec. 23, 1891, Jennie F. Gramps; lives in Barre, Vt.; no children.

2279 FRANCES LESTENA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Buckley Olcott<sup>6</sup>), born in South Woodstock, Vt., April 23, 1831; died in Worcester, Mass., April 6, 1900; married, July 11, 1859, Lorenzo D. Warren, a jeweler of Hollis, Me. Child:

4643 Charles Eugene Warren, born in Hollis, June 19, 1864; married, Nov. 14, 1895, Nellie Maxwell Hoke, of Sullivan, Ind., where they reside; they had one daughter (Helen C.).

2280 DOCTOR ALVARO MERRILL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Buckley Olcott<sup>6</sup>), born in South Woodstock, Vt., June 21, 1834; died February 18, 1897, in Worcester, Mass.; married, November 25, 1875, Lucie E. Lufkin, of Portland, Me. In 1862 he enlisted in the Civil War for three years and was on the medical staff at Fort Washington, Md. He became a merchant in Portland, Me., and in 1879 moved to Valley Head,

Ala., where he was a fruit-grower and stock raiser; moved to Worcester in 1888; he was also a druggist at one time. He was a Knight Templar. Children:

- 4644 Dean Olcott Tyler, born in Portland Oct. 4, 1876.  
 4645 Ferdinand Leonard Tyler, born in Valley Head Feb. 2, 1882.

2283 GRACE ISABELLA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Buckley Olcott<sup>6</sup>), born in Montpelier, Vt., October 13, 1853; married (1), September 21, 1876, George D. Willis, of Montpelier, who died; married (2), September 10, 1891, William G. Derry, of Boston, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 4646 Mabel Willis born in Montpelier Nov. 13, 1877.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 4647 Ernest E. Derry, born Dec. 8, 1895.

2284 CHARLES RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Buckley Olcott<sup>6</sup>), born in Montpelier, Vt., November 2, 1856; died in Burlington, Vt., September 6, 1900; married, September 19, 1891, Myra J. Bagley, daughter of William A. Bagley, a manufacturer of Warren, Vt. Charles was a silversmith and resided in Burlington. Child:

- 4648 George Goldsmith Tyler, born in Montpelier, September 25, 1895.

2285 STELLA M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rolston Goodell<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, N. H., June 24, 1838; married February 2, 1862, Jonathan P. Holton, of Mount Hermon, Mass. He was a farmer there and the children were born there. Children:

- 4649 George L. Holton, born February 22, 1863; married, September 26, 1885, Fanny L. Pratt; resides, a farmer, in Los Angeles, Cal.; one son (Robert G.).  
 4650 William Tyler Holton, born September 18, 1864; married (1), 1888, Abbie M. Stewart, who died December, 1891; married (2), June 8, 1898, Pearl Hopkins; a farmer in Arlington, Cal.  
 4651 Harry Clinton Holton, born July 2, 1869; a farmer and lives in Mt. Hermon, Mass.

2291 ENOCH FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> WOOD (Mehitable<sup>6</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass., October 17, 1832; died in Hyde Park, Mass., January 16, 1882; married (1), August 6, 1866, Adela R. Poor, who died September, 1867; an infant daughter born then died August, 1868: married (2), in South Waterford, Me., December, 1872, Louise F. Monroe. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and at the Putnam Free School, in Newburyport, where he was graduated in 1851. He became a school-master, teaching in various places, with marked results for good upon his pupils, many of whom testify to the influence for good that he brought into their lives. For 16 years he was in the Quincy School in Boston, and for 11 years was its master. He was a man of high ideals and sterling character, and he did a large work in this school among the boys of the foreign population, helping to raise their standards of living and assisting to make good citizens of them. His home was in Hyde Park, Mass., where his children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 4652 Annette Monroe Wood, born February 24, 1874.  
 4653 Louise Tyler Wood, born September 12, 1875.  
 4654 Franklin Tyler Wood, born October 9, 1877: he is a pen and ink artist, and his illustrations are often seen in the leading periodicals.  
 4655 Florence Monroe Wood, born July 6, 1879.

2296 JOSEPH C.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrews<sup>6</sup>), born in Sempronius, N. Y., June 8, 1807: died in Hampshire, Ill., November 14, 1860: married, May 10, 1836, Mary Alson Dewolf, born in Lucerne, N. Y., November 19, 1814; died May 10, 1860. He lived in Beaver and Conneaut, Pa. The three elder and the 7th and 8th children were born in Beaver. Children:

- 4656 Charles Tyler, born March 1, 1837; died March 12, 1837.  
 4657 Comins Tyler, born March 26, 1838; died in Kane County, Ill., May 19, 1864, of consumption; was a contractor in the Civil War.  
 4658 Betsey Ann Tyler, born February 3, 1840; died in Kane County, Ill., March 18, 1858.  
 4659 Samuel Putnam Tyler, born January 1, 1842; killed in the Battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

- 4660 Matilda Jane Tyler, born in Conneaut, Erie County, Pa., February 3, 1845; married — Van Vleet.
- 4661 Ira Tyler, born in Conneaut, January 22, 1849; died April 3, 1872.
- 4662 Alexander Dewolf Tyler, born October 11, 1852; veterinary surgeon in Elgin, Ill.
- 4663 Melissa Arvilla Tyler, born June 12, 1854.
- 4664 Andrews C. H. Tyler, born September 7, 1859.

2297 NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrews<sup>6</sup>), born in Sempronius, N. Y., January 25, 1809; married Clarissa Hartsorn, born in Otsego County, N. Y., April 13, 1814. He lived in Springfield, Pa., and Richfield, Adams County, Ill. The two elder children were born in Springfield; the third in Clinton County, Mo., and the others in Richfield. Children:

- 4665 (Dr.) Alvin Willis Tyler, born July 14, 1832; married (1), 1866, Lucretia Williams, of Illinois; married (2), 1895, —; was graduated from St. Louis Medical College; he crossed the plains in 1852; was in the Union Army in 1862-1865; moved to Tulara, Cal.; no children.
- 4666 George Washington Tyler, born June 25, 1835; died unmarried.
- 4667 Polly Tyler, born March 22, 1839; died in Adams, Ill., December 31, 1896; married, July 4, 1858, Hamilton Young; she had three children, all of whom died young. Her husband was a captain in the Civil War, and lost his life in the service. She went to the front, after his death, and rendered large aid to sick and wounded soldiers. Some stories are told of her beautiful heroism that should give her a lasting place in the history of the war. In 1872 she settled on a claim in the west and began pioneer life. From farming she went to speculating and everything she touched turned into money. She built houses in Wichita, Kan., in the early seventies, which paid her well; she went to Wellington, Kas., with the railroad and erected houses there which she rented well, and from there she went to Caldwell where her success was phenomenal. When Kiowa was started, Mrs. Young arrived on an early train

and began to put up business buildings which paid for themselves in a short time. In other western Kansas towns she was a leader in building up the places. She then went to Colorado, where her rare success attended her operations. When she entered a new town she was soon surrounded by a swarm of carpenters and builders. In Oklahoma she started in at Reno City; when El Reno became the rising star she set builders at work there. She was looked upon as a "mascot" in western Kansas, and people invested where she did, because they believed in her "luck." Although she was an eminently successful business woman, she had a sweet and sympathetic disposition and a tender heart.

- 4668+ Edgar Edwin Tyler, born November 27 or 29, 1842.  
 4669 Ira Tyler, born May 11, 1844; died March, 1845.  
 4670 Clarissa Adelaide Tyler, born April 5, 1847; died unmarried.  
 4671 William Warren Tyler, born May 10, 1849; died March 11, 1850.  
 4672 Ellen Tyler, born March 3, 1851; died unmarried.

2298 ALMINA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrews<sup>6</sup>), born in Sempronious, N. Y., April 23, 1811; married Isaac Buhumin. The five elder children were born in Springfield, Pa.; the two younger in Provo City, Utah. Children:

- 4673 Andrew I. Buhumin, born August 14, 1835.  
 4674 Alma M. Buhumin, born March 12, 1837.  
 4675 Polly Buhumin, born June 10, 1838; died in Hancock, Ill., 1839.  
 4676 Nancy M. Buhumin, born February 8, 1840; died in Hancock.  
 4677 Seven M. Buhumin, born May 18, 1842; died in Hancock.  
 4678 Hyrum S. Buhumin, born in Iowa, April 22, 1845.  
 4679 Elijah C. Buhumin, born in Iowa, November 7, 1847.  
 4680 Almina Buhumin, born September 30, 1850.  
 4681 Benjamin Buhumin, born February 4, 1853; died June, 1856.

2299 WILLIAM P.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrews<sup>6</sup>), born in Sem-



pronious, N. Y., October 14, 1814; married in Springfield, Pa., March 2, 1836; Sally Dewolf. He lived in Beaver and Springfield, Pa. Children:

- 4682 Orin W. Tyler, born in Beaver, Pa., April 6, 1838.  
 4683 Harlow H. Tyler, born in Springfield, Pa., October 17, 1839.  
 4684 Frederic W. Tyler, born May 7, 1841.  
 4685 Lucia A. Tyler, born February 14, 1845.  
 4686 Ellen A. Tyler, born March 21, 1850.  
 4687 Eva Tyler.

2300 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrews<sup>6</sup>), born in Sempronious, N. Y., November 23, 1816; married September 11, 1836, Ruth Welton, of Kirtland, O., who died in Beaver City, Utah, April 14, 1897, aged 77 years and 2 months. He was in the Mexican war. He moved to Beaver City, after having lived in the following places: Griggsville, Ill., where his eldest child was born; Bear Creek, Ill., where the twins were born; Council Bluffs, Ia., where the fifth child was born; Salt Lake City, where the next two children were born, and in Draper, U., where the two younger were born. Children:

- 4688+ Perintha O. Tyler, born June 4, 1839.  
 4689 Mary Tyler, born September, 1843; died November, 1843.  
 4690 Martha Tyler, twin to Mary, died October, 1843.  
 4691 Ruth Tyler, born October, 1845; died November, 1845.  
 4692+ Emily P. Tyler, born January 28, 1847.  
 4693+ Daniel M. Tyler, born January 27, 1850.  
 4694 Fitz Henry Tyler, born September 12, 1851; died September 23, 1852.  
 4695+ John C. Tyler, born November 30, 1857.  
 4696+ Alice M. Tyler, born May 6, 1859.

2302 LIEUTENANT IRA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrews<sup>6</sup>), born in Sempronious, N. Y., May 29, 1822; died in Richfield, Ill., January 12, 1901; married, February 14, 1844, Martha Ann Cook of Adams County, Ill. As a widow, she resided in Richfield. He was second lieutenant in Company F, 118th Ill. Volunteer Infantry, from November, 1862, to October, 1865. Early in life he moved to Illinois, and in the early forties he kept a store near Richfield. He sold out his business, bought a farm

and lived there to the end of his life. He was acting-captain at the close of the war, having come to the position through vacancies. He was commissioned as captain by the Governor of Illinois, October 1, 1865, but did not receive the same until he had been mustered out of service. His neighbors and townsmen always gave him the title, however. He was often elected to office in his township, and was three times sent to the Legislature and it is said that he might have been elected again and again if he had not declined the honor. He was a Master Mason. His children were born in Richfield.

## CHILDREN:

- 4697 Elizabeth A. Tyler, born September 6, 1846; died August 22, 1857.
- 4698 Martha J. Tyler, born March 21, 1850; married — Trotter, of Missouri.
- 4699 Dollie A. Tyler, born March 25, 1855; married — Rice, of Richfield.
- 4700 Andrew J. Tyler, born March 24, 1859; resides in Richfield.
- 4701 Charles William Tyler, born January 29, 1867; resides in Richfield.

2304 URIAL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrews<sup>6</sup>), born in Springfield, Pa., July 6, 1826; died January 29, 1867; married February 22, 1862, Ruth Lola Young, born September 3, 1842. He enlisted as a private in Company F, 118th Ill. Infantry, August, 1862, and was discharged for disability, December 8, 1863; he subsequently died of sickness contracted in the service. He lived in Springfield, Pa., where the children were born. Children:

- 4702 Elizabeth Marcia Tyler, born April 10, 1865; married December 30, 1884, David Piker; had two sons (Gilbert Tyler and Andrew Earle) and three children who died young. She lives in Warsaw, Ill.
- 4703 Polly Ruth Tyler, born December 8, 1866; died December 7, 1867.

2306 HENRY B.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrews<sup>6</sup>), born in Springfield, Pa., March 13, 1831; married (1), July 21, 1853, Mary Z. More, born September 12, 1831; died February 14, 1881;

married (2), October 25, 1884, Martha Randall. He was a farmer. He resided for a time in Liberty, Ill., and then moved to Richfield, Ill. He enlisted in the Third Missouri Cavalry as bugler of Company K; was wounded; honorably discharged in 1865. The children were born in Liberty.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4704 Melissa Tyler, born April 10, 1854; died August, 1855.  
 4705 Sarah Adeline Tyler, born July 21, 1856.  
 4706+ John Andrew Tyler, born July 1, 1859.  
 4707 Robert Franklin Tyler, born December 16, 1861; died October 12, 1881.  
 4708 Adelia Tyler, born December 2, 1867.  
 4709 William Henry Tyler, born February 2, 1870.  
 4710 Ida May Tyler, born October 24, 1872.  
 4711 Otis Joseph Tyler, born May 12, 1875.

2309 HUMPHREY PERLEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Elisha<sup>6</sup>), born in West Haverhill, Mass., August 1, 1813; died in Rock Island, Ill., May 17, 1893; married (1), Priscilla Thayer, of Franconia, N. H., born November 1, 1812; died in Paw Paw, Mich., February 27, 1848; married (2), Mrs. Mary Ann (Downs) Flanders, of Paw Paw. He was in the Civil war, Company I, 19th Ill. Infantry, enlisting June 12, 1861, in Galena, Ill. He was wounded while travelling on the Ohio and Mississippi Railway when the train fell through Beaver Creek bridge. He was discharged November 10, 1861, disabled. He re-enlisted September 4, 1863, in Company D, Fourth Veteran Reserve corps for three years. He moved to Rock Island.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 4712 Lydia Tyler, born in Lisbon, N. H., May 1, 1839; married — Bowen; resided in Hotel Hyser, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 4713 Orlean Tyler, born September 11, 1862; lived in Sand Prairie, Ill.

2311 ELISHA<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Elisha<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., December 13, 1820; married, October 9, 1853, in

Mattawan, Mich., Emeline M. Sams, born in Richland, O., September 5, 1831. He was in the Mexican war, enlisting November 7, 1847; discharged August 20, 1848; he enlisted September 7, 1861, in Company E, 13th Mich. infantry as sergeant, then became orderly sergeant. He was detailed on Pioneer Brigade at Glasgow, Tenn., until discharged January, 1864, and he re-enlisted the same day. Was in the battles of Shiloh, Owl Creek, Farmington, Corinth, Lookout Valley, Lookout Mountain, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, and a host of minor battles; discharged July 25, 1865. He resided in Lawton, Mich., and Paw Paw, Mich. Child:

- 4714 Etta Tyler, born in Paw Paw, July 30, 1858; married, July 7, 1879, Henry F. Sartore, who died November, 1899; lives in Lawton, Mich.

2316 RELIEF<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., November 2, 1805; married Rev. Horace Webber, a Baptist clergyman, who died July 31, 1899. Children:

- 4715 Lucy Webber, married — Thompson; two children.  
 4716 George Webber, married —.  
 4717 Charles Webber, a wholesale clothier in Saco, Me.; married and has a family.  
 4718 Susan Webber, died unmarried.  
 4719 Ellen Webber, married (1), — Durgan, of New Market, N. H., and had one daughter; married (2), — Langley; no children.

2318 KIMBALL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Coventry (Benton) N. H., December 9, 1808; died in Lynn, Mass., December 24, 1886; married, May 13, 1829, Charlotte Noyes, born in Haverhill, N. H., February 15, 1806; died in Lynn, November 8, 1883. He was the first male child born in Coventry. He lived for a time in Haverhill, Mass., where all his children were born except those otherwise indicated. They had thirteen children in all, of whom four died young; nine only are recorded. Children:

- 4720+ Elthea Harding Tyler, born Feb. 10, 1830.  
 4721+ Francina Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1831.  
 4722+ Thaddeus Warsaw Tyler, born July 16, 1833.  
 4723+ Mary Jane Tyler, born in Wentworth, N. H., June 25, 1835.

- 4724+ Harriet Tyler, born July 18, 1837.  
 4725+ Lydia Tyler, twin to Harriet.  
 4726+ Laura Ann Tyler, born May 1, 1840.  
 4727 Melissa Pike Tyler, born Mar. 28, 1842; died in Lynn,  
 Mar. 3, 1880; married, Nov. 26, 1863, Webster  
 Graffam, who died in Lynn, s. p.  
 4728+ George Lafayette Tyler, born in Bath, N. H., June 18,  
 1849.

2319 SALLY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., May 27, 1810; died in Stoneham, Mass., October 20, 1899; married Hazen Whitcher, a carpenter. Children:

- 4729 Sarah R. Whitcher, born Dec. 25, 1837; married, July 1, 1861, Colonel Oliver Marston, born in Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 17, 1837. He was a manufacturer of pails in Sandwich, N. H., from 1859 to 1862; he then raised a company of which he was made captain and they served in the Civil war three years, being mustered out Aug. 1865. He attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was with Sherman in his March to the Sea; at Augusta, Ga., he and his regiment guarded Jefferson Davis and members of his Cabinet through the city to the boat en route to Savannah. In 1869 he moved to Stoneham, Mass., where he was in the sewing machine and hardware business until 1897. He then invented a machine for folding druggist powder papers. Had one daughter (Mary W. who married Arthur L. Souther and has two sons).  
 4730 Hannah H. Whitcher, born Dec. 23, 1839; died Feb. 15, 1842.  
 4731 Betsey T. Whitcher, born Aug. 7, 1841; died Aug. 14, 1842.

2320 SUSAN N.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., September 14, 1812; died January 29, 1891; married Jeremiah B. Davis, a farmer, born May 7, 1803; died June 28, 1884. Children:

- 4732 Wesley B. Davis, born Aug. 27, 1832.  
 4733 Mary A. Davis, born Mar. 7, 1834.  
 4734 Eliza C. Davis, born Mar. 4, 1836.

- 4735 Laban T. Davis, born Aug. 22, 1838.  
 4736 Kimball T. Davis, born Sept. 5, 1841.  
 4737 Jeremiah B. Davis, born May 30, 1844.  
 4738 Sarah W. Davis, born Oct. 25, 1846; died Sept. 187-.  
 4739 Dennis D. Davis, born Mar. 8, 1849.  
 4740 George C. Davis, born July 11, 1851; died Sept. 30,  
 1863

2321 EDWIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., August 20, 1814; died November 30, 1891; married (1), October 1, 1837, Charlotte Bradish, born July 19, 1820; died October 29, 1851; married (2), August 8, 1852, Mary Summers, born May 25, 1829; died January 26, 1859; married (3), January 9, 1860, Sarah Feltmore, who died July, 1885. He sold dry-goods through New Hampshire. From there he went to Iowa, and thence to Missouri, where he bought a farm. His eldest child was born in Benton.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 4741+ Henry Tyler, born Dec. 14, 1842.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 4742 John Tyler, born Mar. 31, 1854; died Aug. 21, 1855.  
 4743 Kate Tyler, born Jan. 10, 1855; died Oct. 17, 1855.  
 4744 Frederic Tyler, born Aug. 14, 1856; died Nov. 11,  
 1856.  
 4745 Edwin Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1859; moved west.  
 4746 Edward Tyler, twin to Edwin, died Oct. 8, 1859.

2322 ALFRED<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., March 13, 1816; married Phoebe Howe. Children:

- 4747 Isaac Tyler, went in early life to St. Paul, Minn., where he taught school and had a store; moved to Amboy, Minn.; his health failed him; he had a son, a telegraph operator.  
 4748 Betsey Tyler, died.  
 4749 Sally Tyler, born 1842; died May 12, 1847.

2324 LABAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Coventry (Benton) N. H., January 26, 1819; married (1), Elizabeth J. Marden, born November 11, 1819; died 1876; married (2), November 17, 1880, Mrs. Elmira Jackson. He resided in

Lynn, Mass., and at one time was a prosperous farmer in Paw Paw, Mich. The children were born in Benton.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4750+ George B. Tyler, born May 29, 1841.
- 4751 Ezra E. Tyler, born Mar. 11, 1848; married, Nov. 18, 1868, Evaline Piper, of Kalamazoo, Mich. He early moved to Van Buren county, Mich.; in 1863 he enlisted in Company H, 3d Mich. cavalry under Sheridan; mustered out Mar. 20, 1866. He bought a farm in 1886, near Mona Lake, Muskegon county, Mich., which was platted in 1889 as "Tyler's Addition" to Muskegon, and was in the best part of the city. He became a real estate dealer and lives in Muskegon, Mich. He has one daughter (Birdie).
- 4752 Frank Tyler, born Nov. 19, 1851; died Aug. 21, 1852.
- 4753+ Frank Chase Tyler, born Mar. 14, 1854.
- 4754 Hazen W. Tyler, born Apr. 30, 1859; married and resides s. p. in Lynn, Mass.
- 4755 Elmer E. Tyler, born Feb. 24, 1864; married and lives in Lynn; has one son.

2325 ELIZA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., October 16, 1821; married (1), December 21, 1840, William Howe, a farmer of Benton, who moved to Paw Paw, Mich., where he died; married (2), October 16, 1870, William Lee, of Paw Paw, who also died. She lives in Spokane, Washington. Her children were born in Benton.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4756 Harry T. Howe, married Bertha Hill and lives in Fernwood, Ill.; had two sons and a daughter (Harold, Chester and Dorothy).
- 4757 Susan Howe, married Charles Flanders, of Paw Paw, and moved to Spokane; three sons (Fred H., Arthur C., Roscoe H), and three daughters (Nora, Bessie and Alice), and four children who died young, unnamed.
- 4758 Lucetta Howe, married Alvah A. Hutchins of Paw Paw; he moved to Nywot, Colo.; had three sons

(George A., Fred A. and Gilbert), and two daughters (Maude and Ella A.).

4759 Frank Howe, died young.

2326 MOSES K.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., March 14, 1823; married, March 14, 1853, Angeline Parker, born May 4, 1832; died November 14, 1895. He went to Lacota, Mich., as a farmer, and previously was a shoemaker in Stoneham, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

4760 Lyman Tyler, born June 16, 1854; died June 28, 1858.

4761+ Ida Tyler, born Aug. 7, 1856.

4762 Charles Tyler, born Sept. 28, 1858.

4763 William Tyler, born June 17, 1860; married, July 14, 1898, Mae Southwell; lived in Lacota, Mich.

4764 Frank Tyler, born Aug. 4, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1887; married Rose —, who died Mar. 29, 1885.

2327 CHARLES CARROLL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., July 29, 1827; was found dead in Benton, July 27, 1878; married, January 28, 1847, Diana Bishop. The children were born in Benton. Children:

4765+ Lucetta Streeter Tyler, born Apr. 15, 1848.

4766+ Wilder C. Tyler, born Oct. 28, 1849.

4767+ Fred M. Tyler, born July 17, 1852.

4768+ Alfred Elmore Tyler, born Apr. 7, 1854.

4769 Hannah W. Tyler, born June 26, 1856; lives in Stoneham, unmarried.

4770+ Byron M. Tyler, born Feb. 22, 1861.

4771 Susan M. Tyler, twin to Byron; died Nov. 15, 1862.

4772 Dexter I. Tyler, born Nov. 12, 1863; died Mar. 18, 1882.

4773+ Leslie G. Tyler, born Nov. 30, 1865.

4774+ May Tyler, born Nov. 30, 1868.

4775 Carroll B. Tyler, born June 3, 1870; a farmer and lives in Benton.

2328 GEORGE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., May 27, 1831; married Jane Siddons. He lived in Benton; thence went to Paw Paw, Mich., where he had a farm. His line is extinct. The children were born in Benton. Children:

4776 Harry E. Tyler, born 1858; died Sept. 2, 1863.

4777 Lillie M. Tyler, born 1862; died Sept. 4, 1863.



2353 WILLIAM STEARNS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abel<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me., July 4, 1810; died in Searsmont, Me.; married —. He was a foreman printer in the office of the *Boston Courier* for seventeen years, and was publisher of the North Bridgewater (Mass.) *Patriot*. The children were born in Camden. Children:

- 4778 Charles Tyler, a carpenter, unmarried, and lives near Boston.  
 4779 Mary Eliza Tyler, married —; lives in Boston.  
 4780 Celia Tyler, died unmarried about 1890.

2354 SERENA CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abel<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me., September 6, 1812; died in Searsmont, September 4, 1851; married, September 1, 1831, Edmund Woodmans, Jr., born June 23, 1808; died in Searsmont, August 12, 1861, son of Edmund and Lydia (Crocker) Woodmans, of Barnstable, Mass.; he married (2), Rhoda Ann Tyler, sister of his first wife, but they had no children. Child:

- 4781 Adelaide Woodmans, born in Mountville, Me., Feb. 19, 1832; died, s. p., Sept. 7, 1865; married, Oct. 15, 1856, Dr. Thomas A. Foster, of Portland, Me.; she was his second wife.

2355 CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abel<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me., October 5, 1814; died June 4, 1890; married, November 15, 1840, Eliza Keen. He lived in Searsmont, Me., where the children were born. Children:

- 4782 Augusta Anna Tyler, born Dec. 6, 1841; died Dec. 24, 1892; married (1), David Flavill, and had a daughter; married (2), Eustice E. Burt.  
 4783 Catherine Jensen Tyler, born Oct. 24, 1843; died Mar. 13, 1882; married, Jan. 12, 1867, George U. White, of Belfast, Me., no children.  
 4784+ Abel Merrill Tyler, born Sept. 25, 1845.  
 4785+ George Augustus Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1847.  
 4786 Charles Herbert Tyler, born Jan. 19, 1850; died Feb. 19, 1896; married, Sept. 23, 1876, Eva Young; no children.  
 4787+ Mary Amelia Tyler, born Jan. 10, 1852.  
 4788 Fanny Adelia Tyler, twin to Mary; died May 10, 1873; married, Nov. 2, 1872, James H. Foley.

- 4789 Elizabeth True Tyler, born July 8, 1854; died Dec. 2, 1871.
- 4790 William S. Tyler, born Feb. 4, 1857; married Isabel Osgood, of Abington, Mass., and lives in Pawtucket, R. I.; no children.
- 4791 Frank Howland Tyler, born Mar. 8, 1860; died unmarried, in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1884
- 4792+ Rhoda Woodman Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1862.
- 4793 Galen K. Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1863; married, June 29, 1884, Alma G. Edwards, of Brockton; no children.
- 4794+ Adelaide Foster Tyler, born July 2, 1868.

2356 ABEL DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abel<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me., May 7, 1817; died in 1900; married, December 25, 1839, Frances Lavan Morrow, born in Windham, N. H., born March 13, 1818. His father died when he was seven years old and when sixteen he was sent to learn the trade of a blacksmith in Searsmont, Me. He lived in Hope, Me. In 1842 he was deputy sheriff for two years; moved to Searsmont and was town clerk for five years, justice of the peace and notary public for fourteen years; moved to Camden, Me., where deputy sheriff two years; in 1859 moved to North Bridgewater, Mass. (now Brockton). He was an inventor and took out five patents on a bicycle handle and a tool handle, etc. He held the highest Odd Fellows honors in Searsmont. The second, third and fourth children were born in Searsmont; the last two in Camden.

#### CHILDREN:

- 4795+ Eugene Tyler, born in Hope, Me., Jan. 2, 1841.
- 4796+ Ann Sarah Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1843.
- 4797+ John Morrow Tyler, born Aug. 9, 1846.
- 4798+ Frances Lavan Tyler, born Aug. 10, 1849.
- 4799+ Abel D. Tyler, born May 24, 1852.
- 4800+ Jessie Benton Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1856.

2358 MARY ULMER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abel<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me., March 25, 1822; married, 1843, George A. Stevens, a builder of Rockland, Me., born in Lincolnville, Me., October 12, 1814; died in Brockton, Mass., May 12, 1900. He was a good story-teller; active in business, in the church and in society. The children were born in Rockland. Children:

- 4801 Helen A. Stevens, born Sept. 1843; died Nov. 3, 1851.
- 4802 Emma C. Stevens, born 1845; died Aug. 22, 1854.
- 4803 Lucy W. Stevens, born Mar. 28, 1848; married, Nov. 8, 1871, Simon A. Fish.
- 4804 Katherine N. Stevens, born Oct. 9, 1852; married, Nov. 8, 1871, William H. Sylvester, of Brockton, Mass., two daughters (Lucia W., May W.).
- 4805 Roscoe Stevens, born Feb. 1855; died Sept. 1857.
- 4806 Edgar B. Stevens, born Apr. 14, 1858; married, Aug. 14, 1878, Florence H. Bowen, of Brockton, Mass. After his course in the High school in Brockton, he showed great proficiency in chemistry and at eighteen years of age he discovered a satisfactory process for refining crude wood alcohol, a by-product in the manufacture of acetate of lime. This discovery led to purchasing all the available supply of crude wood alcohol and to starting a new industry, now grown to enormous proportions giving employment to several thousand men. In 1881 Mr. Stevens moved his works to Buffalo, N. Y., and became associated with men whose capital and energy promoted the business rapidly. The business is done under the name of The Manhattan Spirit Company and has a capital of \$3,000,000, and they supply the world with methyl alcohol. Mr. Stevens devotes much of his leisure to study and experiments in scientific lines; has a private laboratory and finds his greatest pleasure in working out scientific problems. He has given several lectures on scientific subjects before the Buffalo Academy of Science and other institutions. He is a recognized authority on many scientific lines. He has one son (Edgar A. Stevens, born in Buffalo, July 1, 1886).
- 4807 George E. Stevens, born January 29, 1861; married, May 12, 1886, Annie E. Curtis; had three sons (Ernest, Arthur, Raymond).
- 4808 Serena A. Stevens, born June 12, 1866; unmarried in 1897.

2362 BENJAMIN F.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me., June 2, 1814; died in Camden, June 16, 1872;

married (1), Louise Tressell; married (2), Sarah J. (Love) Howe, widow of Ephraim Howe; died March 3, 1861, aged 44 years, 3 months and 27 days. He was a joiner by trade. In the time of the gold excitement he went to California, but returned. The children were born in Camden:

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4809 Erastus F. Tyler, died unmarried Dec. 10, 1867, aged 23 years.  
 4810 Lucy M. Tyler, died unmarried Sept. 6, 1862, aged 21 years and 9 months.  
 4811 Frances A. Tyler, died unmarried Sept. 4, 1859, aged 17 years and 6 months.

2364 THEODORE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me.; married Arabine Pease, of Appleton, Me.; her sister married Theodore's brother Edwin. He was a joiner and lived in East Union, Me. Child:

- 4812 William Tyler, born in Camden; in 1898 was in Boston in the U. S. Navy, unmarried.

2366 EDWIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me.; died in Appleton, Me.; married Eliza Pease, of Appleton, sister of his brother Theodore's wife. Child:

- 4813 Harriet Tyler, born in Appleton, married Levi A. Oaks and lives in Charlestown, Mass., s. p.

2367 REBECCA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me., September 13, 1809; died September 17, 1875; married, December 23, 1833, Henry Noyes, a grocer in South Boston, Mass., where her children were born. Children:

- 4814 Lucy Eleanor Noyes, born Sept. 17, 1834; married, 1858, Amos M. Kidder, of New York City, who was wealthy; they had a son and a daughter (William, Lucy).  
 4815 Elizabeth Sophia Noyes, born Oct. 1, 1836; married, 1857, George Prescott, of San Francisco, Cal.; had three daughters and a son (Ella, Lulu, George, Alice).  
 4816 Henry E. Noyes, born Aug. 23, 1839; was graduated from West Point; married, July 2, 1864, Louise W.

- Walker; had three sons and two daughters (Henry, Arthur, Samuel, Louise, Margaret).
- 4817 William Mason Noyes, born Dec. 17, 1841; died Mar. 24, 1843.
- 4818 Mary Catherine Noyes, born Feb. 21, 1844; married in 1864, Fred Grant, of San Francisco, had a son and daughter (Fred, Maude).
- 4819 Helen Agnes Noyes, born Sept. 19, 1848; married Ephraim L. Haddaway, of Malden, Mass.; had one son and three daughters (Mabel, Bertha, Helen, William).
- 4820+ John Albert Noyes, twin to Helen, married, 1878, Amelia C. French; lived in Frankfort, Me.

2368 HARRIET<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me.; married, December 8, 1850, Robert Jacobs, a shipwright, who moved from Camden to Roslindale, Mass. The children were born in Camden. Children:

- 4821 Frederick W. Jacobs, born Dec. 8, 1851; married, Carrie J. Houghton, and was a grocer in Boston; had a daughter (Winifred); they live in Roslindale.
- 4822 Addie W. Jacobs, born Nov. 28, 1856; married William Swift, had one daughter (Mabel); lives in Roslindale.

2370 ALDEN LORENZO<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Belfast, Me., May 18, 1820; died July 24, 1896, in Rockland, Me.; married, June 20, 1844, Drusilla E. Packard, of West Camden, Me. He was a teacher in the public schools of Rockland for a half century; he did not teach continuously, but was connected with the schools either as teacher, or supervisor during that period. He was also connected with the city government and in that capacity promoted the welfare of the schools. At least three generations came under his personal instruction. He was a natural teacher, having a great love for the work, as well as singular ability in imparting instruction and winning the esteem of his pupils. His influence was always for the highest good. For two years before his death he was a sufferer from paralysis. A school has been named in his honor. He was clerk of Knox county courts from 1864-1868. His children were born in Rockland.

## CHILDREN:

- 4823 Helences D. Tyler, born May 14, 1845; died in Boston, s. p. Aug. 7, 1870; married, June 1, 1865, Benjamin Trundy, of Boston.
- 4824+ Sarah Fidelia Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1848.
- 4825 Mary C. Tyler, born May 4, 1850, a teacher in Rockland; she was of great assistance to her father in his later years of teaching, especially in the preparation and examination of the many papers required by modern methods; she inherited her father's love for this vocation, and the interests of father and daughter were closely united.
- 4826+ John Packard Tyler, born Dec. 12, 1852.
- 4827+ Samuel Tyler, born Jan. 14, 1858.
- 4828+ Lemuel Tyler, twin to Samuel.

2371 SAMUEL HENRY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Belfast, Me., March 4, 1824; died suddenly in 1893; married, January 24, 1850, Anginette Sylvester, who died in 1889. He moved to Hammonton, N. J., in 1865, where he was a fruit grower. Children:

- 4829 Frances O. Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1851; married — Householder; lived in Philadelphia; had one daughter.
- 4830 Henry H. Tyler, born 1853; married — Parker, of Thomaston, Me.; lives in Hyde Park, Mass.
- 4831 Samuel Alden Tyler, born Jan. 14, 1858; married — Parker, of Thomaston, Me.; lives in Westboro, Mass.; two children.
- 4832 Charles Tyler, died in infancy.
- 4833 Elizabeth Tyler, born 1862; died about 1886; married — Scullin; one daughter who died in infancy.
- 4834 Fred S. Tyler, born 1867; was graduated from Yale College.

2373 SUSAN ROSELLA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Belfast, Me., March 26, 1816; died in Haverhill, Mass., April 28, 1902; married (1), February 27, 1834, Captain James Grover, of East Thomaston, Me. (now Rockland), who was lost at sea, December 1, 1849; married (2), November 11, 1852,

Silas Barrows, of Camden, Me., who died in 1869. She was a twin and lost her father at the early age of thirteen. Their mother then went to that part of Thomaston which is now Rockland, with her children. She and her sister twin bore a close resemblance to each other. Her children were born in Camden.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4835 Edmond Augustus Grover, born Sept. 25, 1836; died May 30, 1853, in Kingston, Jamaica.
- 4836 Samuel Alden Grover, born Nov. 18, 1838; died July 18, 1846.
- 4837 Lucy Fidelia Grover, born Aug. 25, 1840; died Aug. 27, 1846.
- 4838 Nathan Hudson Grover, born June 4, 1843; died Oct. 10, 1844.
- 4839 James Hudson Grover, born Sept. 4, 1845; died Oct. 3, 1864, in Petersburg, Va., from wounds.
- 4840 Samuel Tyler Grover, born July 1, 1848; died Mar. 22, 1850.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 4841 Charles A. Barrows, born May 10, 1855; married, Nov. 24, 1881, Emma Lane, of Burnham, Me.; lives in Haverhill, Mass.; has one son (Frank).

2374 MARGARET FIDELIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born Belfast, Me., March 26, 1816; in 1896 was living with her daughter in Rockland; married, January 24, 1836, Gilman Barrows, in West Camden, Me. He was a farmer and teacher. At the death of her father when she was thirteen, her mother took her children back to Thomaston, to the part now Rockland, Me. Her sight, which had not been good for some years, came back to her in her 75th year. Her husband's cousin, Silas Barrows, became the second husband of her twin sister. Her children were born in Camden. Children:

- 4842, Helen L. Barrows, born June 6, 1837; died Jan. 31, 1855.
- 4843 Mary A. Barrows, born Sept. 25, 1838; died Nov. 28, 1842.
- 4844 Rosella A. Barrows, born July 15, 1840; married, Nov. 23, 1862, Leander S. Keene, of Camden, and later of Wolfsboro, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass.; one

- daughter (Myra, who married Newton Osgood), and a son (Frank) who died.
- 4845 Beniah Barrows, born Apr. 4, 1843; died Feb. 3, 1874; married, June 23, 1866, Olive Gurney, of Appleton, Me.; has a son who was graduated from Yale College.
- 4846 Alden Tyler Barrows, born Nov. 14, 1847; died Dec. 1864.
- 4847 Juliette G. Barrows, born June 21, 1849; married, Sept. 19, 1871, Moses Smith, of Camden; lived in Haverhill and had a daughter and son (Lula and Barrows).
- 4848 Lucy Ellen Barrows, born Mar. 1, 1856; married, Sept. 23, 1874, John Clough, of Rockland, Me.; one daughter (Emma).

2375 LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Belfast, Me., February 2, 1822; died in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1852; married Alvin Tolman, master mariner who died in the Mediterranean sea. They resided in Rockland, Me. Children:

4849 Adella Tolman, born about 1843; died in Kingston, Jamaica in 1852.

4850 John Crocker Tolman, born December 17, 1849; died January 9, 1884; married December 25, 1876, Jennie Collamore of Rockland; his widow and daughter (Laura) live in Winchester, Mass.

2377 ALONZO<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Coburn Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me.; died in Pittston, Me., 1876; married Mary Calderwood. He was a mariner of Vinal Haven, Me. Children:

- 4851 Julia Ann Tyler, married and lived in Vinal Haven and had a family; died there.
- 4852 Mary La Von Tyler, married — Thomas, of Rockland, Me., who died; had one son.
- 4853 Jennie Tyler, married — Jones, of Bay View, Mass.; one child.

2379 SIMEON COBURN<sup>7</sup> (Coburn Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Camden, Me., February 12, 1836; married, April 2, 1857, Rebecca Wood Horton born in Camden, May 20, 1838; daugh-



ter of John and Mehitable (Richards) Horton. In 1897 he lived in Camden, where he was a builder, and where his children were born. Children:

- 4854+ Blanche Howard Tyler, born April 13, 1858.
- 4855+ Ralph Sumner Tyler, born July 11, 1860.
- 4856+ Anna Eugenia Tyler, born April 25, 1862.
- 4857 Winifred Kendall Tyler, born June 23, 1864; died October 29, 1876.
- 4858 John Coburn Tyler, born June 21, 1866; died unmarried January 31, 1890.
- 4859+ Berenice Antoinette Tyler, born June 21, 1868.
- 4860 Josephine Mehitable Tyler, born February 16, 1880.

2387 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in the first quarter of the 19th century, probably about 1817; name of wife unknown; resided in West Troy, N. Y. Children:

- 4861 Louisa M. Tyler, born in West Troy, 1845; married Levinus A. Tyler, No. 2399.
- 4862 Franklin W. Tyler; lives in Hudson, N. Y.
- 4863 Daughter, married J. Wesley Jones of Chatham, N. Y., and had two daughters; one (Carrie) married George Montague of Philadelphia.

2391 JULIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bridgewater, Mass., April 5, 1825; married, October 27, 1850, in Plainfield, Ill., James Riley Ashley, born in Martinsburg, N. Y., February 3, 1825; lives in Joliet, Ill., the proprietor of the Ashley Wire Company. The children were born in Plainfield. Children:

- 4864 Alice Estelle Ashley, born January 27, 1854; died September 18, 1854.
- 4865 Julia Christina Ashley, born October 2, 1859; died September 6, 1860.
- 4866 Nellie Clementine Ashley, born September 28, 1861; died January 24, 1864.
- 4867 Ella Marian Ashley, born April 27, 1865; married November 21, 1888, George Woodruff Bush of Joliet, Ill.

2393 MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses W.<sup>6</sup>) born in Pittsfield, Mass., August 24, 1820; married in Troy, N. Y., October

15, 1838, Robert Cornell, proprietor of Farmer's Hotel in Troy until 1850, when he moved to Chatham, Pa. In his early days he went to West Troy with his father. In 1901 she resided in Chatham. They had other children than the one recorded. Children:

4868 Charles R. Cornell, born in West Troy February 6, 1840; lived in Little Marsh, Pa.; married and had two daughters (Mary and Amy).

2399 LEVINUS A.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses W.<sup>6</sup>), born in West Troy, N. Y., August 25, 1839; married (1), December 22, 1863, Louisa M. Tyler of Balston, Spa, N. Y., No. 4861, who died in 1879; married (2), 1880, Emma Aclay of Rondout, N. Y. He resides in Avon Park, Fla. Enlisted in April, 1861, in the 2nd infantry of New York; discharged because of disability, December, 1863.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4869 Charles Wesley Tyler, died in infancy.  
 4870 Charles Marshall Tyler, born November 25, 1865; lived in Rochester, N. Y.; had two children.  
 4871 Carrie L. Tyler, born October 4, 1867; married Dr. H. A. Hayes of Buffalo, N. Y.; four children.  
 4872 Willie G. Tyler, born 1869; died 1870.

CHILDREN, by second wife:

- 4873 Elizabeth Tyler, born May 3, 1882.  
 4874 Guy Lansing Tyler, born May 28, 1884; in 1903 was in Lake City College, Fla.  
 4875 Harold Hayes Tyler, born May 9, 1890; died young.  
 4876 Henrietta O. Tyler, born January 30, 1895; died young.

2411 ASA LADD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Piermont, N. H., September 14, 1794; died in Monroe, Ill. October 2, 1882; married September 14, 1817, in Parishville, N. Y., Fanny Tupper, born in Bennington, Vt., March 18, 1796; died in Monroe, Ill., November 15, 1871; daughter of Silas Tupper. He was a cooper and farmer. He was in the War of 1812. (*See Pension Book, page 64.*) He lived in Lawrence and Brasher, N. Y.; went to Saybrook, O., and in June,

1854, went thence to Illinois. All the children were born in Lawrence, except the youngest, who was born in Saybrook.

## CHILDREN:

- 4877 Freeman F. Tyler, born March 13, 1819; a farmer; has a son (De Witt C. Tyler), a physician, who lives in Norwood, Kas.
- 4878+ Maria N. Tyler, born April 14, 1821.
- 4879+ Elmira S. Tyler, born July 4, 1823.
- 4880 Harriet J. Tyler, born September 1, 1825; married — Bradley; lives in Lake City, Ia., and has two sons and one daughter.
- 4881 Mary Tyler, born December 5, 1827; died January 19, 1833.
- 4882+ Silas D. Tyler, born August 1, 1831.
- 4883+ Horace C. Tyler, born May 3, 1838.

2414 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born either in Piermont, N. H. or Waterbury, Vt. (as his father did not go to St. Lawrence County, N. Y. until 1805) March 30, 1800; died in National, Iowa, July 14, 1893; married (1), September 27, 1827, Melinda McKnight, born October 28, 1807; died December 25, 1859; married (2) —. He was a farmer and lived in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where his children were born, and then moved to Iowa. He had three children by his second marriage, names not known.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4884+ Edmond Tyler, born August 11, 1828.
- 4885 Edwin Tyler, twin to Edmund; died February 11, 1831.
- 4886 Emerson Tyler, born May 28, 1831; died December 1831.
- 4887+ Thirza Tyler, born January 3, 1833.
- 4888+ Edwin H. Tyler, born May 27, 1835.
- 4889+ Electa Amelia Tyler, born May 1, 1837.
- 4890 Maria Eliza Tyler, born June 1, 1840; died young unmarried.

2417 DOCTOR TRUMAN MURRY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Rutland, Vt., August 30, 1804; died in

Galesburg, Ill. January 19, 1883; married, 1836, Mary Ann Cutler. He moved to Lawrence, N. Y. with his father; at the age of 20 his father gave him an ox and a year's "time." He cut cord wood to get the money for two terms of school at Dartmouth College, and then went to teaching. He moved to Ashtabula, O., where, while teaching, he was persuaded by Dr. Farrington to study medicine. In 1839 he moved in a "schooner" to Illinois City, Ill., where he practiced medicine until 1849; he then went to Edgington, Ill., until 1863, when he went to Galesburg, where he remained for 20 years. The two younger children recorded were born in Edgington, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- 4891+ Helen Louise Tyler, born in Illinois City March 1, 1847.
- 4892 Christopher Columbus Tyler, born March 13, 1850; he attended Lombard University and completed the classical course to the senior year. Taught in 1871, and was in various lines of business until 1884, when he entered the employ of the C. B. & Q. Railway, and is in their office in Galesburg.
- 4893 (Dr.) Franklin Pierce Tyler, born June 21, 1853; studied medicine and graduated from the Rush Medical College in Chicago; practiced ten years in Kansas and then moved to Galesburg, where he now lives.

2418 REV. RICHARD HARRISON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Lawrence, N. Y. September 9, 1806; died early in Kenosha, Wis., married ——. Children:

- 4894 Loretta Tyler.
- 4895 Cornelia Tyler.
- 4896 Richard Alexis Tyler.

2420 JOHN L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Lawrence, N. Y., April 10, 1810; died June, 1872; married ——. He was a farmer and moved to Ohio and then to Iowa. Children:

- 4897 (Dr.) Josiah S. Tyler, lived in Eagle Bend, Minn.; s. p.
- 4898 Mary Ann Tyler, married and had three children; one is living.
- 4899 Almeda Tyler, s. p.

2427 EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bradford, Vt. January 1, 1809; died August 27, 1872; in Richland City Wis.; married, in Ottawa, Ill., 1842, Eliza Meekham, who was born in Akron, Ohio. The children were born in Richland City. Children:

- 4900 Agnes Tyler.
- 4901 Tuma Tyler.

2428 MARIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bradford, Vt., April 16, 1811; died in Hudson, Wis., 1890; married, in Springfield, Pa., June, 1832, John Lord, who died February 22, 1842. Children:

- 4902 Edwin (or Edward) W. Lord, lived in Sextonville, Wis.
- 4903 Celia C. Lord, married a farmer near St. Paul, Minn.
- 4904 Samuel Tyler Lord, went to New Mexico.
- 4905 Rufus Lord, lived in Blue River, Wis.
- 4906 Lucy A. Lord, died.

2431 HIAL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in French Creek, N. Y., April 23, 1820; married Frederica Bernard of Ottawa, Ill. He moved to California in 1852. Children:

- 4907 George Tyler, resided in Denver, Col.
- 4908 Eliza Tyler, married — Risser; lived in Serreno, Ill.

2432 ASENATH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Springfield, Pa., January 25, 1823; married, 1839, — Fox, of Waterloo, Ia. Children:

- 4909 Benjamin Fox.
- 4910 Alfred Fox, lives in Denver, Col.
- 4911 Frank Fox.
- 4912 Nellie Fox, lives in Waterloo.
- 4913 Belle Fox, married Frank Fern of Waterloo.

2433 LYDIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Springfield, Pa., May 10, 1825; died in Richland City, Wis., September 23, 1868; married John Hooper of Ottawa, Ill. Children:

- 4914 Lydia J. Hooper, resided unmarried in Idaho Springs, Col.
- 4915 Frank Hooper, went to Mexico.
- 4916 William Hooper, went to the Klondike.

2434 CATHERINE B.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Springfield, Pa., September 18, 1829; married August 30, 1848, in La Salle, Ill., John Buchenan, born in Carlsbad, Germany February 3, 1817. They lived in Ottawa, Ill., St. Joseph, Mo., Wathena, Kas., and in 1900 were in Helena, Mont. The two elder children were born in Ottawa; the next three in St. Joseph and the youngest in Wathena. Children:

- 4917 Annah E. Buchenan, born June 3, 1849; died September, 1883, married April 5, 1865, Robert McPherson and lived in Elwood, Kas.; five children (Kate, Minnie, Bert, Elbia and James).
- 4918 Hial A. Buchenan, born October 1, 1851; died February 27, 1852.
- 4919 Ada C. Buchenan, born February 7, 1853; married, February 29, 1871, David Blacker of Helena, Mont.; five children (Muzetta, Lelia, Catherine and Jack).
- 4920 Alberto C. Buchenan, born April 23, 1856; died June, 22, 1897, in Twin Bluffs, Wis., unmarried.
- 4921 Herbert A. Buchenan, born September 26, 1859; in 1900 was living unmarried in Helena, Mont.
- 4922 John Leone Buchenan, born November 6, 1864; unmarried, in Helena, Mont. in 1900.

2435 ESTHER ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Springfield, Pa., November 17, 1830; married, 1846, in Ottawa, Ill., — Reed. They lived in Sextonville, Wis. The children were born in Ottawa. Children:

- 4923 Mary Reed, born September 17, 1849; married, May 26, 1866, —; had two daughters and a son (Luella, Esther and Benjamin).
- 4924 Riley Reed, born April 18, 1851; married, July 12, 1874, Alice Hackett, and lives in South Superior, Wis.; had one son and a daughter (George and Mary).

2447 EZRA B.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Amasa<sup>6</sup>), born in Saybrook, O., February 23, 1835; married, 30 December, 1863, Emeline Howard, who died in 1875; daughter of Arthur Howard of Plymouth, O. He was a farmer. The children were born in Saybrook. Children:

- 4925 Sarah Tyler, died in infancy.

- 4926 Fannie Tyler, died in infancy.  
4927 Minnie Tyler.

2459 CLIMENIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John Howard<sup>6</sup>), died April, 1876; married Eben Danforth, her second cousin. They probably had other children than those recorded. Children:

- 4928 Calvin Danforth, died at the age of about 58, unmarried.  
4929 Emily Danforth, married Joseph Thompson and died s. p. in 1892.

2460 CALVIN J.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John Howard<sup>6</sup>), died in Ashby, Mass., March 23, 1887; married Alice Whitney who died in Ashby September 19, 1858. They lived for a time in Waterford, Vt., and then went to Ashby, where the children were born. None of the family are in that town. Children:

- 4930 John M. Tyler, born December 20, 1838; married July 5, 1865, in Ashby, Adelaide D. Shattuck.  
4931 Sarah K. Tyler, born January 16, 1840.  
4932 Willard Tyler, born August 6, 1841.  
4933 Ann C. Tyler, born March 18, 1847.  
4934 Alice Tyler, born October 30, 1850.

2462 ISAREL WILLARD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John Howard<sup>6</sup>), born March 20, 1820; died in Stewartstown, N. H., September 14, 1897; married January 27, 1847, in Pittsburg, N. H., Harriet Perry, born in Vernon, Vt., July 22, 1822; died in Stewartstown, N. H., April 15, 1897. He was a farmer and lived for a time in Pittsburg, where the two elder children were born; in Clarksville, where the other children were born, and finally moved to Stewartstown. Children:

- 4935 Lyman Tyler, born December 27, 1847; died September, 1852.  
4936 Mary L. Tyler, born July 10, 1853; married December 5, 1871, Edward S. Atherton, born in Columbia, N. H., June 6, 1839; was living in Colebrook, N. H., in 1900. Had one son (Samuel E., born April 5, 1878).  
4937 John Howard Tyler, born March 15, 1855; died January 8, 1864.  
4938 Harriet P. Tyler, born November 10, 1857; married

- Charles Martin; had three children (Melvin Moses, Emma J. and Mary H.).
- 4939 Anna Tyler, born March 18, 1859; died August, 1863.
- 4940 Susan Tyler, born February 21, 1862; died May 6, 1864.
- 4941 William Tyler, born August 8, 1864; died June 22, 1865.

- 2489 DAMON YOUNG<sup>7</sup> TYLER, (Amos<sup>6</sup>), born in Piermont, N. H., May 15, 1827; married, June 12, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa., Maria Jane Taylor. Between the years 1854 and 1859, he went west to Wisconsin from Canada. The two younger children were born in Merrimack, Wis. Children:
- 4942+ Lawrence Stewart Tyler, born in Compton, Que. August 19, 1854.
- 4943+ Leonora Emma Tyler, born in Newport, Wis., June 26, 1859.
- 4944 Lydia Irene, born July 19, 1867; married — Seivers, and lives in Duluth, Minn.
- 4945 Lewis Amos Tyler, born January 8, 1870; lives in Salem, South Dakota.

- 2490 AMANDA MELVINA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Amos<sup>6</sup>), born in Compton, Que., March 14, 1840; married, September 24, 1861, Chauncey K. Richardson of Newport, Wis., where their children were born. Children:
- 4946 Daniel Victor Richardson, born July 29, 1864; married Hattie Cowles of Leroy, Wis. He was graduated from Hillsdale (Mich.) College in 1889; admitted to practice law in Illinois in 1894; he is a practicing lawyer and the editor of the *Loyal Tribune*, in Loyal, Clark County, Wis., where he lives.
- 4947 Nahum Vinton Richardson, born October 25, 1865; died March 9, 1866.
- 4948 Verna Richardson, born November 27, 1869; is a music teacher and was graduated from Ripon (Wis.) School of Music in 1894.

- 2492 ROXANA CUTTING<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Amos<sup>6</sup>), born in Compton, Que., April 14, 1848; died in Pascoag, R. I., June



20, 1890; married October 5, 1881, Rev. W. E. Dennett, a graduate of Wisconsin University and the Theological department of Hillsdale College; was afterward pastor in Pascoag, R. I. She was a very precocious child finishing the common schools at twelve years of age; was graduated from Hillsdale College, Mich., and afterward a teacher there; also taught in Baraboo, Wis. A very cultured woman and an exceptional mother. The children were born in Pascoag.

## CHILDREN:

- 4949 Tyler Wilbur Dennett, born June 13, 1883.  
 4950 Ransom Marion Dennett, born April 9, 1886; died September 4, 1886.  
 4951 Mildred Dennett, born August 26, 1888.  
 4952 Roxie Dennett, born June 16, 1890; died September 7, 1890.

2493 AMOS EUGENE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Amos<sup>6</sup>), born in Compton, Quebec, March 3, 1851; married July 14, 1875, Mattie W. Thayer of Janesville, Wis.; was graduated from Whitewater Normal School, Wis., in 1882 and taught there several years; afterward going into mercantile business in Eau Claire, Wis. The three elder children were born in Whitewater, Wis. Children:

- 4953 Ariminta Emogene Tyler, born February 26, 1877; died November 4, 1877.  
 4954 Glenn Amos Tyler, born November 23, 1878.  
 4955 Leon Meredith Tyler, born April 26, 1882.  
 4956 Vida Elizabeth Tyler, born in Eau Claire, Wis., August 20, 1889; died in Getup, Ala., July 22, 1891.  
 4957 Pansy Amanda Tyler, born in Getup, Ala. August 19, 1892; died there August 30, 1892.

2497 JOSHUA B.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Dudley<sup>6</sup>), born in Haverhill, Mass., November 16, 1803; died in Elkhart, Ind., February 21, 1869; married (1), Sophia L. —; married (2), in Worcester, Mass., May 4, 1851, Caroline C. Rogers, born in Springfield, Mass., 1820. The children were born in Worcester.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4958 Joshua Dudley Tyler, born June 15, 1829.

4959 George Hoskins Tyler, born February 25, 1833; lived in 1896 in Worcester.

2498 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Dudley<sup>6</sup>), born in Haverhill, Mass., June 15, 1805; died in Millbury, Mass., March 21, 1841; married Laura —; his estate was probated in Worcester, Mass., William M. Benedict, administrator; his widow, Laura, declined; he speaks of a brother who died insolvent; was a hatter. The children were born in Millbury, Mass. Children:

4960+ George Tyler, born in 1837.

4961 Charles A. Tyler, born in 1841; died June 13, 1870 s. p.. Was probably in Civil war; resided in Deerfield and Lakeport, N. H.

2499 GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Dudley<sup>6</sup>), born in Haverhill, Mass., October 13, 1807; died in Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1850; married (1), Clarissa P. —; who died in Worcester, November 7, 1832; married (2), Mary A. —.

CHILD, by first marriage:

4962 John Augustus Tyler, born in Worcester October 24, 1832.

CHILD, by second marriage:

4963 Henry J. Tyler, born in Millbury, Mass., 1844; married, October 27, 1870, Carrie A. Keith of Sutton, Mass., where he lives.

2501 MOSES KIMBALL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Dudley<sup>6</sup>), born in Haverhill, Mass., February 2, 1814; died there April 24, 1902; married, June 11, 1840, Elvira Perley who died July 14, 1867, aged 58. He was a shoe manufacturer. Child.

4964 Ellen W. Tyler, born in Haverhill April 20, 1842; married, August 8, 1866, James S. Ames who died, s. p. November 18, 1866. In 1896 she lived in Haverhill with her father.

2503 WILLIAM WINTER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>6</sup>), born in Haverhill, Mass., November 30, 1803; died September 26, 1838; killed on a railway while living in Boston; married September, 1835, Rebecca Cheney Searles, born in Sanbornton, N.

H. He was an employee of the Boston & Lynn Railway. Child.  
4965+ Helen W. Tyler, born in Lowell, Mass., September,  
20, 1836.

2504 EBENEZER BALLARD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>6</sup>),  
born in Haverhill, Mass., March 18, 1805; died July 18, 1880;  
married (1) 1831, Mary Maria Wardwell of Andover, Mass.,  
who died about 1858; married (2) 1858, Mrs. Nancy Marie  
(Jones) Pierson of Andover. He was "put out" at the early  
age of eight years; at 16 he went to Andover.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 4966+ Thomas Henry Tyler, born in Haverhill October 20,  
1832.  
4967 Edward Everett Tyler.  
4968 Eben Ballard Tyler lives in Minneapolis, Minn.  
4969 Herbert Tyler, lives in Milford, Mass.  
4970 Sarah Maria Tyler, married David O. Clark of Haver-  
hill.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 4971 George A. Tyler, born January 29, 1860; married,  
September 28, 1887, Louisa B. Burnham of Andover,  
Mass.; lives in Malden, Mass.  
4972 Elizabeth Tyler, born February 23, 1863; married  
October 11, 1888, Myron Edwards Gutterson who  
lives in Andover; one child, died young.

2506 THOMAS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>6</sup>), born in Haver-  
hill, Mass., January 24, 1808; died in Meriden, Conn., Decem-  
ber 17, 1891; married about 1829, Mehitable Yale, a member  
of a prominent family in Meriden who died a few years before  
him. When about 18 years old he moved to Meriden, where  
he remained the rest of his life. He was foreman in the tin  
factory of his brother-in-law, Samuel Yale, for many years.  
The children were born in Meriden. Children:

- 4973 Caroline M. Tyler, born July 12, 1831; married Octo-  
ber, 1881, William B. Greene of Meriden; he died  
November, 1892, s. p.  
4974+ William H. Tyler, born September 18, 1835.

2510 JOB<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born probably in Haver-

hill; died there 1846; married, September 4, 1827, Lucy Meady of Haverhill, who died there February 7, 1880, aged about 70. He was a shoe dealer; resided for a time in Danversport, Mass.; his estate was probated in Salem, Case 55933. In September, 1846 his wife was made administratrix of the estate. The children were born in Haverhill. Children:

- 4975 Franklin Tyler, born May 7, 1828; married Lydia A. Freind, who died in Salem December 5, 1893, aged 64; daughter of William Freind.
- 4976+ Edward Tyler, born February 6, 1830.
- 4977 Otis H. Tyler, born November 2, 1831; died July 27, 1833.
- 4978 Rachel M. Tyler, born July 25, 1833; married Alexander Creelman; one son (George Edward).
- 4979 Harriet M. Tyler, born December 30, 1835, died January 2, 1883; married Isaac Forbush; two children (William H. and Lottie H.).
- 4980+ John Otis Tyler, born November 3, 1837.
- 4981 Mary West Tyler, born December 18, 1839; married Thomas Kellough of East Boston, Mass.; three children (Arthur, Horace and Walter).
- 4982 Helen Chase Tyler, born June 23, 1843; married John Caves of Wenham, Mass.; two children (Horace S. and Lizzie W.).
- 4983 Caroline Little Tyler, born January 3, 1846; married Henry B. Wallis of Beverly, Mass.; four children (Frank B., Henry M., Lewis R. and John A.).

2530 JOHN ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in East Canaan, N. H., December 25, 1812; died in Milldale, Ky., July 8, 1887; married (1), in 1852, Mrs. Mary Tyner; married (2), April 13, 1871, Clara B. Stallo of Cincinnati, who was residing there in 1897. He was educated at Dartmouth, N. H., and Reading, Pa. He went early to Louisiana where he studied law with Judah P. Benjamin of Jackson, Miss.; was admitted to the bar there January 13, 1838; was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court; moved to California in 1849 where he was a successful gold hunter.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 4984 (Dr.) John A. Tyler, born in San Joaquin County,

California, November 18, 1856; married, 1880, Lee Porterfield of Hollow Rock, Tenn. He was graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., 1882; practiced medicine in Hollow Rock, in Texas and California, and in 1899 was living in Port Orford, Or.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 4985 Lillian Stallo Tyler, born in Mulberry, Ohio, February 15, 1872; a professional pianist; was graduated from the Cincinnati College of Music in 1890 and teaches.
- 4986 Grafton S. Tyler, born in Mulberry, Ohio, January 23, 1875; a custom-broker in Cincinnati.

2534 ELSIE A.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job Colman<sup>6</sup>), born in Canaan, N. H., probably about 1845; married Isaac Davis also of Canaan, where their children were born. Children:

- 4987 Herbert C. Davis; lives in Mattapan, Mass.; a conductor on the N. Y. and N. H. & H. Railway.
- 4988 Della J. Davis; married — Goss of Canaan, N. H., where she resided in 1901.

2536 JAMES S.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James Pike<sup>6</sup>), born in Canaan, N. H., March 29, 1832; died March 1, 1894; married January 1857, Sophia Young who lives in Ipswich, Mass. He enlisted as a private in Company E, First Regiment of U. S. Volunteer Sharpshooters, August 19, 1861; discharged for disability in New York City September 12, 1862. Children:

- 4989 Carrie J. Tyler, born December 9, 1857; married 1878, Albert Dodge.
- 4990 Florence N. Tyler, born November 24, 1859; married 1881, W. N. Hunt.
- 4991 John A. Tyler, born November 9, 1861; died in Lebanon, N. H. December, 1891; married, 1883, Nancy Morris; no children.
- 4992 Ella B. Tyler, born December 23, 1863; died August 28, 1865.
- 4993 Charles S. Tyler, born March 18, 1868; married, 1895, Louisa Seaton; lives in Ipswich.

- 4994 James W. Tyler, born August 6, 1873; married, 1895,  
— Winters; lives in Hyde Park.

2538 DAVID MOREY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James Pike<sup>6</sup>), born in Canaan, N. H., May 7, 1837; died in Ipswich, Mass., September 26, 1896; married, in 1862, Harriet Willcomb of Ipswich. He lived for a time in Fort Payne, Ala. Children:

4995+ Harry W. Tyler, born April 16, 1863.

4996 Emily W. Tyler, born July 26, 1865.

4997 Clara L. Tyler, born September, 1871; died November 12, 1874.

4998 Lizzie Tyler, born October, 1873; died November 26, 1874.

2540 COLMAN J.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James Pike<sup>6</sup>), born in Canaan, N. H., May 28, 1842; married Abbie A. Burnham. He enlisted in 1861 in the 2nd Mass. Volunteer Infantry for three years; he was in 18 battles. He was a jeweler and lived in Salem, Mass. Child.

4999 Coleman F. Tyler, born in Ipswich July 23, 1868; married, October 22, 1895, Mary E. White, born in Beverly, Mass., 1869; daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice White.

2555 JOHN LAIRD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William Hunt<sup>6</sup>), born in Calais, Me., June 13, 1833; died there April 17, 1896; married November 5, 1855, Georgie Brewer Simpson: in 1897 she lived at the Maine General Hospital, Portland. He was in the auction and commission business, in Calais, where his children were born. Children:

5000 Daughter, died in infancy.

5001+ William Hunt Tyler, born March 13, 1859.

2557 DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Broadstreet<sup>6</sup>), born in Willington, Conn.: married Roxana —. The records of this family are meager. Children:

5002 Charles Tyler.

5003 Lucy Tyler.

5004 Thomas Tyler.

2558 PERRY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Broadstreet<sup>6</sup>), born in Wil-

lington, Conn.; married Lucy Pink; lived in Broome County, N. Y. Little is known of this family, beyond the names.

Children:

- 5005 Dudley Tyler, lived near Susquehanna, Pa.
- 5006 Nancy Tyler.
- 5007 Emeline Tyler.
- 5008 Eugene Tyler.
- 5009 James Tyler.
- 5010 Austin Tyler, married and had a family; lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

2559 SALLY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Broadstreet<sup>6</sup>), born in Willington, Conn.; married Nathaniel Finch. Children:

- 5011 Vincent Finch, married (1) Flora Abel, No. 5017; married (2) — M; had a son and daughter (Charles and Flora); lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
- 5012 Ruby Finch, had seven sons.

2560 ARA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Broadstreet<sup>6</sup>), born in Willington, Conn., June 9, 1793; died in "Ferry Hill," Stafford, Conn., April 25, 1863, to which place he had moved; married March 31, 1814, Abigail Ferry, born in Stafford May 29, 1798; died July, 1874; daughter of James Ferry. The children were born in Stafford. The records of this branch are from the family Bible of Alvin Tyler. Children:

- 5013 William Tyler, born July 11, 1817; early sickness caused him to be weak minded; he lived unmarried in Stafford, Conn.
- 5014+ Alvin Tyler, born February 5, 1825.
- 5015 Daughter, died young.

2562 POLLY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Broadstreet<sup>6</sup>), born in Willington, Conn.; married Peter Abel of Binghamton, N. Y. Children:

- 5016 Tyler Abel.
- 5017 Flora Abel, married Vincent Finch, No. 5011.
- 5018 Artlissa Abel.
- 5019 Burdett Abel, married —.
- 5020 Oramel Abel.
- 5021 Son, married Helen Davis; had two daughters (Antoinette and Etta) and a son.

2563 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Broadstreet<sup>6</sup>), born in Willington, Conn. (another record says Stafford), June 11, 1798; died in South Otselic, N. Y., June 6, 1876; married (1), May 26, 1824, Alameda Beach, born in Litchfield, Conn., August 14, 1798; died in South Otselic, February 5, 1841; married (2), March 30, 1843, Almira Tallett, born October 7, 1819; died October 2, 1869, in North New Salem, Mass. At eighteen he bought his time of his father. He went to South Otselic where he was a justice of the peace many years and a large land owner and where the children were born. He was a travelling dealer in merchandise, as well as a farmer. The male line is extinct.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5022 William Wallace Tyler, born Apr. 3, 1827; died unmarried, Dec. 15, 1850.  
 5023 Samuel Beach Tyler, born Nov. 13, 1828; died in Booneville, Mo., of cholera, Oct. 4, 1850; he was unmarried.  
 5024+ Clarissa Helen Tyler, born Sept. 12, 1830.  
 5025+ Mary Ann Tyler, born Aug. 21, 1832.

CHILDREN, by second marriage.

- 5026+ Almeda B. Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1843.  
 5027+ Annette M. Tyler, born Feb. 24, 1852.

2564 ELLA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Broadstreet<sup>6</sup>), born in Willington, Conn.; married — Brown of North Salem, Mass. Children:

- 5028 Hosea Brown, married Mary Ann Tyler, No. 5025.  
 5029 William E. Brown, married Laura Brown.  
 5030 Calista Brown.  
 5031 Child, married — Haskell; had three sons.

2565 LOUISA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Broadstreet<sup>6</sup>), born in Willington, Conn.; married Joseph Eaton, of Cuyler, N. Y. Children:

- 5032 Louisa Eaton, married — McLean; had two daughters.  
 5033 Eugene Eaton, married —.  
 5034 Philetus Eaton, married —.



2568 WILLIAM W.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asahel<sup>6</sup>), born in Massachusetts (probably Peru), January 14, 1797; died in Naples, N. Y., March 25, 1881; married, 1812, Theda Moulton, who died in Naples, May 27, 1873. He was a farmer and cleared his land of pines on which he lived for fifty years, going to New York state with his father, to Hamilton and Middlesex, and thence to Naples, where his children were born. He was a leading member in the Methodist church.

## CHILDREN:

- 5035 Cynthia Minerva Tyler, married John Oakley; they had a son (Daniel), who lives in Naples, N. Y., and who owns a grape vineyard; he married twice and had one daughter (Elizabeth) who died.
- 5036 James Tyler, enlisted July 25, 1862, in Company D, 126th N. Y. Infantry and was in the battle of Harper's Ferry, and died in the post hospital there, Sept. 20, 1862; he was a farmer and unmarried.
- 5037 Delia A. Tyler, married (1), John Metcalf; married (2), 1877, Henry H. Torrey; no children.
- 5038+ Ashel Tyler.
- 5039 Edwin Tyler, a farmer; enlisted July 31, 1862, in Company D, 126th N. Y. Infantry; was a sergeant; killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
- 5040+ Henry Tyler.
- 5041 Charles Tyler, died young.
- 5042+ Frances M. Tyler, born Oct. 28, 1847.

2570 LUCINA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asahel<sup>6</sup>), born in Hamilton, N. Y., October 9, 1802; married Richard Sackett, of Rushville, N. Y. They had three sons and five daughters. The name of one only is known. Child:

- 5043 Mary Tyler Sackett, married L. F. Sutphen, of Rushville, N. Y.

2572 ASAH<sup>7</sup>EL WATKINS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asahel<sup>6</sup>), born in Middlesex, N. Y., March 2, 1807; died in Cohocton, N. Y., April 9, 1876; married Cynthia Moulton, born March 22, 1809; died March 23, 1881. He was a farmer; moved to Naples, N. Y., and about 1845 he went to Cohocton, where he was a founder

of the North Cohocton M. E. church. The children were born in Naples. Children:

- 5044 Cecelia A. Tyler, born August 16, 1835; died April, 1863; married John Beckwith and had one son.
- 5045+ Byron A. Tyler, born Jan. 28, 1838.
- 5046 Mylon J. Tyler, born Apr. 5, 1840; enlisted in 1861, Company I, 161st N. Y. Infantry and went through the war; he is unmarried.
- 5047 Cynthia Arvilla Tyler, born Feb. 17, 1843; married Samuel Parker, of Cohocton, N. Y.; one son.
- 5048 Lucia J. Tyler, born Dec. 11, 1844; married Halstead Clayson, of Wayland, N. Y.; had one son and one daughter.
- 5409 Hermione Tyler, born June 4, 1848; died in childhood.
- 5050+ Carnot M. Tyler, born Jan. 27, 1854.

2573 SPEDA M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asahel<sup>6</sup>), born in Middlesex, N. Y., August 24, 1810; married — Gilbert, a farmer of Middlesex, who died. When a widow she moved with her daughter to Nebraska and took the old family records with her. She had two sons who moved west and lived near Rock Island, Ill.; given names not known. Child:

- 5051 Lucina Gilbert, married William Wager and moved to Nebraska.

2574 ROSWELL ROOT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asahel<sup>6</sup>), born in Middlesex, N. Y., December 29, 1812; married Sarah Wood. There were probably more children than those here recorded. Children:

- 5052+ Harvey W. Tyler, born in Middlesex, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1844.
- 5053 John Tyler, resided in Middlesex in 1900.

2577 ASAHEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Hartland, Vt., August 11, 1788; died in Strafford, Vt.; married May 25, 1815, Ruby White, of Strafford. Children:

- 5054 Andrew J. Tyler, lives in Toledo, O.
- 5055 Lucinda Tyler, married Mason Harris, her sister's widower.

- 5056 Sophronia Tyler, married Rev. Eli Clark; they had a son (Lucian), who was also a minister.
- 5057 Sophia Tyler, married Mason Harris; they had one daughter (Chloe).
- 5058 Laura Tyler, died of consumption in Strafford.

2578 MERRILL<sup>r</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Hartland, Vt., in 1795; died in Waitsfield, Vt., August 18, 1863; married Zelinda Whitcomb, daughter of Philemon and Sarah (Brown) Whitcomb, who came from Swanzey, N. H., to Fayston, Vt. (See *History of the Brigham Family* for the Brown family.) Zelinda was lineally descended from John Whitcomb, one of the ten original grantees of the town of Lancaster, Mass.; she died in Waitsfield, Vt., May, 1884, aged 81. Merrill settled in Fayston, Washington county, and his home was on a verdant slope in the heart of the picturesque Green Mountains and there his children were born.

## CHILDREN:

- 5059 Cyrus Tyler, born Oct. 3., 1821; died Oct. 5, 1822.
- 5060+ Laura Elvira Tyler, born Oct. 25, 1823.
- 5061+ Cyren Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1827.
- 5062+ Lucius Merrill Tyler, born July 27, 1832.
- 5063 Harriet Louisa Tyler, born June 9, 1834; died Oct. 13, 1853, unmarried.
- 5064 Willard Whitcomb Tyler, born July 2, 1837; went to California with Cyren and died in Sacramento, Cal., June 22, 1859, at the early age of 22.
- 5065+ Josephine Maria Tyler, born Dec. 3, 1840.
- 5066+ Sarah Eliza Tyler, born Oct. 24, 1843.

2580 HANNAH<sup>r</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Hartland, Vt., about 1799; died at the residence of her son, Hiram, in Manston, Wis., about 1889, aged 90; married Stephen Dana, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children:

- 5067 Hiram Dana, went to Wisconsin; eleven children, nine daughters and two sons (Charles and William).
- 5068 Charles C. Dana, went to Wisconsin and died in Racine; three sons and a daughter (Rodney, Nellie, Reed and Frank).
- 5069 Ransom Stephen Dana, died in Poughkeepsie, 1895; married Laura Moulton, of West Randolph, who

died in 1882 in Poughkeepsie; three daughters (Ellen L., Ruth E. and L. Frances).

5070 Louisa Dana.

2581 HIAL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Hatley, Canada, 1804; died there March 11, 1878; married Mercy S. Smith, born in Bangor, Me., and died February 18, 1881. He lived with his uncle Derias some years and became a farmer; lived for a time in Strafford, Vt., where the third child was born; and in Bernston, P. Q., where the fourth and fifth were born. Children:

5071+ Lyman Tyler, born in Hatley, June 9, 1828.

5072 Francis Tyler, born 1830; died 1831.

5073+ Sarah Ann Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1833.

5074 Roswell Burdette Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1835; lived in Ways Mills, Quebec, and had eight children.

5075+ Sophronia A. Tyler, born Mar. 21, 1840.

2589 ROSWELL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Rumford, Me., March 14, 1814; married in Hatley, Canada, January 29, 1844, Sally Kenaston, born in Barnston, P. Q., December 28, 1817. He was a carpenter and resided in 1897, in North Hatley, P. Q. The children were born in Hatley. Children:

5076+ Marion Augusta Tyler, born Nov. 10, 1845.

5077+ Ernest Albert Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1847.

5078+ Adelaide Tyler, born Dec. 20, 1848.

5079+ Caroline Ellen Tyler, born Feb. 3, 1851.

5080 Alice Jane Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1853; married, Oct. 2, 1872, Charles E. Drew, and resided, s. p. in Lawrence, Mass.

5081 Frederick William Tyler, born Mar. 14, 1855; married, Feb. 25, 1885, Elsie Bennett; resides s. p. in Lowell, Mass.

5082 Gertrude Adina Tyler, born June 11, 1857; married, Dec. 25, 1872, Monroe Demerse, from whom divorced in 1880; she lived, s. p. in 1897, in Hatley, P. Q.

2590 DERIAS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Hatley, P. Q., Canada, probably about 1816; married Mary Smith. He was a blacksmith. Children:

5083 Lydia Tyler.

- 5084 Alfonso Tyler; lived in North Derby, Vt.  
 5085 Alvira Tyler.

2592 SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Derias<sup>6</sup>), born in Strafford, Vt., May 28, 1796; married, January 23, 1817, Joseph B. Flanders, of Strafford, where the children were born. Children:

- 5086 Lorenzo D. Flanders, born Oct. 14, 1820; lives in Joliet, Ill.; one son and one daughter.  
 5087 Emily Flanders, born Feb. 13, 1823; died September, 1894; married Newton Flanders, of South Royalton, Vt.  
 5088 Albert Vernon Flanders, born Apr. 26, 1826; lives in Chelsea, Vt.; two sons (Herbert A., Elmer J.).  
 5089 George W. Flanders, born June 2, 1829; lives in Tunbridge, Vt.; three sons and four daughters.

2594 LYMAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Derias<sup>6</sup>), born in Strafford, Vt., September 28, 1799, died in Sharon, Vt., November 25, 1872; married (1), September 11, 1823, Roxana Robinson, of Strafford, who died in 1843; married (2), January 5, 1846, Mrs. Harriet Barrett, who died in Strafford, 1876; estate probated in Thetford, Vt., March 5, 1877; he was a farmer; his estate was administered upon in Thetford, December 4, 1872. He moved to Sharon, where the eldest and probably the other children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5090+ William O. Tyler, born March, 1825.  
 5091 Albert O. Tyler, born Apr. 1829; died in Strafford, Jan. 1874; was unmarried.  
 5092 Lucian C. Tyler, born Jan. 20, 1834; married, Oct. 6, 1856, Lauraitte Keith; no children; he lived in Lowell, 1856-1873, and then in Arlington, Mass.; a boot and shoe dealer.  
 5093 Hiram M. Tyler, born Aug. 30, 1838; died in Arlington, June 8, 1879; married twice; no children.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5094 Addie E. Tyler, born June, 1849; married William Spencer, of Lebanon, N. H., died Sept. 1880.

2596 ALVAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Derias<sup>6</sup>), born in Strafford,

Vt., February 17, 1804; died in Chelsea, Vt., October 16, 1872; married, February 28, 1832, Achsah Ordway, of Strafford, who died February 21, 1876. He was a farmer. The children were born in Chelsea. Children:

- 5095 Stillman M. Tyler, born Dec. 23, 1832; died Aug. 5, 1875; married in Iowa, — Davis; he was a farmer; had one daughter (Louise Mabel).
- 5096 Francis A. Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1837; married, Jan. 20, 1878, Julia A. Fisk, of Brookfield, Vt.; a farmer; had one daughter (Flossie A., born July 9, 1881).

2598 ZERUIAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Derias<sup>6</sup>), born in Strafford, Vt., January 29, 1808; died September 3, 1847; married, January 4, 1831, Hiram Robinson, of Strafford, born December 5, 1805; died February 6, 1892. Children:

- 5097 Marcia Adeline Robinson, born Oct. 26, 1831; married, May 8, 1853, Benjamin George, born Nov. 30, 1825; no children. Mr. George owns a large stock farm in Aurora, Ill.
- 5098 Daniel Robinson, born Jan. 3, 1834; married, Jan. 13, 1858, Elvesa A. Fullam, born Nov. 15, 1833. He is a farmer and lives in Strafford.
- 5099 Marinda Emily Robinson, born July 7, 1840; married, Sept. 5, 1864, Elliot Safford Fullam, born May 3, 1837; died Oct. 8, 1874; they had a child (George R.), who died young. Mr. Fullam was a merchant in Burlington, Vt. After his death, Mrs. Fullam was graduated from the Bellevue (N. Y.) training school for nurses, studied medicine at the Women's College in Chicago, and since 1886 she has practiced in Aurora.

2599 LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Derias<sup>6</sup>), born in Strafford, Vt., May 16, 1810; died in Sharon, Vt., 1897; married, 1836, Sarah A. Hackett, born in Strafford, February 4, 1813; died December 24, 1896. He was a farmer. All but the youngest child were born in Strafford. Children:

- 5100+ Mary Jane Tyler, born Mar. 12, 1838.
- 5101 Sarah Ann Tyler, born Dec. 13, 1841; died 1844.
- 5102+ Lucia A. Tyler, born May 19, 1848.
- 5103 Emma Sarah Tyler, born in Sharon, Vt., May 23,

1853; married Jan. 1, 1878, Edward W. Boardman, of Somerville, Mass., son of Rev. A. B. Boardman; no children.

2600 HANNAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Derias<sup>6</sup>), born in Strafford, Vt., November 3, 1812; living in 1896, aged 84; married, March 25, 1834, Joseph Lewis Fay, of Sharon, Vt., born March 17, 1808, in Strafford; died 1870. Children:

5104 Nomey Fay, married Alonzo Gardner of South Royalton, Vt.; three children.

5105 Susan Fay, died 1863; married (1), William Robinson; no children; married (2), Silas Preston, one son.

5106 Lewis Gilson Fay, born 1850.

2621 ABIGAIL STICKNEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass., June 8, 1793; died April 27, 1879; married, March 24, 1833, as his second wife, Daniel Wood, No. 1114; born February 10, 1793; died August 27, 1889; he married (1), October 12, 1820, Marie Barker, and they had a son, William Hall Wood, born March 16, 1821, who married Sarah Jane Tyler, No. 5121. Abigail's children were born in Boxford. Children:

5107 Louisa Marie Wood, born March, 1833; died Dec. 21, 1834.

5108 Maria Louisa Wood, born Mar. 1835; died Nov. 23, 1835.

5109 Samuel Eaton Wood, born July 24, 1837; died Sept. 24, 1839.

2622 CAROLINE BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born in Portland, Me., 1795; died in Lawrence, Mass., July 13, 1868; married, February 5, 1824, Moses Leach, of Haverhill, Mass., where the three elder children were born; possibly the others, also. Children:

5110 Henry Leach, born Feb. 6, 1825; married Mary E. Prescott, May 1, 1849; one son (Lewis).

5111 Lewis P. Leach, born 1827.

5112 Louisa A. Leach, born Nov. 15, 1828; married Frederic Mitchell, of Haverhill, Mass., six daughters.

- 5113 Zelma Leach, born Oct. 3, 1830; married Isaac Emerson; two sons and two daughters.
- 5114 Jane Leach, born Sept. 7, 1833; married Elbridge Kimball; four sons.
- 5115 Lewis Leach, born Sept. 20, 1835; died in West Haverhill, at the age of six.
- 5116 Ann Leach, born Feb. 19, 1838; married, Aug. 6, 1859, Charles Couilliard; two sons and two daughters (Charles O., Edwin H., Minnie B., Inez F.).

2623 OSBORN HULL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born Oct. 9, 1798; died in Roxbury, Mass.; married (1), Mrs. Sally (Fiske) Gage, of Allentown, N. H.; married (2), Patience W. Cowell, born in Lebanon, Me., November 4, 1809; died in Boston, February 7, 1888. He was a printer and painter.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5117 Harrison Green Tyler, born 1817; went to Mobile, Ala., about 1842; last known of him he was in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5118 Charles E. Bartlett Tyler, born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 1, 1833; a scenic painter in Boston; unmarried.
- 5119+ Maria Amy Tyler, born Feb. 13, 1837, in Boston.

2624 PHINEAS PARKER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1800; died in West Boxford, March 27, 1885; married, March 20, 1825, Sarah Ann Day, who died October 10, 1835, aged 27 years and 11 months; daughter of Joseph Day, of Bradford, Mass. He lived in West Boxford, where the children were born. Children:

- 5120 Son, died at birth in 1826.
- 5121 Sarah Jane Tyler, born Sept. 27, 1827; married, Feb. 13, 1867, William Hall Wood, born Mar. 16, 1821; died Nov. 6, 1891; son of Daniel and Marie (Barker) Wood; his father's second wife was Abigail Tyler, No. 2621; he was of Boxford; no children.
- 5122 Larissa Clark Tyler, born Aug. 21, 1829; married (1), Dec. 18, 1851, Orville L. Hovey, who died July 1,



1872, aged 48; married (2), Nov. 3, 1875, John I. Ladd, who died Aug. 21, 1894, aged 78. She lives in West Boxford. She was the inspiration to Mr. Brigham in starting this history. She gave him great assistance in gathering records of Boxford and the surrounding region. To her Mr. Brigham always referred as his strong ally in the work.

5123 Charles Parker Tyler, born Jan. 1, 1832; died Sept. 20, 1834.

2626 JOSIAH GOODRICH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born July 26, 1797; died June 20, 1881; married, February 19, 1820, Lydia Curtis, born March 18, 1791; died April 21, 1876. He lived in Bradford, Mass. The two elder children were born in New Rowley, Mass., now Georgetown. Children:

5124+ Leverett Winslow Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1820.

5125 Chandler B. Tyler, died Apr. 1826.

5126 Maria Ann Tyler, born in Bradford, Mass., July 11, 1828; married John H. Savory of Groveland, Mass.; they had two sons, one of whom died without being named; the other (Harry) survives.

2627 ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Rowley, Mass., 1802; died in Salem, N. H., aged 55; married (1), May, 1832, Marie Brown, who died May, 1833, aged 28; married (2), June, 1834, Elizabeth Emerson.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5127 Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born Apr. 17, 1835.

5128 Susannah Marie Tyler, twin to Mary.

2629 SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>6</sup>), born in Rowley, Mass.; married Isaac Braman Platts. Children:

5129 George Henry Platts, born Jan. 7, 1833.

5130 Mary Ann Platts, born 1834.

5131 Charles Braman Platts, born July 17, 1846.

2632 LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jacob<sup>6</sup>), born in Atkinson, N. H., September 27, 1797; died in Concord, N. H., August 25, 1853; married William H. Virgin, of Concord. Children:

5132 Ellen Virgin, died young.

- 5133 William Virgin, died in the service of the U. S. in the Civil war; married — Sanborn; lived in Epsom, N. H.
- 5134 Daniel Webster Virgin, lives in California.
- 5135 Charlotte Virgin, married David Abbott, of Concord, N. H.
- 5136 John Virgin.
- 5137 Greenleaf Virgin, died in infancy.
- 5138 George Virgin.
- 5139 Roxie Virgin.

2633 ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jacob<sup>6</sup>), born October 22, 1799; died in Montgomery, Ala., November 20, 1844; married Susan Giddins Tyler, of Claremont, N. H., who was descended from the Tylers of Wallingford, Conn., No. 12126; granddaughter of Benjamin Tyler, of Claremont, N. H. Children:

- 5140 Frederick Tyler, born Apr. 10, 1828; he died in Montgomery, Ala.; was a noted breeder of horses.
- 5141+ Ellen W. Tyler, born May 3, 1829.
- 5142 Mary Tyler, born Jan. 3, 1832; she died early; married Joseph Davis, of Montgomery, who was in the Confederate army.
- 5143 Caleb Giddins Tyler, died young.
- 5144 Kate Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1834; died in Alabama; married Joseph Barker, of Andover, Mass.; no children.
- 5145 Rollo Tyler, born 1840; died during the Civil war; was in the Federal army.
- 5146 James Edwin Tyler, born Jan. 31, 1841; died in Montgomery.

2635 CALEB GREENLEAF<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jacob<sup>6</sup>), born October 18, 1805; died June 8, 1860; married, October 2, 1833, Roxbee Chaplin, of Georgetown, Mass. Children:

- 5147+ Chaplin Greenleaf Tyler, born in Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 10, 1834.
- 5148+ Charles Edwin Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1839.
- 5149+ George Prescott Tyler, born in Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 1, 1843.

2636 CATHERINE THOMAS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jacob<sup>6</sup>), born in Concord, N. H., August 25 or 29, 1808; married Edward Gerald, of Concord, N. H., where the children were born. Children:

- 5150 Mary Jane Gerald, born May 22, 1837.
- 5151 Edward Gerald, born June 20, 1841; died.
- 5152 Solendia Gerald, born June 31, 1843.
- 5153 Augusta Gerald, born Apr. 14, 1845.
- 5154 Frank Gerald, born Jan. 14, 1847.
- 5155 Lizzie Gerald, born Aug. 20, 1850.
- 5156 Adelaide N. Gerald, born Jan. 7, 18—; married N. G. Eastman.

2645 WILLIAM G.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., on Copp's Hill, May 18, 1804; died in Tylertown, Miss., November 23, 1893; married, December 28, 1837, Mary Lindsay Connally, who died May 22, 1862. At the age of three years he moved with his father to Andover, Mass.; was a blacksmith; moved south in 1837, and resided many years in Tylertown, Miss., which was named for him, and where the children were born. Children:

- 5157+ William Thaddeus Tyler, born Nov. 23, 1836.
- 5158+ Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born July 19, 1840.
- 5159+ Sophronia Matilda Tyler, born Sept. 11, 1846.
- 5160 Sarah Margaret Tyler, born in 1849; married John M. Alford, a farmer; resides in Hammond, La.
- 5161+ Frances Ann Tyler, born Nov. 8, 1852.

2646 HENRY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., December 25, 1809; found dead in the street in Boston; married (1), Maria Richards; married (2), ——. He was in the Mexican war, where he lost his health and died soon after the close of the war. He enlisted as a private in Boston, June 4, 1846, in Company B, First Mass. infantry; his height was five feet, eight and one-half inches; complexion dark and hair black; his occupation was that of a carpenter. His company and probably those of the entire regiment were mustered out in Boston, July 24, 1848. Child:

- 5162+ Henry Tyler.

2649 JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Box-

- ford, Mass., June 21, 1800; died in Woburn, Mass., Apr. 10, 1870, of heart disease; married, July 27, 1828, Mary Ann Tyler, No. 2628, born in West Newbury, Mass., February 20, 1807. The children were born in Bradford, Mass. Children:
- 5163 Walter Franklin Tyler, born Apr. 24, 1829; died Jan. 4, 1832.
- 5164 Walter Clark Tyler, lost at sea in 1858, unmarried.
- 5165 Jeremiah Tyler, born Sept. 1832; died 1833.
- 5166+ Louise Marie Tyler, born Mar. 10, 1841.

2650 SOLENDIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass., July 6, 1802; died in Georgetown, Mass., February 7, 1883; married, March 20, 1826, Nelson Bodwell, born in Methuen, Mass., September 25, 1803; died in Andover, Mass., January 11, 1892; both buried in West Boxford. The fourth and fifth children were born in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

- 5167 Newman Bodwell, born in Methuen, Mass., Mar. 17, 1828; left home when quite young and never heard from.
- 5168 Leonard Warwick Bodwell, born in Boxford, Dec. 13, 1829; married, Oct. 5, 1852, Abby M. Sullivan, born Oct. 5, 1834.
- 5169 Sanford Bodwell, born in Perry, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1831; married (1), Helen Herbert, of Rowley, Mass.; married (2), —.
- 5170 Nancy Emeline Bodwell, born July 30, 1835; married, Nov. 29, 1860, George S. Cole, of West Boxford, Mass.; he is deputy sheriff and lives in Andover; office in Lawrence; they have three daughters and a son (Rebecca, Emma, Maud and George).
- 5171 Eliza Ann Bodwell, born July 24, 1839; died Oct. 1841.
- 5172 Ellen Augusta Bodwell, born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 24, 1846; died Feb. 1847; these two daughters are buried in West Boxford.

2651 LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass., November 26, 1805; married, April 24, 1825, Joseph F. Kimball, of Bradford, Mass., where the five younger children were born. They also lived in Methuen, where the elder children were born. Mr. and Mrs. Kimball and two or

three of the boys are buried in Bradford, but none of the family now live there. Children:

- 5173 Charles Kimball, born Mar. 5, 1826; was in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1903.
- 5174 William A. Kimball, born July 28, 1827; married Nancy —, of South Berwick, Me., and lives in Hornellville, N. Y.
- 5175 Joseph Warner Kimball, born Oct. 23, 1828; living in 1903, in Rutland, Vt.
- 5176 Stillman Kimball, born Mar. 23, 1830; married Ann Rebecca Poor, daughter of Daniel Poor, of Bradford, Mass.; living in 1903.
- 5177 Leverett Woodbury Kimball, born Sept. 17, 1831.
- 5178 Sarah E. Kimball, born Dec. 22, 1832; married Daniel Poor, Jr., of Bradford, who died there, aged 71.
- 5179 Elbridge Kimball, born Sept. 2, 1834; married Jane Leach, of Haverhill, Mass.; they have four sons.
- 5180 John Kimball, died in the Civil war.
- 5181 Granville Kimball, died in the Civil war.
- 5182 Sylvester Kimball, married Martha Kimball, of Bradford, where he died.
- 5183 Caroline Kimball, married (1), — Foss; married (2), Frank Ellis, of Bradford.
- 5184 Seth Kimball, died young.

2652 SALLY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass., February 4, 1807; living in Lynn, Mass., in February, 1904, aged 97 years; married, January 3, 1831, Samuel Granger Robinson, No. 2620, born January 12, 1808. He enlisted, in Newburyport, Mass., October, 1861, in the 23d Mass. volunteers, as fife major; he died in Newburyport. Children:

- 5185 Charles Granger Robinson, Jr., born July 14, 1833; died May 25, 1841.
- 5186 William W. Robinson, born Apr. 14, 1837; died in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 11, 1892; was in the Civil war, Company I, 23d Mass. volunteers; he married in 1858, — Beane; five children.
- 5187 Sarah M. Robinson, born Mar. 4, 1841; married, 1861, Charles E. Beane, who enlisted in Company I, 23d Mass. volunteers and was killed in the second Bull-Run battle, Aug. 30, 1862.

2656 HANNAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Stickney<sup>6</sup>), born December 27, 1800; died April 21, 1891; married, May 6, 1824, Captain Richard Spofford, of Boxford, Mass., born June 7, 1797; died February 1, 1864. He was captain of the Boxford Light infantry. Children:

- 5188 Mary Ann Pierce Spofford, born Sept. 5, 1825; married (1), June 22, 1845, Horace Tibbetts, of Danvers, Mass., who died in Marietta, O.; two sons (Walter and Herbert), and a daughter (Agnes); married (2), Jan. 28 1884, Isaac Atkinson.
- 5189 Elizabeth Foster Spofford, born July 7, 1827; married, June 11, 1861, Henry M. Doherty, of Newark, N. J.
- 5190 Thomas Little Spofford, born Dec. 2, 1829; married Mary G. Day; four daughters (Alice, Eva, Clara, Mary).
- 5191 Francis Newton Spofford, born Nov. 3, 1831; died Jan. 17, 1871; married Susie —; had a son and a daughter (Arthur and Clara).
- 5192 Louisa Augusta Spofford, born Feb. 6, 1834; died unmarried, June 30, 1865.
- 5193 Sarah Warren Spofford, born May 18, 1836; died unmarried, Feb. 6, 1867.
- 5194 Abbie Nelson Spofford, born June 10, 1838; married, Apr. 27, 1859, Hiram Towne, of Boxford, Mass.; went to Lawrence, Kas., where he died Dec. 6, 1859.

2658 ABIGAIL STICKNEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Stickney<sup>6</sup>), born October 17, 1804; died April 26, 1895; married, April 7, 1825, Benjamin McLaughlin. Children:

- 5195 Walter McLaughlin, born May 31, 1826; died Sept. 29, 1894; married, July, 1848, Sophia P. Brown.
- 5196 Benjamin McLaughlin, born Feb. 24, 1830; died May 5, 1834.
- 5197 Henry Martin McLaughlin, born Mar. 16, 1832; married, Oct. 27, 1859, Martha J. Rogers; one daughter (Edith A.).
- 5198 Sarah Nelson Tyler, born Mar. 8, 1834; married, Nov. 29, 1855, Charles L. Carter; lives in Andover, Mass.
- 5199 Mary Tyler McLaughlin, born Mar. 5, 1836; married, June, 1856, George T. Wildes; lives in Andover.

- 5200 Benjamin Little McLaughlin, born May 24, 1839; died June 23, 1864, in the Civil war.
- 5201 Martha Carleton McLaughlin, born Aug. 15, 1842; died Dec. 29, 1881.
- 5202 Ellen Augusta McLaughlin, born Feb. 15, 1845; married William Chauncey Walker.
- 5203 Rosamond Abbott McLaughlin, born July 15, 1848; married, Jan. 27, 1873, Charles W. Gay one daughter (Florence W.); lived in Andover.

2659 ROXANNA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Stickney<sup>6</sup>), born August 28, 1806; died January 12, 1871; married, December 8, 1831, Enoch Abbott, of Andover, Mass. (See *Abbott Genealogy*). Children:

- 5204 Charlotte Nelson Abbott, born Nov. 9., 1832.
- 5205 Mary Tyler Abbott, born Apr. 6, 1835.
- 5206 Charles Atwood Abbott, born Sept. 26, 1836.
- 5207 Frank Flint Abbott, born Dec. 17, 1842.
- 5208 George Thomas Abbott, born Sept. 6, 1849.

2660 IRA STICKNEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Stickney<sup>6</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass., August 23, 1811; died in Georgetown, Mass., February 25, 1883; married, August 2, 1836, Harriet Esney, born July 1, 1815; died January 30, 1867. His will was probated in Salem, April 9, 1883. The children were born in Georgetown. Children:

- 5209 Roxanna Tyler, born July 31, 1838; died Oct. 1, 1838.
- 5210 Ann Maria Tyler, born June 26, 1839; died young.
- 5211 Abbie Augusta Tyler, born June 29, 1840; died unmarried, April 10, 1886.
- 5212 George Melvin Tyler, born July 17, 1842; drowned June 13, 1869, in Baldpate Pond; unmarried.
- 5213 Frank Henry Tyler, born Aug. 22, 1845; married, Aug. 20, 1868, Nellie Evangeline Strickland, of Groveland, Mass. He moved away from Georgetown to a residence unknown; had a son and a daughter (Gertrude).
- 5214+ Nelson Tyler, born Feb. 17, 1851.

2663 MOSES COBURN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker<sup>6</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., May 7, 1805; died Sunday, January 31, 1897,

at 12:30 P. M.; married, 1829, Susan W. Baldwin; died in Salem, Mass., October 7, 1884, aged 79. He learned the boot and shoe trade and worked with his father until he was 20, and remained in this business until 1864, when he retired. At the age of 20 he joined the Andover Light infantry, an old company said to have served in the Revolution, and also in the War of 1812, and he remained in this company eight years; by 1833 he was first sergeant; in that year the company escorted President Andrew Jackson when he went from Salem to Andover and thence to New Hampshire. Mr. Tyler voted at every presidential election since John Quincy Adams was elected, voting for McKinley in 1896. He marched in the great parade in the campaign of William Henry Harrison in Boston. He had a retentive memory and was an interesting story-teller of the times of his youth. He moved to Salem in 1842, and remained there until his death. The children were born in Andover.

## CHILDREN:

- 5215 George Francis Tyler, born Mar. 26, 1830; died Jan. 12, 1901; married, in Salem, Mass., Nov. 22, 1853, Ann A. Sanborn, of Chichester, N. H., daughter of James and Anna Sanborn; no children.
- 5216+ William Baldwin Tyler, born Aug. 13, 1832.
- 5217+ Lydia Marshall Tyler, born Jan. 30, 1834.
- 5218 Moses Osgood Tyler, born Feb. 26, 1836; died Dec. 26, 1836.
- 5219 Louise French Tyler, born June 27, 1838; lived in Salem, unmarried.

2664 JOHN ABBOTT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker<sup>6</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., October 3, 1807; died June 12, 1883; married (1), in Salem, Mass., December 18, 1831, Marion Luscomb Nichols, who was descended through Samuel Nichols from one of the original settlers of Reading, and their old homestead, known as the Kendall Parker house was on Cowdrey's Hill; married (2), Hannah Wellman Mullet. Mr. Tyler lived in Salem and removed to Andover; one record says 1840, but the records of all the children after the eldest say "born in Andover," so that the date of his removal is probably earlier.



## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5220 John Abbott Tyler, born in Salem, Oct. 29, 1832; died Aug. 28, 1848.
- 5221+ William Nichols Tyler, born Dec. 7, 1834.
- 5222+ George Leslie Tyler, born Nov. 6, 1835.
- 5223+ Marian Luscomb Tyler, born Mar. 8, 1838.

2666 ALEXANDER SUMNER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker<sup>6</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., May 14, 1812; died in Keokuk, Ia., February 27, 1875; married, July 22, 1841, Frances Catherine Robson, of Palmyra, N. Y., born there October 19, 1815. He was named "Edward," but when he went to live with a relative in Billerica, Mr. Alexander Sumner, at the age of ten or twelve, his name was changed at his guardian's request. He went overland to Marietta, O., remaining there a few years. Then he was employed by a lumber company on Grand Island in Niagara river, N. Y. When an insurrection occurred in Canada in 1837, he assisted to raise a company of volunteers of which he was captain, and helped to fortify the Navy Island in Niagara river and to hold it against the Canadian royalists. Later, in Buffalo, he was in the clothing business, thence to New York city and in a year or two to Boston, where he opened a boat store about 1848 on Foster's wharf. In 1850 he went to California, via Cape Horn, and took a number of framed houses ready to erect on arrival. In Sacramento he kept a hotel, and was also a merchant there and in San Francisco, but in 1853 sold out and returned to Boston. Again he went to California in 1855, by way of the Isthmus, but soon returned east as far as Keokuk, Ia., where he kept a hotel and entertained many western emigrants who came in "prairie schooners," etc. He was also an active business man and took part in the Lincoln and Hamlin campaign of 1860, and in 1861 was elected captain of a home company, commanding among others, Samuel F. Miller, future chief-justice, and George W. McCrary, future secretary of war. They sent out heavy details to guard powder magazines and roads leading to Missouri, and had a prominent part in the exciting days which followed. From 1863 to 1870 he went into various kinds of business which the conditions then made profitable and was interested

in petroleum. He was a prominent Odd Fellow. He had a stirring, adventurous life, with many successes. In San Francisco he was one of the famous "vigilance committee" and experienced the terror occasioned by numerous earthquakes. He was a passenger in one of the first trains running between San Francisco and Omaha, and was well acquainted with many of the large cities of his day as well as the new regions opening up to settlement.

## CHILDREN:

- 5224+ Abigail Sumner Tyler, born in Buffalo, May 22, 1842.  
 5225+ Loren Sumner Tyler, born on Fort Hill, Boston, Apr. 21, 1845.  
 5226 Frances Catherine Tyler, born in Boston, Mar. 22, 1848; died Apr. 4, 1848.

2667 LEONARD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker<sup>6</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., October 20, 1815; married (1), May 5, 1842, Abigail Nye Brown, of Salem, Mass., born July 7, 1817; died October 20, 1853; married (2), May 10, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y., Harriet E. Mattingley, born February 26, 1831; died October 15, 1873. He was a blacksmith and lived in Lowell, Lynn, Salem and Boston, Mass., and Janesville, Wis., where the children of the second marriage were all born.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5227+ John Hollis Tyler, born in Lowell, Apr. 30, 1843.  
 5228 Susan Brown Tyler, born in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 30, 1847; died in Salem, Oct. 15, 1848.  
 5229+ Abby Margaret Tyler, born in Salem, Sept. 27, 1849.  
 5230 Abraham Tyler, born in Boston, May 7, 1852; died Aug. 4, 1852.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5231 Franklin Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1857; died Oct. 10, 1858.  
 5232+ Ellen A. Tyler, born Nov. 14, 1858.  
 5233 Charles H. Tyler, born June 4, 1860; died Oct. 16, 1861.  
 5234+ Harriet E. Johnson Tyler, born Sept. 3, 1861.  
 5235+ George W. Tyler, born Jan. 7, 1863.  
 5236+ Lucy A. Tyler, born Apr. 5, 1864.

- 5237 William H. Tyler, born Feb. 8, 1866; died Mar. 11, 1876.
- 5238 Jennie F. Tyler, born Nov. 21, 1868.
- 5239 Eugene W. Tyler, born Mar. 6, 1870.

2668 REBECCA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker<sup>6</sup>), born in North Andover, Mass., May 24, 1818; married, June 21, 1840, William B. Harris, of Beverly, Mass., who died August 20, 1891. She was living as late as 1896. The children were born in Beverly. Children:

- 5240 William Sumner Harris, born Oct. 10, 1841; married, Nov. 10, 1869, Hattie Newcomb, of Salem, Mass.; they had children.
- 5241 Harriet Frances Harris, born Mar. 7, 1844; married Frederick Porter, of Beverly; no children.
- 5242 Emma Augusta Harris, born May 12, 1846; married, June 12, 1872, William H. Greene, of Beverly; they had a family.
- 5243 Warren Putnam Harris, born June 12, 1850; unmarried in 1896.

2669 WARREN PARKER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker<sup>6</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., February 17, 1821; married in Charlestown, Mass., September 6, 1855, Harriet Ann Mulliken, daughter of John William and Sarah (Hunt) Mulliken, one of the old families of Lexington, then of Charlestown; she was long an invalid and died in Newton, Mass., November 25, 1898. When Mr. Tyler was thirteen years old he went to work on a farm in Danvers and went to school winters only for the next five years. In 1839 he went to Boston to work for Isaac Osgood, a clothier in Dock Square, who was one of the old-fashioned Boston merchants, a brother of Doctor Samuel Osgood, one of the eminent Unitarian clergymen, of Boston, and young Tyler lived in the family of his employer. At the end of seventeen years Mr. Tyler formed a partnership with a fellow-clerk and started another firm of clothiers in the Tudor building, then on the corner of Court street and Court square. In 1858 Mr. Tyler moved to Newton. With Mrs. Tyler he had joined the Harvard Church in Charlestown (Rev. Dr. George Ellis) in 1856. They now united with the Channing church in Newton and he was deacon and treasurer of the church for ten years, superintendent

of the Sunday-school five years, and chairman of the standing committee twelve years. He was a councilman and an alderman, and for over thirty years held many positions of trust and importance in the interests of the city and of benevolence. For thirty-five years he was trustee of the oldest known institution for the care of orphan children in Boston, "The Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute." In 1866 he moved into a beautiful home in Newton, and in 1869 he adopted legally two young girls. After many years of active business life he retired and spent a winter and summer abroad. He is a strong force for good in his community.

CHILDREN (adopted):

- 5244 Emma Tyler, died Feb. 29, 1884.  
 5245 Rena Sherwood Tyler, died Mar. 3, 1886.

2670 CHARLES KIMBALL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker<sup>6</sup>), born in North Andover, Mass., September 28, 1823; married (1), June 12, 1844, Abby E. Covil, of Boston, Mass., born in Pittston, Me.; married (2), January 30, 1872, Eunice Murray, of Chicago, Ill. All the children except the eldest and youngest were born in Boston.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5246 Charles Henry Tyler, born in Andover, Mar. 18, 1845; died in infancy.  
 5247 Martha Jane Tyler, died in infancy.  
 5248 Charles Green Tyler, died, aged six years.  
 5249 Abby May Tyler, died, aged three years.  
 5250 Frank Henderson Tyler, born July, 1857; married.  
 5251+ George Albert Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1862.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 5252 Grace Myrtle Tyler, born in Chicago, Jan. 1, 1874; unmarried and resides in Boston.

2671 SAMUEL FRYE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker<sup>6</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., July 3, 1826, died in Larrabee, Pa., July 18, 1882; married (1), 1853, Nancy Homer, who died November 23, 1855; married (2), Nellie Rogers; married (3), November 11, 1873, Jennie E. McMan, who survived him and married

David L. Robbins, of Eldred, Pa. Mr. Tyler was a railway engineer, and served on the Boston & Maine, the Erie, the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, and the Pennsylvania, New York and Buffalo Railways, and lived in Lawrence, Mass., Buffalo and Hornellsville, N. Y., and Larrabee, Pa.

CHILD, by second marriage:

5253 Charles P. Tyler, born in Hornellsville; a railway engineer, of Buffalo, N. Y.

2672 MOODY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., February 24, 1789; died July 3, 1870; married, December 9, 1819, Betsey Barker, of Stoddard, N. H., born July 4, 1795; died May 30, 1877. He was a paper-maker before the days of machinery. He lived for a time in Union and Gardiner, Me., in Leominster, Worcester and Dalton, Mass., and in Virginia. The two elder and the six younger children were born in Leominster; the second and third in Union and the fourth in Gardiner. Children:

5254 Elizabeth Tyler, born July 3, 1820; married Merrill Williams, who died in Worcester, Mass., s. p., May 5, 1844.

5255+ Sarah Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1822.

5256+ Marcus Tyler, born June 20, 1823.

5257+ Lucy Tyler, born Jan. 10, 1824.

5258+ Almira Tyler, born Apr. 18, 1827.

5259 Esther Richardson Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1828; died Sept. 13, 1848.

5260 John Barker Tyler, born June 21, 1830; lived in Breckenbridge, Mich., in 1897.

5261+ Henry Kendall Tyler, born Apr. 27, 1832.

5262+ Daniel Webster Tyler, born May 5, 1834.

5263+ D. Waldo Tyler, born June 22, 1836.

5264+ Jane L. Tyler, born Aug. 12, 1838.

2674 CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., January 5, 1793; died December 18, 1867; married, February 8, 1814, Nathaniel Bigelow, of Framingham, Mass., born July 26, 1789; died July 28, 1876; descended from Captain George Barbour, who was in Dedham, Mass., in 1635.

He removed in 1822 to Jaffrey, N. H., where both he and his wife died. The children were born in Leominster. Children:

- 5265 Nathaniel Perkins Bigelow, born Nov. 11, 1814; married, October, 1846, Ann. M. Palmer, of Zanesville, O. He moved to Mansfield, O., and was the first mayor there; was living there in 1901; one son and a daughter (N. P. and Kate).
- 5266 Catherine Bigelow, born Mar. 29, 1817; married, June 2, 1841, William Carter, of Jaffrey, N. H., born Aug. 1816; removed to Fitchburg in 1873, where she resided, as a widow; one son and a daughter (William and Zephyr).
- 5267 Joseph Tyler Bigelow, born Sept. 15, 1819; died in Jaffrey, N. H., May 18, 1892; married, Aug. 22, 1849, Mary C. Barker, born in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 13, 1826; died in Jaffrey, Mar. 22, 1896; in the seventh generation from Richard Barker, of Andover, Mass. He was a prominent man; three daughters (Carrie E., Georgia A., and Josie M.).

2675 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Jaffrey, N. H., June 16, 1795; died in Irving, N. Y., March 8, 1878; married, in Greenfield, Mass., June 11, 1820, Sarah Willis Hall, born in Greenfield, November 18, 1797; died October 23, 1844, in Baldwinsville, N. Y. He was a book-binder in Greenfield, where the children were born. Children:

- 5268 Sarah Hall Tyler, born Apr. 25, 1821; died, s. p. July 20, 1849; married, Aug. 28, 1837, Preston Mitchell, of New York state.
- 5269+ Harriet Stone Tyler, born Nov. 23, 1826.
- 5270 Joseph Tyler, born Oct. 24, 1828; he died, s. p. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., May 28, 1896; married (1), Oct. 23, 1854, Emma S. Greenland, who died Feb. 15, 1877; married (2), 1879, Anna Pike.
- 5271+ George Burt Tyler, born Apr. 14, 1830.
- 5272 Henry Pierce Tyler, born Feb. 9, 1832; died July 1, 1832.
- 5273+ Cornelia Annah Tyler, born May 6, 1838.

2676 PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Jaffrey, N. H., January 25, 1798; died in Rockland, Me., September 28,

1856; married (1), in Union, Me., August 28, 1823, Louisa Alden, born there January 30, 1802; died in Thomaston, Me., September 29, 1827; daughter of Ebenezer Alden, son of John Alden, of Middleboro, Mass.; Ebenezer went to Union in 1795 and in 1799 married Patience Gillmor, of Franklin, Mass (See *Alden Genealogy*); married (2), May 9, 1832, Electa Parsons Robinson, of Thomaston. He moved to Leominster, Mass., thence to Union, Me., and finally to Thomaston, Me., where he was a merchant for years. The male line is extinct.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5274 William Parker Tyler, born Mar. 30, 1824; died at sea.  
 5275+ Edwin Tyler, born in Union, Oct. 25, 1826.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5276+ Louisa Augusta Tyler, born in Thomaston, May 6, 1833.  
 5277 Julia Caroline Tyler, born May 29, 1835; died, s. p., Aug. 22, 1855; married Nathaniel F. Leeman, of Thomaston.  
 5278 Lucretia George Tyler, born Dec. 29, 1836; married Howard A. Field, of Portland, Me.  
 5279 Clara Hartwell Tyler, born in Thomaston, Me., Aug. 25, 1838; died Aug. 15, 1896; married (1), James N. Brown, of Rockland, Me.; married (2), William E. Rivers, of Thomaston; had four sons by first marriage (Clarence, Frank, Charles, John).  
 5280 Lucy Copeland Tyler, born July 26, 1842.

2677 LABAN AINSWORTH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., June 8, 1800; died in Boston, Mass., December 26, 1869; married Mrs. Mary (Fellowes) Ranlet, daughter of Ephraim Fellowes, of Exeter, N. H. He was a bookbinder. He lived in Exeter, N. H., where the three elder children were born, in Methuen, Mass., where the fifth child was born, and in Boston where the fourth and sixth were born. Children:

- 5281 Charles Ainsworth Tyler, born Apr. 10, 1825; went to California in 1848 with Gen. Frémont's party; was unmarried.  
 5282 Catherine Maria Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1827; died Decem-

- ber 19, 1850; married, May 14, 1848, Albert G. Lyon, of Leominster; had one son (Charles Julius).
- 5283 Joanna Odion Tyler, born Apr. 13, 1830; died Jan. 19, 1854.
- 5284 Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born October 13, 1833; married, July 19, 1862, Hannibal Franklin Ripley, who died Feb. 28, 1894; one daughter (Rena Alice) died young.
- 5285 Henry Rollins Tyler, born Aug. 9, 1836; died Oct. 27, 1837.
- 5286+ William Henry Tyler, born May 18, 1839.

2678 LUCY HARTWELL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1803; married, June 15, 1824, John Woodcock, of Union, Me., son of Benjamin and Affa (Peabody) Woodcock, and descended from David and Abigail (Holmes) Woodcock, of Attleboro, Mass.; he removed to Gardiner, Me., where he died in 1893, aged 93. Children:

- 5287 Jane Sophia Woodcock, born in Union, Me., June 27, 1825; died in South Boston, Mass.; married Charles S. Hildreth; had a family.
- 5288 Lucy J. Woodcock, died May 14, 1860; married Charles Osgood, who went to California and China; she was a music teacher.
- 5289 Ann S. Woodcock.
- 5290 William J. Woodcock, a merchant tailor; had a family.

2679 LUKE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., December 10, 1805; died July 18, 1831; married March 22, 1829, Jane Sullmen Richardson, who died in Lowell, Mass. Child:

- 5291 Rinaldo Tyler.

2680 STEPHEN G.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., February 25, 1809; married (1), November 12, 1833, Jane Dunster; married (2) ——. He went to St. Louis, Mo. Children:

- 5292 Mary J. Tyler, married a German in St. Louis.
- 5293 Adeline Tyler.

2685 SEWALL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Leomin-



ster, Mass., May 3, 1799; died April 24, 1883; married, in Lancaster, Mass., October 22, 1820, Eunice Houghton, of Leominster, who died there April 25, 1883. He was a farmer near North Leominster and moved to Jaffrey, N. H. He and his wife lived together over sixty years and were buried in one grave. The two younger children were born in Jaffrey. Children:

- 5294 Mary Tyler, born in Leominster, Oct. 22, 1821; died in Jaffrey, Oct. 5, 1823.
- 5295 Mary Tyler, born Sept. 18, 1824; married (1), 1847, Peter E. Davidson, of Sterling, Mass.; married (2), G. H. Maynard, of Maynard, Mass.; by her first marriage had one daughter, who died.
- 5296 Charles Henry Tyler, born Sept. 24, 1832; died unmarried in Leominster, Jan. 9, 1866.

2687 THIRZA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., April 26, 1806; died there July 27, 1886; married, May 8, 1828, Bartimus Tenney, born September 8, 1802, in Leominster; died July 5, 1853; son of Major Joseph and Dorcas (Colburn) Tenney. He resided in North Leominster. His portrait is in the *History of Leominster*. Children:

- 5297 Sarah Jane Tenney, born Sept. 7, 1829; died unmarried, Apr. 7, 1862.
- 5298 Thirza Ann Tenney, born Oct. 9, 1830; lives on the homestead.
- 5299 Elizabeth Drucilla Tenney, born Aug. 17, 1835; died Sept. 15, 1838.

2689 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., August 29, 1814; died there November 3, 1854; married, April 5, 1842, Caroline Winn, born March 18, 1815; died in Leominster, December 3, 1895; daughter of Joseph Winn. He was a comb maker and lived in Leominster, where the children were born. Children:

- 5300 George William Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1843; lived unmarried in Leominster in 1897.
- 5301 Milo Hildreth Tyler, born Jan. 18, 1845; died in Leominster, Nov. 10, 1859.

2691 LEWIS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster,

Mass., June 23, 1797; died May 23, 1865; married, October 21, 1832, Sally Symonds, of Middleton. Children:

5302 Henrietta Tyler, born Apr. 7, 1834; was unmarried.

5303 Lewis Harrison Tyler, born Sept. 4, 1835; died April, 1842.

5304 Sally Maria Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1837; died Apr. 22, 1842.

2693 FREDERIC<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass., December 6, 1800; died in Northampton, Mass., September 18, 1888; married Marie Greely, of Foxcroft, Me. He is mentioned in the Penobscot County Registry of Deeds as "of Foxcroft." Children:

5305 Ellen Maria Tyler, born 1830; died in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849; married Rev. George H. Clark, a Universalist clergyman, of Lawrence, who died in 1851; no children.

5306 Frederic Greely Tyler, died November, 1871; married (1), Abbie Gowen, of Dover, N. H.; married (2), Zelda Tice, of Newport, Vt.; no children.

5307+ Sarah Frances Tyler, born in Foxcroft, Dec. 20, 1837.

2694 ABEL H.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass., July 2, 1802; died in Danversport, Mass., October 3, 1867; married (1), in Concord, Mass., September 24, 1834, Eliza Lawton, who died July 10, 1839; married (2), January 5, 1840, Mrs. Louisa Hall, of Lowell, Mass., who died November 23, 1867. He lived in South Danvers, Tyngsboro, Dracut and Danvers, Mass., and in the latter place the sixth and ninth children are known to have been born and perhaps some of the others whose birthplaces are not otherwise noted.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5308+ Frances Harriet Tyler, born in South Danvers, Mass., Aug. 13, 1835.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5309 Eliza Elizabeth Tyler, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 17, 1840; married, June 3, 1866, William Edward Carey, of Salem, Mass.; one son (Frederick O.).

5310+ Alfred Tyler, born in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 26, 1842.

- 5311 Alma Victoria Tyler, born Sept. 29, 1843; married, July 30, 1862, William Mackie, of Danvers; she had a son who died young; she lived in Boston.
- 5312 Marietta Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1845; died in Danvers, May 15, 1846.
- 5313+ Abel Norton Tyler, born Mar. 2, 1847.
- 5314 Orrace Hardy Tyler, born Dec. 13, 1849; married Carrie Plummer, of Wenham, Mass.; in 1898, was living childless.
- 5315 Adelaide Tyler, born Nov. 12, 1851; married, Nov. 24, 1870, George Withey, of Danversport, Mass.; she was living in 1898; no children.
- 5316+ Edward Melvin Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1855.
- 5317 Eva Rexaville Tyler, born Nov. 26, 1856; died in Salem, Mass., July 25, 1862.

2695 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass., May 16, 1804; died November, 1870; married Phebe Stiles, of Middleton. Children:

- 5318 Rebecca Tyler, married George Stevens.
- 5319 Cynthia Tyler.

2698 HARRIETTE H.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass., August 11, 1810; died December 15, 1891; married Moody Elliot, of Middleton, Mass. Children:

- 5320 Harriet A. Elliott, married Captain George C. Johnson, of Danversport, Mass.; had a family; she died.
- 5321 Henry M. Elliott, married Ella Story, of Danversport; had a family.
- 5322 Abbie M. Elliott, married Jacob Burton, of Vermont.
- 5323 Helen A. Elliott, married Edwin Humphreys, of Salem; no children:

2700 ADDISON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass., August 10, 1813, died November 8, 1884; married Abigail Wilkins, of Middleton, where they resided. Children:

- 5324+ Ansel Peabody Tyler.
- 5325+ Maurice Endicott Tyler.
- 5326+ William Harrison Tyler.

2702 ERI BURTON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in

Bradford, Mass., May 19, 1818; married Hannah Lake, of  
Topsfield, Mass. Child:

5327 Hannah F. Tyler, married James Cass, of Topsfield.

2709 RUFUS H.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., September 10, 1817; died in Windsor Locks, Conn., November 20, 1852; married, December 25, 1841, Mary Cowen, who died July 17, 1862. He was a wonderfully skilled mechanic. The children were born in Worcester, Mass. Children:

5328+ Jane Almira Tyler, born Apr. 19, 1843.

5329 Harriet M. Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1844; died Feb. 6, 1871; unmarried.

5330 Eliza A. Tyler, born June 24, 1847; died July 6, 1847.

5331+ Rufus Henry Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1849.

5332+ Mary Ellen Tyler, born June 10, 1852.

2710 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., May 22, 1818; married Captain Nathan C. Johnson, of Hopkinton, Mass., born May 23, 1815; died Feb. 3, 1856; he resided in Milford, Mass., in 1898. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

5333 Edward E. Johnson, born Jan. 10, 1838; married, Aug. 31, 1871, Mary A. Monroe, born May 15, 1851, daughter of Joseph B. and Sarah E. (Kenure) Monroe. He was an extensive land owner and stockman in Beverly, Lincoln county, Kansas; a scout and cavalryman in the Civil war. No children.

5334 Mary E. Johnson, born Aug. 30, 1839; married (1), Sept. 3, 1861, Almond A. Sumner, who died in Titusville, Pa., May 27, 1861, from a railway accident on a train of which he was conductor; son of Andrew Sumner, of Milford, Mass.; married (2), Oct. 28, 1868, Andrew Franklin, a farmer son of Horatio and Mary (Smith) Franklin; two sons and a daughter who died young; lived in Ashford, Conn.

5335 Alonzo W. Johnson, born July 14, 1841; married (1), Amy H. Carside; married (2), Mary L. —, who died; he had one son (Forrest C.) by first marriage, and one son (Harry L.) and one daughter (Nellie M.) by second marriage.

- 5336 Ellen M. Johnson, born Jan. 5, 1845; died Aug. 3, 1860.
- 5337 Harriet V. Johnson, born Nov. 8, 1847; died Aug. 2, 1849.
- 5338 Elva E. Johnson, born July 19, 1850; died Dec. 28, 1881; married Orison Cheney, son of Dr. Cheney, of Milford, Mass.; three sons (Frank, Clinton and Bert), and three daughters (Cora, Ellen and Lot-tie); others died young.
- 5339 Rufus L. Johnson, born July 4, 1852; married (1), Emma Stacy; married (2), Eva B. Carley, of Ripon, Wis.; lived in Clear Lake, Wis.; one child by second marriage (Maggie E.).
- 5340 Nathan C. Johnson, born Sept. 24, 1855; died unmar-ried, Aug. 17, 1882.

2712 LYDIA ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Leo-minster, Mass., January 19, 1822; married, April 11, 1843, Captain Joseph Hancock, born in Milford, Mass., December 6, 1818; son of Samuel and Submit (Bruce) Hancock. He was an enterprising man; enlisted in the Civil war, August 5, 1862; discharged June 8, 1865, in Alexandria; was in Company F, 36th Mass. Regiment. He was living in Milford in 1898, where his children were born. Children:

- 5341 Emeline Matilda Hancock, born Jan. 11, 1844; died June 4, 1851.
- 5342 Henry Joseph Hancock, born Dec. 5, 1845; died May 25, 1870; married, Dec. 6, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Baker, of East Holliston, Mass., who died July 19, 1878; he was a boot manufacturer.
- 5343 Waldo Hancock, born Jan. 1, 1848; married (1), May 31, 1874, Hannah Springer, who died 1882; married (2), June 7, 1891, Emma Lewis; by his first mar-riage he had one daughter (Ella) and two sons (Al-vin and Waldo); in 1894 he was in business in Bever-ly, Kas.
- 5344 Ada Maria Hancock, born Nov. 8, 1850; married (1), Aug. 17, 1870, William H. Remington, who died in Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1881; married (2), May 17, 1888, Charles W. Monroe.
- 5345 John Hancock, born Nov. 29, 1852; married (1), July

- 11, 1872, Ida A. Russell; who died in Milford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1877; married (2), June 25, 1881, Ella G. Smith.
- 5346 Mary Ella Hancock, born Nov. 25, 1855; married, Aug. 14, 1875, Fred M. Walker, of Milford, Mass.
- 5347 George Elmer Hancock, born June 19, 1861; married, Apr. 13, 1887, S. Mattie Parks; in 1894 lived in Worcester, Mass.

2713 JANE MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., December 5, 1823; married, April 18, 1841, Ezra Hunt, born in Milford, Mass., June 6, 1819; living there in 1898; son of Ebenezer Hunt (Daniel, Abidah, Isaac, Isaac William); a farmer and foreman in a shoe manufactory. The children were born in Milford. Children:

- 5348 Eldora Jane Hunt, born Oct. 11, 1843; died Apr. 1, 1850.
- 5349 Lucy Hunt, born June, 1845.
- 5350 Caroline Maria Hunt, born Nov. 24, 1848; died Aug. 3, 1893; married, May 5, 1869, Edmund B. Blood, who died Oct. 27, 1885, in Milford; they had two daughters (Grace and Bessie) and a son who died.
- 5351 Bessie Hunt, born Sept. 1, 1861; died Aug. 19, 1861.
- 5352 Frank Lincoln Hunt, born Apr. 18, 1865; died June 28, 1865.
- 5353 Willie Ezra Hunt, born Mar. 9, 1868; died Oct. 26, 1876.

2715 ADOLPHUS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., October 29, 1827; married, November 28, 1852, Roana Wilson, of Brookfield, Vt., born July 19, 1833, daughter of James and Sophia Wilson. He was a shoe operative, and resides in Milford, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

- 5354+ James Addison Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1853.
- 5355 Helen L. Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1859; married, Dec. 18, 1887, Clarence W. Gordon, of Phillips, Me. She was an adopted daughter and resided in Milford, Mass., had one daughter (Edith M.).

2716 ABIGAIL R.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., September 17, 1829; married, June 6, 1849, James Dewing Bailey, born in Milford, Mass. December 1, 1825; died December 18, 1896; son of Eliphalet Bailey, who was the son of Eliphalet, who was in the Revolution. She was living in Milford in 1898, where her children were born. Children:

5356 James Oscar Bailey, born Mar. 6, 1850; married, Oct. 20, 1875, Mary Lizzie Bowers. He was a watchmaker and jeweler and lived in Marlboro, Mass.; was for a long time head watchmaker with Palmer & Batchelder in Boston; had a daughter (Abigail R.), and a son (Alvin); the latter died young.

5357 Edgar L. Bailey, born Jan. 15, 1852; married, July 26, 1876, Eva Ellen Jewell, No. 5365. He was educated in Milford; was in the boot business, and later agent for Streator (Ill.) Coal Company; then assistant cashier in freight department of the Wabash Railway in Chicago; in 1885 with Aurora Iron Mining Company in Ironwood, Mich., as assistant manager, paymaster and bookkeeper; he showed such ability that John D. Rockefeller & Company induced him to move to Everett, Washington, to look after their interests and in 1898 he was director, secretary and treasurer of Monte Christo and Pride of the Mountain Mining Company with their smelting and reduction works; no children.

5358 Ezra Hunt Bailey, born Dec. 25, 1853; married (1), January 18, 1879, Lauretta Benson, who died July 3, 1883; married (2), Oct. 23, 1884, Gertrude E. Canfield, of Randolph, N. Y.; he lives in Streator, Ill.; one daughter (Edith L. born Jan. 19, 1881).

2717 ADDISON HARDY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., November 30, 1831; married, in Milford, Mass., October 21, 1857; Eliza B. Parkhurst, born in Milford, October 19, 1835; died April 11, 1892; daughter of Oliver B. and Maria (Nelson) Parkhurst. He lived in Atlanta, Ga., where long a manager of the Estey Organ & Piano company for the southern states. All but the fifth child were born in Milford. Children:

- 5359 Frank A. Tyler, born Dec. 2, 1858; died Feb. 2, 1862.  
 5360 Albert H. Tyler, born Jan. 12, 1862; died June 20, 1879.  
 5361 Son, born Sept. 4, 1864; died Sept. 9, 1864.  
 5362 Charley Tyler, born July, 1867; died Sept. 1868.  
 5363 Harry Nelson Tyler, born in Wenona, Ill., Sept. 20, 1869; an architect in Atlanta.  
 5364 Oliver Parkhurst Tyler, born July 30, 1877; in 1898 was a student in the Polytechnic Institute in Worcester, Mass.

2719 ARETHUSA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass., March 10, 1836; married, February 12, 1853, Nathaniel Jewell, born in Winthrop, Me., November 18, 1830; son of Robert and Nicy (Grover) Jewell. He is a machinist and in 1898 was residing on the Daniel Tyler homestead on North Purchase road in Milford, Mass. The children were born in Milford. Children:

- 5365 Eva Ellen Jewell, born Jan. 12, 1854; married Edgar L. Bailey, No. 5357.  
 5366 Alvan Augustus Jewell, born in 1856; died in 1857.  
 5367 Alston Jewell, born in 1858; died same year.  
 5368 Lizzie Jewell, born in 1860; died same year.  
 5369 Frank Jewell, born in 1862; died in 1863.  
 5370 Mira Belle Jewell, born Oct. 14, 1872; married May 1, 1892, Warren H. Stevens, of Holliston, Mass.  
 5371 Ella Maude Jewell, born Aug. 15, 1875.

2720 ALVAN ELNATHAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Hopkinton, Mass. (Woodville), October 22, 1838; married (1), April 14, 1863, Eleanor A. Miller, of Randolph, N. Y., born September 4, 1839; died in Corey, Pa., February 24, 1865; buried in Kennedy, N. Y.; daughter of Asa Miller; married (2), June 4, 1866, Caroline L. Mason, of Bear Lake, N. Y., born there January 3, 1845; died suddenly of malarial fever in Streator, Ill., July 18, 1870, where she is buried; daughter of Corydon Mason; married (3), November 30, 1871, Ella L. Benson, daughter of Sylvanus L. Benson, of Blackstone, Mass., and Streator, Ill., where she died December 1, 1879; married (4), May 23, 1882, Mrs. N. Celora Arkills, of Lake Geneva, Wis., born near Richmond, Ill., November 9, 1848, daughter of Der-



rius P. Sampson, and widow of Charles Arkills. He is a banker and resides in Lake Geneva, Wis.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5372 Son, born in Corey, Pa.; died Feb. 24, 1865.

CHILDREN, by third marriage:

5373 Gertrude Thusa Tyler, born in Streator, Oct. 23, 1872; died in Lake Geneva, Nov. 7, 1887; buried in Streator.

5374 Howard Benson Tyler, born July 28, 1876; died Nov. 18, 1876.

2721 MIRA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., February 28, 1841; married, May 11, 1864, James Franklin Miller, of Kennedy, N. Y., born April 25, 1829; son of Asa and Sally (Oliver) Miller. In 1898, he was residing in Kennedy, N. Y.; a lumberman and stockman. The children were born in Kennedy. Children:

5375 Ella May Miller, born Mar. 7, 1865; married Aug. 30, 1892, Ansel W. Bunce, of Kennedy, N. Y.; a miller; has two children (Clayton T. and Theo. L.).

5376 Son, born Feb. 18, 1867; died next day.

5377 Clayton Adolphus Miller, born Mar. 20, 1870; married, Oct. 17, 1894, Louise Wheedon; resides in Streator, Ill.; a bookkeeper and paymaster of extensive brick and tile manufacturers.

5378 Flossie Lucille Miller, born Apr. 21, 1882.

5379 Daughter, born July 3, 1884; died Sept. 25, 1884.

2728 ANCILL<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Ancill<sup>6</sup>), born in Lunenburg, Mass., October 10, 1810; died in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1896; married, November, 1840, Harriet Parker, who died January 30, 1890, aged 75; daughter of David and Pamela (Dwight) Parker of Shirley. He learned the comb trade and was a skilful engraver of them; he was in business in Hudson, Mass., and then became a farmer in Lancaster. All the children were born in Lancaster, except the second. Children:

5380+ Josephine Parker Tyler, born July 15, 1846.

5381 Hattie Jane Tyler, born in Northboro, 1848; died in 1850.

5382 Annette L. Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1852; married, Oct.

- 19, 1872, Robert A. Hillson, a cabinet maker of North Leominster; one child who died young.
- 5383 Hattie Celeste Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1856; married, Mar. 31, 1897, W. G. Dudley, of Leominster; she was a teacher; was graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston; he is on the board of assessors in Leominster.

2729 MARY L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ancill<sup>6</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass.; married January 3, 1842, George Washington Allen, of Woburn, Mass., born there January 28, 1814; son of George Cheney Allen. They lived in Woburn, where the children were born. Children:

- 5384 Montessor Tyler Allen, born May 20, 1843; married, June 22, 1865, Julia Peasley, of Woburn.
- 5385 Mary Elizabeth Allen, born Jan. 7, 1845.
- 5386 George A. Allen, born Aug. 7, 1847.
- 5387 Marcellus Houghton Allen, born Jan. 6, 1849.
- 5388 Jane Tyler Allen, born June 7, 1852.
- 5388a Emma Mabel Allen, born Dec. 22, 1854.
- 5389 Etta Josephine Allen, born July 5, 1857.

2730 ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ancill<sup>6</sup>), born in Lunenburg, Mass.; married (1), Lizzie Kendall, daughter of John and Mary Kendall, of Marlboro, Mass., married (2), January 29, 1855, Nancy E. Capen, of Lunenburg; daughter of Henry and Relief (Tyler) Capen No. 2722. In 1898 was residing in Marlboro, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5390 Mary Elizabeth Tyler; died 1898; married Leonard Wheeler, of Hudson, Mass.; she had ten children, five sons and five daughters.
- 5391 Lucy Levine Tyler; married Rufus Stratton, of Hudson, Mass.; had one daughter (Mertice G.).
- 5392 John Tyler; died in childhood.
- 5393 Emma J. Tyler; married (1), Henry M. Sells, of Marlboro; married (2), William A. Heald, of Boston, Mass. In 1898 was living s. p.
- 5394 Ella Ray Tyler; married Clarence Page, of Boston; had two sons (Edgar and Harry).

- 5395 Josephine Tyler; died in childhood.  
 5396+ Frederick Bates Tyler.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5397 Willie Tyler; died young.  
 5398 Frank Tyler; died young.  
 5399 Henry Tyler; died young.  
 5400 Sarah Tyler; married (1), H. Lewis Clark, of Freleighburg, Can.; married (2), Irvin Gates, of Hudson; two children by first marriage (Carl A. and Fred).  
 5401 Martha Adelaide Tyler; died young.  
 5402 George Houghton Tyler; died young.

2731 JAMES PERKINS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ancill<sup>6</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass., 1818; died of heart disease in Woburn, Mass., July 19, 1881; married Louisa L. ——. Child:

- 5403 Henriette L. Tyler, born in Woburn, Oct. 16, 1846; died April 14, 1849.

2732 MOSES AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ancill<sup>6</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass., 1820; died in Woburn, Mass., July 16, 1885; married, December 8, 1842, Sarah Merrill Allen, of Woburn, born June 27, 1824; daughter of George Cheney and Lois Allen. The children were born in Woburn. Children:

- 5404+ Albert A. Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1843.  
 5405 Daughter, born Oct. 7, 1851; probably died young.  
 5406+ Cora Merrill Tyler, born May 14, 1859.

2736 FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ancill<sup>6</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass.; married, May 31, 1858, Hannah B. Tasker, of Woburn. Children:

- 5407 Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860.

2737 ELLEN L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ancill<sup>6</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass.; married, October 8, 1860, Samuel R. French, of Woburn, where the children were born. Children:

- 5408 Emma Louisa French, born June 27, 1862.  
 5409 Arthur French, born Jan. 6, 1865.  
 5410 Lewis French, born Sept. 6, 1872.

5411 Carl Clifton French, born Sept. 6, 1876.

5412 Lena French, born Aug. 29, 1879.

2738 CLARA A.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ancill<sup>6</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass.; married, August 31, 1871, Charles W. Fifield, of Woburn, where the children were born. Children:

5413 Mary Tyler Fifield, born January 6, 1873.

5414 Edith Fifield, born March 21, 1875.

5415 Gracie M. Fifield, born November 17, 1878.

5416 Gertrude Adella Fifield, born September 30, 1883.

5417 Charles W. Fifield, born November 9, 1890.

2742 DOCTOR JOHN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa Peabody<sup>6</sup>), born in Rome, N. Y., November 14, 1803; died there, in November, 1867; married March 20, 1829, Catherine Sheldon, born September 11, 1807; died in 1868. Children:

5418 Lois Cornelia Tyler; died in infancy.

5419+ Cyrus H. Tyler.

5420+ Henry H. Tyler, born August 1, 1831.

5421 Eliza Tyler; married, J. D. Ely of Rome, N. Y. and had one son who died aged about 12 years.

2744 JONATHAN WALDO<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa Peabody<sup>6</sup>) born in Rome, N. Y. June 25, 1807; died February 7, 1874; married, February 20, 1838, Theodosia Babcock. He was a farmer. Children;

5422 Caroline Tyler.

5423 Seraphine Tyler.

2746 DOCTOR ANSEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa Peabody<sup>6</sup>), born in Rome, N. Y., October 14, 1811; married November 13, 1836, Catherine C. Larkin; resided in New Hartford, N. Y. Children:

5424 Sarah Tyler.

5425 Ansinette Tyler.

5426 Clarence A. Tyler; married and has one child; resides in Alden, N. Y.

2747 ALBERT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa Peabody<sup>6</sup>), born in Rome, N. Y., December 3, 1813; married April 1, 1838, Eliza

Milks, born June 19, 1818. He is a farmer; moved to Lockport, Ill. Children:

- 5427 James W. Tyler, born September 21, 1839; resided in Morris, Ill.  
 5428 Frances O. Tyler, born February 11, 1842.  
 5429 Mary E. Tyler, born February 13, 1844.  
 5430 Asa N. Tyler, born June 10, 1847.  
 5431 Alice A. Tyler, born August 22, 1850.

2748 SARAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa Peabody<sup>6</sup>), born in Rome, N. Y. October 29, 1815; died May 2, 1870; married (1), December 15, 1836, James W. Cadwell; married (2), February 20, 1840, John Golly of Lee, N. Y.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 5432 Julia W. Cadwell.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5433 Asa Tyler Golly.  
 5434 Ann Eliza Golly.  
 5435 Mary C. Golly.  
 5436 Henry H. Golly.

2749 DOCTOR ASA NORTON<sup>7</sup> (or Newton) TYLER (Asa Peabody<sup>6</sup>), born in Rome, N. Y., June 10, 1818; died in New Hartford, N. Y. September 15, 1889; married (1), June 22, 1848, Mary A. Richardson born in New Hartford March 29, 1829, died September 5, 1854; married (2), June 26, 1856, Jennie M. Carpenter of Huntington Center, Vt., who was living in 1899. He was a physician of the Eclectic School; practiced five years with his brother Ansel in Sauquoit, N. Y. and then went to Hartford, N. Y., where he practiced over 40 years. The children were born in New Hartford. Children:

- 5437 Nathan R. Tyler, born August 2, 1849; died September 12, 1849.  
 5438 Herbert N. Tyler, born October 19, 1850; lived in New Hartford in 1899, unmarried.

2751 MARY FOSTER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>6</sup>), born in West Newbury, Mass. January 11, 1801; died in Lowell, Mass. January 16, 1892; married, 1834, William Ross. Children:

- 5439 Mary Jane Ross, born June 23, 1835; married July 1, 1860, Ward S. Dudley of Lowell, who died there October 4, 1898. He was originally from Maine; in 1901 she was living in Lowell; had four children who died young.
- 5440 Caroline Maria Ross, born April 11, 1838; married William R. Jameson of Newburyport, born in 1830; died 1898; they lived in Lowell; had a son and daughter.
- 5441 Charlotte Frances Ross, born Oct. 30, 1840; married David L. Watson; they live in San Jose, Cal.; had two sons and a daughter.
- 5442 Child, died in infancy.

2762 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Bradstreet Jr.<sup>6</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass. December 5, 1833; died in 1867; married (1), 1857, Charles Pearl; married (2) George B. Austin.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 5443 Edward Everett Pearl, born February 12, 1858; married, September, 1879, Catherine Killam; had a family.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 5444 Charles F. Austin, born 1867; unmarried in 1896.

2764 ELIZA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joshua Jr.<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., October 8, 1806; died March 14, 1878; married April 8, 1830, Edward Hartwell of Leominster, Mass., born September 10, 1807; died June 3, 1873. In 1830 he removed to Blue Grass, Ill.; in 1834 to Lafayette, Ind., where he was a farmer. Children:

- 5445 Sarah Hartwell, born 1831; died young.
- 5446 Charlotte A. Hartwell, died young.
- 5447 Elizabeth Hartwell, born November 30, 1840; married, October 16, 1860, William McC. Tenney of Zanesville, O. He was a cattle-drover and lived in Hoopston, Ill.; had one daughter.
- 5448 Mary E. Hartwell, born July 30, 1844; married, December 9, 1891, Henry T. Perry. In 1879 went as missionary and teacher to Siam and returned in 1884; lectured; in 1901 lived in Turkey in Asia.

2776 JOEL J.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>6</sup>), born in Jaffrey, N. H. June 7, 1823; married July 18, 1850, Sarah Green of Lunenburg, Mass. Child:

5449 Joel G. Tyler, born March 8, 1855; married, November 20, 1883, Alice G. Crosby.

2784 HANNAH FLINT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Flint<sup>6</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass. June 17, 1817; died June 17, 1895; married Charles F. Kimball of West Boxford, Mass., born September 3, 1818; died July 4, 1883. The children were born in West Boxford. Children:

5450 Mary J. Kimball, born March 21, 1841.

5451 Charles N. Kimball, born September 17, 1843.

5452 Walter B. Kimball, born December 19, 1846.

5453 Ella M. Kimball, born July 7, 1849.

5454 Carrie L. Kimball, born Sept. 20, 1856.

5455 George E. Kimball, born July 28, 1858.

5456 Frank E. Kimball, born December 8, 1861.

2785 AARON PARKER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Flint<sup>6</sup>), born in Wilton, N. H. November 9, 1819; died in Boxford, Mass., 1846; married, Susan Simonds Kimball of Bradford, Mass.; she married (2) Jacob Bartlett of Haverhill, Mass., where she died. Child:

5457+ Henry Parker Tyler, born in Boxford, Mass., February 22, 1846.

2800 PARKER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker Jr.<sup>6</sup>), born in Jaffrey, N. H. July 15, 1820; died of apoplexy in Fitchburg, Mass., April 17, 1895; married, April 16, 1845, Milly Whitcomb. The children were born in Leominster, Mass. Children:

5458 Abbie Tyler, married Andrew Stetson of Whitman, Mass.

5459 John Albion Whitcomb Tyler, born July 17, 1856; married; lives in Chelsea, Mass.

5460 Wesley Whitcomb Tyler, born July 7, 1862; died in Leominster September 19, 1862.

2801 ISAAC MATSON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker Jr.<sup>6</sup>), born in Jaffrey, N. H., September 8, 1822; died of apoplexy in Leominster, Mass., September 25, 1894; married (1) Susan Crans-

ton of Cranston,, R. I.; married (2) Mrs. Mary (Sloan) Adams, born 1835; died in Leominster, Mass., December 15, 1895; daughter of Peter and Nancy Sloan. The children of the first marriage were born in Leominster; those of the second in Lunenburg, Mass. The four younger children all live in Leominster.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5461+ George Fontenelle Tyler, born April 25, 1849.  
 5462 Charles Eldores Tyler, born May, 1851; died in Leominster June 9, 1878.  
 5463 Emma Tyler, married George Powell of Townsend, Vt., five children.  
 5464 Ida Tyler, married William Pratt of North Leominster; four children.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5465+ Abel Nelson Tyler, born September 9, 1858.  
 5466 Mary Tyler.  
 5467 Henry Tyler.  
 5468 Lulu Tyler.  
 5469 Charles Tyler

2803 JOHN PIERCE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker Jr.<sup>6</sup>), born in Jaffrey, N. H., February 18, 1826; died of blood poisoning September 7, 1857; married, May 21, 1851, Mary Antoinette Spaulding, who died February 19, 1860, aged 30. He went to California in 1849. He was a casket-maker. The eldest child was born in Townsend, Mass. Children:

- 5470 Eudora Imogene Tyler, born July 6, 1856; died March 16, 1858.  
 5471 Addie E. Tyler, married in 1871, James Gibson of Townsend, who was a farmer and cooper; no children.

2804 ALBERT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker Jr.<sup>6</sup>), born Jaffrey, N. H., February 18, 1828; living in Northboro, Mass., in 1896; married (1) Sarah Livingston, who died in Leominster, Mass., October 1, 1854, aged 21; married (2), Emily Daboll of Lancaster, Mass. The children were born in Northboro.



## CHILD, by first marriage:

5472 Infant, died.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5473 Etta Tyler, born 1857; married Sargent Faber of Northboro, Mass., who died about 1892.  
 5474 Elinor Tyler, born 1862; married Elmer Chase of Leominster.  
 5475 Harry L. Tyler, born 1870; lives in Boston, Mass.

2805 ARVILLA ANNE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Parker Jr.<sup>6</sup>) born in Lunenburg, Mass., January 11, 1831; married, February 6, 1852, Benjamin M. Spaulding of Leominster, Mass., born 1825. He was in the Civil War four years in the 32d Mass. Ambulance Corps. They lived in Townsend, Groton and Ayer, Mass. Children:

- 5476 Nellie Anna Spaulding, born in Groton, Mass., April 23, 1858; married, April 4, 1878, Stephen Tyler of Townsend, No. 2841.  
 5477 Bertha Rush Spaulding, born in Townsend October 15, 1860; died April 3, 1862.  
 5478 Edith Lincoln Spaulding, born June 17, 1866; died April 19, 1892, unmarried; was an organist; attended the Lawrence Academy in Groton.

2810 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Seth Payson<sup>6</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., December 20, 1830; married, July 3, 1855, Polly N. Noyes of Leominster, born April 5, 1835, daughter of Stephen and Betsey Little of Warren, N. H. The children were born in Leominster. Children:

- 5479 Sarah Elizabeth Tyler, born May 16, 1856; married, November 26, 1881, Henry R. Davis.  
 5480 Bemis Augustus Tyler, born May 18, 1862; died February 23, 1866.  
 5481 Herbert H. Tyler, born February 14, 1864; died August 3, 1864.  
 5482+ Charles Payson Tyler, born September 5, 1865; married, Cora A. Derby.  
 5483 Wendell N. Tyler, born November 21, 1869; died September 29, 1870.

- 5484 Jennie Maud Tyler, born January 19, 1873; died March 8, 1890; an adopted daughter.

2814 MARY FRANCES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Putnam<sup>6</sup>), born in Milford, N. H., December 12, 1845; married Frank Cram of St. Louis, Mo., who died in Carthage, Tex., February 8, 1900; he was an advertising agent in Ayer County, Lowell, Mass. The four elder children were born in Milford. Children:

- 5485 Stella F. Cram, married, February 7, 1888, Clarence E. Quimby, son of Professor S. E. Quimby, of Tilton, N. H.; was graduated from the New Hampshire Conference Seminary in 1886; an optician; four children (Raymond, Chester, Conrad and Christine).
- 5486 William E. Cram, born August 7, 1867; married, November 22, 1893, Mary H. Blick, of Roxbury, Mass.; three children (Donald, Mildred and Esther).
- 5487 Myrtie May Cram, born July 6, 1870; died August 4, 1871.
- 5488 Albert M. Cram, born June 12, 1872; married, June 20, 1894, Ada J. Eastman of Sunapee, N. H.; three sons (Earl, Frank and Neil).
- 5489 Edna L. Cram, born in Hillsboro, N. H., July 21, 1878.
- 5490 Agnes M. Cram, born in Antrim, N. H., April 4, 1884.

2815 ALMON PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Putnam<sup>6</sup>), born in Milford, N. H., June 27, 1847; married (1), January 1, 1870, Edna F. Cram who died March 24, 1871; married (2), December 31, 1877, Rose M. Smith. He is a farmer and resides in Sullivan, N. H., where the children of the second marriage were born.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 5491 Bessie L. Tyler, born in Marlow, N. H., November 18, 1870; died August 24, 1872.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5492 Andrew A. Tyler, born May 20, 1879.
- 5493 Bessie E. N. Tyler, born November 8, 1884; died November 17, 1889.

- 5494 Mildred Edith Tyler, born April 28, 1886; died August 19, 1886.  
 5495 Willie A. Tyler, born March 20, 1889.

2816 JULIA ELLEN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Putnam<sup>6</sup>), born in Milford, N. H., July 11, 1849; married, February 7, 1872, Austin A. Ellis a manufacturer in Keene, N. H. He is a member of the City Council and President of the Young Men's Christian Association. In 1900 was Mayor of Keene; deacon of First Congregational church. Their child was born in Sullivan. Child:

- 5496 Myrtle E. Ellis, born September 14, 1875; married May 20, 1897, George B. Robertson of Keene, N. H.; entered Smith College in 1894; has one son (Ellis) and a daughter (Mary).

2821 FREDERIC CHARLES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Putnam), born in Marlow, N. H. January 20, 1862; married August 4, 1892, Emma C. Pierce of Cleveland, O. Was a machinist in a bicycle factory in Cleveland where the children were born. Children:

- 5497 Leslie Pierce Tyler, born December 4, 1893.  
 5498 Charles Lawrence Tyler, born July 15, 1895.

2829 LEVI ANDREW<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Levi<sup>6</sup>), born probably in Wilton, N. H. April 17, 1828; died August 20, 1884; married (1), December 24, 1853, Hannah D. Curtis of Lyndeboro, N. H.; married (2), —, Mrs. Frances A. Beales. He lived in Lyndeboro and Wilton.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5499 Isabella V. Tyler, born January 27, 1855; married Jerome B. Shedd of Peterboro, N. H.; no children.  
 5500 Anna V. Tyler, born May 28, 1859; died February 5, 1897, unmarried.  
 5501+ Olivia Tyler, born in Lyndeboro July 15, 1868.

2831 EMMA F.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Levi<sup>6</sup>), born in Wilton, N. H., June 17, 1834; married, November 19, 1854, Charles Tarbell of Wilton, and Lyndeboro, N. H., who died April 2, 1896; he was a selectman in Lyndeboro. Children:

- 5502 Nelo W. Tarbell, born in Wilton October 25, 1855; married Anna Livermore Kimball; and has a family.
- 5503 Fred W. Tarbell, born July 21, 1870; married in Brooklyn, N. H., July 29, —, Emma C. Foster; has a family.

2841 STEPHEN A.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Townsend, Mass., April 13, 1846; married (1) November 25, 1867, Addie A. Lawrence of Fitchburg, Mass., who died December 14, 1876, aged 29 years, 5 months; married (2), April 4, 1878, Nellie Spaulding, No. 5476, of Ayer, Mass., born in Groton, Mass., April 23, 1858; died December 25, 1883; daughter of Benjamin and Arvilla A. (Tyler) Spaulding; she was an organist; married (3), February 21, 1885, Mrs. Harriet Adams of Tilton, N. H. He was a stone cutter and was in business in Townsend, Mass., Keene, N. H. and East Pepperell, Mass. He was in Alaska in 1898 and 1899, and then settled in Seattle, Wash., where he pursued his trade. All the children were born in Townsend except the 3d.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5504+ Mary Gertrude Tyler, born May 25, 1868.
- 5505+ Alice F. Tyler, born January 14, 1871.
- 5506 Laura M. Tyler, born in Keene, N. H., September 14, 1873; married, April 25, 1893, Charles Holden who died in North Adams, Mass., November, 1894; she lives in Fitchburg.
- 5507 Addie L. Tyler, born December 5, 1876; married February 14, 1899, Albert M. Wilder of Ashby, Mass., who is a wood turner.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 5508 Nellie Tyler, born November 2, 1883; died July, 1884.

2842 AARON PARKER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Townsend, Mass., May 31, 1850; died there August 25, 1885; married January 1, 1872, Mary F. Seva of Townsend, born there 1850; daughter of Augustus Seva; when a widow she married (2), June 9, 1889, John W. Roush and moved to Kendrick, Idaho. He was a cooper and removed to Sandusky, O., thence to Chicago, Ill., where he was in a music store; he was a musician. Children:

- 5509+ Harry Asa Tyler, born in Townsend January 20, 1877.
- 5510 John Edward Tyler, born in Chicago, September 28, 1882.

2847 CAPTAIN PHINEAS LOVEJOY<sup>7</sup> TYLER, (Nathan Peabody<sup>6</sup>), born in Blenheim, N. Y., January 29, 1809; died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Colby, in Bergenfields, N. J., January 16, 1896; married, June 30, 1831, Jane Ann Waldron, of Honesdale, Pa., a great-granddaughter of Baron William von Waldron, one of the original eighteen Dutch settlers in Harlem, N. Y. In 1828 he moved to Honesdale, where he bought land and opened a lumber business. In 1836 he went to Missouri and took up 6000 acres of land. In 1836 he returned, at the urgent solicitation of his father, to assume the captaincy of the passenger and freight service between Barrytown, N. Y., and New York city, in which position he remained until 1859, when the firm of Tyler and Sons retired from active business. This business was founded in 1790 and was conducted under the name of N. P. Tyler & Sons, and they did a very large freighting business from Barrytown. Captain Tyler was widely known, the personal friend of many men who have made national history; his integrity and affability won friends for him everywhere. He was a cousin of George Peabody, the philanthropist, and was related to many of the best-known families who sprung from New England soil. He resided during the latter part of his life with his daughter in Bergenfields. The three elder children were born in Honesdale; the two younger in Barrytown. Children:

- 5510a Henry Oscar Tyler, born March 20, 1832, died October 16, 1840.
- 5510b George Calvert Tyler, born March 8, 1834; died August 5, 1835.
- 5510c Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born January 21, 1836; married, November 15, 1881, D. C. Whyte; no children.
- 5511+ George Calvert Tyler, born in Missouri, November 20, 1839.
- 5512 Henry Leavenworth Tyler, born in Missouri, January 8, 1843; died March 11, 1906, unmarried.
- 5513 Harriet Ida Tyler, born December 15, 1845; died Au-

gust 19, 1876; married, December 15, 1868, D. C. Whyte; no children.

5514+ Nathan Peabody Tyler, born October 11, 1848.

2849 ISABELLA MARIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Holland Patent, N. Y. September 25, 1816; married May, 1842, Timothy Williston. Children:

5515 Seth Williston.

5516 Mary Williston.

5517 Melville Horn Williston; lives in Manchester, Ia.

5518 John Williston, died young.

5519 John Williston.

5520 Timothy Williston, was drowned.

2850 HELEN JENETTE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Holland Patent, N. Y., October 15, 1818; married February 15, 1837, Nathan Haskins Townsend of St. Joseph, Mich. The three younger children were born in Vienna, N. Y. Children:

5521 Mary H. Townsend, born in Floyd, N. Y., 1840; died 1866; married, 1863, Peter F. Benson; one son died young.

5522 Nathan T. Townsend, born 1842; married, 1867, Annie Willis of St. Paul, Minn.; two sons (Nathan T. and Frank W.) and two daughters (Maud M. and Edith R.)

5523 Caroline J. Townsend, born 1846; died 1874; married, 1868, Edgar Bartlett; one son (Frederick E.).

5524 Charles H. Tyler Townsend, born 1863; married, 1889 Caroline Hesse; lives in El Paso, Tex.; one son (Carl H.) and a daughter (Helen).

2851 HARRIETTE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 27, 1821; married, November 30, 1842, Chauncey Watson of Middleburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5525 Cora Watson, married Charles Chatfield; they have three sons and a daughter (Arthur, Walter, Charles and Nellie). Her eldest son was the Yale "class baby," 1866.

- 5526 E. Arthur Watson, married Lottie Coney.  
 5527 Helen Watson, married John Cornwall.  
 5528 Isabella Watson.

2852 JEROME B.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Holland Patent, N. Y., December 9, 1823; lived in Tylerdene, West Va.; married, August 5, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Cadwell, daughter of Daniel G. Cadwell, (descended from Thomas Cadwell, who was in Hartford in 1652; in 1812 Daniel resided in Washington, D. C.). Children:

- 5529 Frederick C. Tyler.  
 5530 Charles Cadwell, was graduated, A. B. Yale College; LL. M. Columbia Law School; collector of Internal Revenue under McKinley and Roosevelt; interested in apple orchards of "Tyderlene" the largest found east of the Mississippi river.  
 5531 Caroline C. Tyler was graduated from Wellesley College.

2856 FRANCES LATHROP<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asa<sup>6</sup>), born in Holland Patent, N. Y., August 21, 1839; died February 7, 1880; married, 1857, John Milton Holmes of Yale. Children:

- 5532 Eunice Carter Holmes, lives in Oakland, Cal.  
 5533 Mary Bridgman Holmes, died young.  
 5534 John Milton Holmes, lived in Oakland, Cal., and has two children.

2866 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bethel, Me., January 23, 1819, married (1), March 24, 1846, Sarah Martin, who died November, 1867; married (2), March 1, 1873, Dolly Paine of Mason, Mass.; they reside in West Bethel. The children were born in Bethel, except the youngest.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5535 Madison Monroe Tyler, born June 11, 1848; died April 18, 1874 s. p.  
 5536 Joseph Allen Tyler, born June 9, 1850; died April 7, 1898 s. p.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 5537 Fritz J. Tyler, born in Albany, Me., December, 26, 1873; married November 17, 1896, Grace Bartlett.

2868 JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born January 1, 1822; died January 5, 1899; married in Bethel, Me., December 31, 1845, Elizabeth L. Hall, born February 14, 1829, of Denmark, Me., daughter of Kimball Hall; resides in Bethel, where the children were born. Children:

- 5538 Eunice H. Tyler, born June 26, 1847; married Almon T. Littlehale who died March 24, 1890; had several children; all died but son (William) who was with the Army in Cuba in the Spanish war.
- 5539 Delia Tyler, born March 4, 1851; married George A. Murphy; resides in West Bethel, Me.; one child.
- 5540 Calista J. Tyler, born October 10, 1852; died June 27, 1863.
- 5541 Isabella R. Tyler, born June 16, 1855; married Sewall J. Walker, who died October 13, 1891.
- 5542 Ammi M. Tyler, born July 7, 1857; married Annie C. Gilbert, who died December 18, 1884.
- 5543 Mary C. Tyler, born July 25, 1859; married Charles Walker; has a family and resides in South Paris, Me.
- 5544 James Grant Tyler, born April 19, 1864; married April 8, 1886, Maud Rose Verrill, born February 27, 1870; has two children and resides in Snow Falls, Me.; is a carpenter.
- 5545 (Dr.) John Adams Tyler, twin to James; died November 30, 1896, unmarried; in 1891 was in the University of Vermont.
- 5546 Almon Bert Tyler, born April 7, 1869; resides with his mother; unmarried.

2872 LEWIS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bethel, Me., November 24, 1831; married, in 1863, Ellen May Murphy; residing in 1899 in West Bethel. The children were probably born in Bethel. Children:

- 5547 Flora A. Tyler, born May 19, 1865; married Everett T. Dresser of Lyndon, Vt.; had two sons and a daughter (Elvin E., Alvah E., and Inez A.)
- 5548 Willard E. Tyler, born March 1, 1871; married Annie Kenerson of Albany, Me.
- 5549 George C. Tyler, born June 24, 1873.



- 5550 Bertha A. Tyler, born February 8, 1875; married Leonard A. Sumner of West Bethel.  
 5551 Alfreda M. Tyler, born September 17, 1883.

2873 SAMUEL F.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Windsor, Me., January 20, 1810; died in South Cushing, Me., April 13, 1880; buried in Windsor, Me.; married (1), — Coburn; married (2), in 1850, Sarah Teel of South Cushing who survived him and married (2), Levi Seavey who administered her Tyler husband's estate.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5552 Clarissa Tyler.  
 5553 Elbridge Tyler.

2874 ASA F.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Windsor, Me., February 8, 1811; died there, his will dated June 3, 1859; married, January 1829, Cynthia Merrill, born February 29, 1812. The children were born in Windsor. Children:

- 5554 Olive Tyler, born February 23, 1839; died October 29, 1848.  
 5555+ Rev. Orrin Tyler, born May 15, 1841.  
 5556 Christiana Tyler, born November 25, 1843; died October 7, 1845.  
 5557 Maria Tyler, born April 6, 1846; died July 22, 1850.  
 5558 Olive Tyler, born August 9, 1849; died July 28, 1850.  
 5559 Frank Tyler, born February 16, 1853; married Ella Longfellow; they had one son (Frank).  
 5560 Ellen Tyler, born January 2, 1856; married George Fairfield of Fairfield, Me.; had a son and daughter (George and Ethel).

2875 JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Windsor, Me., September 12, 1812; died there March 21, 1889; married, in China, Me., July 20, 1851, Elizabeth Erskins, born in China, Me., February 23, 1833; resided in China, Me. The children were born in China. Children:

- 5561+ Ella Maria Tyler born July 15, 1853.  
 5562+ Henry Johnson Tyler, born July 3, 1857.  
 5563 Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born June 30, 1864; married

September 12, 1883, Gilbert Herrick, a harness maker; resides in Augusta, Me.

2879 MARY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Windsor, Me.; married James Libby of Clinton, Me., July 29, 1841; moved in 1869 to Patten, Me. Children:

- 5564 Elias T. Libby, born in 1842; resides in Patten, Me.
- 5565 James O. Libby, born in 1845; has a family.
- 5566 Hanscon L. Libby, born in 1849.
- 5567 Daughter.

2882 BETSEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Windsor, Me., about 1824; died about 1887; married Walter Stuart. The children were born in Windsor, Me. Children:

- 5568 Levi Stuart.
- 5569 Aurilla Stuart; married — Haskell; has four children.
- 5570 Ira Stuart; married — Briggs; has one child.
- 5571 Henry Stuart.
- 5572 Giles A. Stuart, born in 1850; resides in New Britain, Conn., and in 1899 was superintendent of schools; married — Fuller; had two children; a son (Fred E.) a sergeant at Santiago, died in 1898 in Cuba.

2883 ELEAZER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Windsor, Me.: died in Vienna, Me.; married (1), Wealthy Merrill of Windsor, Me.; married (2), Lydia M. Fowls of Whitefield, Me. The children were all born in China, Me., except the two eldest who were born in Windsor.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5573 Elias Tyler, born November 18, 1841; killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; unmarried.
- 5574 Angie Tyler, born July 12, 1844; died May 12, 1866, s. p.; married November 18, 1863, Alonzo H. Getchell.
- 5575+ Annie Tyler, born February 17, 1847.
- 5576 Farewell Tyler, born March 25, 1850; died
- 5577 Russell Tyler, born March 27, 1852; died.
- 5578 Mary E. Tyler, born May 3, 1854; died.
- 5579 Elbridge Tyler, born February 7, 1856; died.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5580 Daughter, died in infancy.  
 5581 Gardiner Tyler, resides in Waterville, Me.  
 5582 Sadie M. Tyler; married John A. Spear; resides in Gardiner, Me.

2885 HANNAH SLADE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>), born in Sidney, Me., May 3, 1815; died February 18, 1900; married April 23, 1840, James Madison Sinclair, born in Brentwood, N. H., March 26, 1814. The children were born in Monmouth, Me. Children:

- 5583 Hartron Dolton Sinclair, born February 26, 1843; died in Maryland Hospital, May 26, 1865; was clerk in provost marshall's office, Boston; enlisted in the 2nd Mass. cavalry in Civil war.  
 5584 Henry M. Sinclair, born March 1, 1848; married, October 22, 1877, Abbie Proctor Norton of Essex, Mass.; resides in Salem, Mass; a clothier; s. p. in 1898.  
 5585 Charles Roscoe Sinclair, born August 17, 1849, died in Monmouth, Me., September, 1865.  
 5586 James Ellery Sinclair, born February 1, 1857; married September, 1877, Elmer F. Whiting of Brunswick, Me.; two daughters (Florence and Pearl).

2886 REBECCA W.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>), born in Augusta, Me., July 4, 1816; died in Monmouth, Me., August 12, 1889; married (1), April 12, 1839, Joseph Sylvester, of Turner, Me.; married (2), March 1, 1855, Daniel Weymouth a farmer of Monmouth, Me., born in 1814; died September 12, 1887.

## CHILD, by first marriage:

- 5587 Mary Eliza Sylvester, born in Portland, Me., May 8, 1842; died September 18, 1866; unmarried.

## CHILD, by second marriage:

- 5588 Orra A. Weymouth, born in Monmouth, Me., August 19, 1857; married (1) Oliver H. Frost; married (2) Warren J. Potter, a farmer; had one son (Arthur)

by first marriage and a son (Lawrence) and daughter (Ethel) by second marriage.

2899 JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas Sherlock<sup>6</sup>), born in Belgrade, Me., November 19, 1823; married, February 10, 1842, in Vassalboro, Me., Silas Farnham. The children were born in Hallowell, Me., except the eldest and the fifth. Children:

- 5589 Hiram Augustus Farnham, born in Vassalboro, Me., February 15, 1843; died January 19, 1901; a farmer unmarried.
- 5590 Hannah Jane Farnham, born April 28, 1845; died August 18, 1864.
- 5591 Vesta Boena Farnham, born May 5, 1848; married George Washington Morgan; eight children (Charles, George, Robert, Walter, Clarence, Susan, Laura, Percy).
- 5592 Joseph Hubbard Farnham, born December 28, 1851; died August 16, 1852.
- 5593 Josephine Elmira Farnham, born in Chelsea, Me., September, 1853; married (1) William Livingston who died in Milwaukee, Wis.; married (2), William Sibley of Chelsea, Me.; a daughter (Maud).
- 5594 Anverlene Augusta Farnham, born April 13, 1855; married Robert McKay, soldier in the Civil war; died in Chelsea, 1884; three children (Catherine, Julia and Robert).
- 5595 Susan Maria Farnham, born September 18, 1857; died March 16, 1879; married Patrick Hayes.
- 5596 Elmira Adelaide Farnham, born March 25, 1861; died October 7, 1866.
- 5597 Orrin E. Tyler Farnham, born October 11, 1864; married (1) Anna Barker; married (2) Mary E. Stinson; one child (Harriet) by first marriage.

2900 ELIZA ANNA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas Sherlock<sup>6</sup>), born in Sidney, Me., June 1, 1826; married, April 13, 1851, in Hallowell, Me., William S. Dorr of Gardiner, Me., born October 9, 1829; a farmer. The children were born in Chelsea, Me., except the eldest. Children:

- 5598 Sumner Marcellus Dorr, born in Hallowell, Me., Oc-

- tober 26, 1851; married Maggie E. Russell; resides in Pittston, Me.; three children (Sumner O. T., Nettina E. and Lizzie I.).
- 5599 Eliza Violet Dorr, born November 23, 1853; married Ruell Bram; four children (Arthur, Wilford T., Alice and Nellie).
- 5600 Elizabeth Anna Dorr, born December 17, 1855; married John Franklin Lunt; two children (Ernest A. T., and Mertie).
- 5601 Caroline Chenery Dorr, born December 8, 1857; married William Henry Knox; one son (Percy T.) and two daughters.
- 5602 Wilson Jackson Dorr, born February 3, 1859; married Mina Moody; three children (Ernest T., Edith and Ethel).
- 5603 Alice Evaline Dorr, born June 13, 1861; married Albert David Wing; two children (Leon T. and Jessie).
- 5604 Wilford Manson Dorr, born October 15, 1863; married Katie McNulty; one child (Mary).

2903 HARRIET E.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas Sherlock<sup>6</sup>), born in Sidney, Me., May 13, 1832; died in Chelsea, Me., September 24, 1855; married, in Hallowell, Me., June 30, 1850, George Washington White. The children were born in Chelsea, Me. Children:

- 5605 George Albion White, born March 17, 1852; moved to Boston, Mass.
- 5606 Thomas Roselven White, born June 5, 1854; died April 25, 1884.

2904 ANNIE R.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas Sherlock<sup>6</sup>), born in China, Me., September 3, 1835; married (1), in Chelsea, Me., April 5, 1855, Ruel W. Keene, who died in Reach River, Me., February 21, 1875, aged 43 years; was a sergeant in the 2d Me. cavalry in the Civil war three years; married (2), in Gardiner, Me., June 5, 1880, Charles Field, born in Sidney, Me., December 10, 1822; died in Augusta, Me., Oct. 1, 1901; son of Benjamin and Nancy (Gardiner) Field. He moved to Augusta early (married (1), in 1848, Mary C. Folsom, by whom he had nine children, three of whom survived him); was a very highly respected citizen. The two elder children

were born in Vassalboro, the others in Chelsea, Me. She resides in Augusta, Me. Children:

- 5607 Holice Ruel Keene, born January 30, 1856; died February 14, 1856.
- 5608 Laforest Nuel Keene, twin to Holice; died February 14, 1856.
- 5609 Bessie Annie Keene, born February 5, 1857; died April 21, 1868.
- 5610 Ziba Herbert Keene, born July 14, 1860; married Mary A. Levitt; a sergeant in the Capital Guards, Augusta, Me.; has a son and daughter (Ruel and Jessie).
- 5611 Twins born June 7, 1863; died same day.

2910 DANIEL WILLARD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Elias<sup>6</sup>), born in China, Me.; married, September 11, 1853, Dolly K. Bisbee, daughter of Horatio Bisbee. He moved from China, Me., to Gardiner, Me., and afterward to Menoken, N. D. The children were born in China, Me. Children:

- 5612 William T. Tyler, born July 21, 1854; resides in Menoken; has one son (Frederick).
- 5613 John L. Tyler, born Jan. 25, 1858; unmarried.

2912 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) JANE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph C.<sup>6</sup>), married (1), John Booden; married (2), December 21, 1861, Daniel Osborn Bennett, a farmer of Gilead, Me. In 1900 she was living in West Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5614 Eva M. Bennett, born Jan. 15, 1870; married, Oct. 6, 1895, George E. Cruse.
- 5615 Willie C. Bennett, born July 25, 1871; married, July 29, 1898, Nellie B. Kendall; had one daughter (Gladys M.).

2917 ALONZO CHASE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph C.<sup>6</sup>), born in China, Me., April 11, 1836; married (1), Annie Edwards who died May 16, 1869; married (2) in Boston, Mass., Elmira Emma Baylis.

## CHILD, by first marriage:

5616+ Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1867.

2934 WALDEN<sup>7</sup> SPARHAWK (Ruth<sup>6</sup>), born September 12, 1812; lost at sea, 1850-53, coming from California; married (1), Mercy McFarland; married (2), Margaret Maratty of Oswego. Children by first marriage:

5616a Permelia Ann Sparhawk, born Apr. 24, 1843; married Joe. McFarland; eight children (Dora, died 1905, married — Nickerson; Matilda, married — Pottle, who died; Mercy, married — Baker; three children, *Eva, Percy, Blanche*; Bell, married — Burnham; Jennie, married — Davis, and died; Elmer, Frank and Grace, are unmarried and live in Portland, Me.).

5616b Daniel Walden Sparhawk, born Apr. 1, 1845; married Nancy McClure; four children (David, Maud, Mabel and William). Lives in Bowdoinham, Me.

5616c Melville Nathaniel Sparhawk, born July 24, 1847; three children (William, Minnie and Lena). Lives in Roxbury, Mass.

## CHILD, by second marriage:

5616d Mary Ellen Sparhawk, born Sept. 10, 1849; married (1), Horace Twitchell, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.; two children (Maggie and Roy); married (2), Zeno Sanders; two children (Ladette and Zeno). Lives in Appleton, Wis.

2936 AMBROSE RUEL<sup>7</sup> SPARHAWK (Ruth<sup>6</sup>), born March 30, 1820; married (1), Maria Greely, of Augusta, Maine; served 18 months in Civil War; married (2), in 1849, Alice Elizabeth Eastwood, of Oswego, N. Y., born April 13, 1828, at Richmond, Va., and died in Oakland, Cal., Feb. 18, 1890. Children, by first marriage:

5616e Charles Sparhawk, born 1847, died in youth.

5616f Carrie A. Sparhawk, born November 19, 1848.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5616g William Wallace Sparhawk, born July 22, 1850, in Oswego; married (1), 1873, Luetta Hutchings, of

- Augusta, born February 3, 1849; (2), Nancy McClure, born in Hallowell, Me., March 16, 1852; died Sept. 19, 1892, in Scotia, Neb.; (3), Fanny Barnum Day, born December 28, 1857. Lives in Sandford, Ida. (Two children by first marriage Rosetta and an infant, both died; six children by second marriage; William Wallace, born August 15, 1880; Ada Ann, born Oct. 1, 1884; Frank Nathaniel, born Mar. 15, 1882; Nelson Pepperell, died in infancy; Nellie Martha, born July 9, 1888; Georgia Olie, born Mar. 16, 1890; three children by third marriage; Martha Myrtle, born Feb. 4, 1894; Alice Goldie, born Aug. 11, 1897; Polly Barnum, born Jan. 2, 1902).
- 5616h Adah Ann Sparhawk was born Mar. 10, 1853 in Oswego. Taught school until 1883, then travelled with her invalid mother; stayed two years at the sanitarium, Battle Creek, and lived in Nebraska, and in Oakland, Cal., where Mrs. Sparhawk died, Feb. 18, 1890. Afterwards, while teaching in a mission school in Alaska, Adah A. Sparhawk married J. W. Young, also a teacher there many years. His brother, Rev. S. Hall Young, was one of the first missionaries in Alaska, and is still there. Mr. Young died in Oakland, Cal., September, 16, 1905. Mrs. Young lives in Ketchikan, Alaska.
- 5616i Roland Ambrose Sparhawk, born May 20, 1855, in New Haven, N. Y.; married April 13, 1884, Effie Axtel; ten children (Mabel Alice, born 1885; married George Phillips; one child; Pearl, born 1887, married Ladette Sanders, Appleton, Mich.; Charles Edgar, born 1888; Otie Roland, born 1889; Delbert Ceylon, born 1892; George Nathaniel; John Coral; Lafayette Fremont, born 1903; Blanche Elizabeth, born 1900; Shirley Pepperell, born 1908). Lives in Stevens Point, Wis.
- 5616j Minnie Myrtle Sparhawk, born Feb. 6, 1857; unmarried, in Oakland, Cal.
- 5616k Frank Eastwood Sparhawk, born Feb. 18, 1859; died 1894; married Ella Bateman, of New Haven, N. Y., born Oct. 15, 1864; one child (Floyd Adelbert, born Dec. 30, 1884).



- 5616l Alice Delight Sparhawk, born Nov. 18, 1860; married (1), Lewis Bussen (2), Oliver G. Hossler of San Francisco. Lives in Land Point, Ida.
- 5616m Lafayette Fremont Sparhawk, born Dec. 7, 1863; married Bertha Whipp, Dec. 6, 1897; at Grant's Pass, Ore. Lives in Snohomish, Wash.; seven children (Frederick Charles, born Sept. 21, 1898; Percy Nathaniel; Bertie Lafayette; Dean Ambrose; Esther Alice; Rachel Elizabeth; Adelbert C.
- 5616n Adelbert Ceylon Sparhawk, born June 14, 1867; died Oct. 15, 1890; was a dentist in Oakland, Cal.
- 5616o Charles Edgar Sparhawk, born Mar. 22, 1871; lives in Sand Point, Ida.; married, 1897, Minnie Sill, of Grant's Pass, Ore.; two children (Lynden Charles, born Sept. 16, 1898; Mildred Alice).
- 5616p Edward Earnest Sparhawk, married June 12, 1901, at Oakland, Cal., Martha Ann Brockhurst. He is a dentist in Oakland; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department, 1902, San Francisco. One child (Alvan Brockhurst, born Aug. 31, 1904).

2939 REUBEN ROLAND<sup>7</sup> SPARHAWK (Ruth<sup>6</sup>), born 1825; died 1892, in Parish, N. Y.; married (1), Apr. 27, 1851, in Augusta, Me., Rachel Billington; married (2), Jane Stevens, of Parish, N. Y. Children, by first marriage:

- 5616q Cynthia Sparhawk, married Perry Cole of Parish, N. Y.; three children (Daniel, Bertie, Lottie).
- 5616r Walden Sparhawk.
- 5616s Ellen Sparhawk.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5616t Ettie Sparhawk, married Asa Forbes; two children (Herbert and Homer died).
- 5616u Asa Nathaniel Sparhawk, has three children (Leo, Losena, Lester).
- 5616v Cora Jane Sparhawk, is deceased; married Willard Edick; two sons (Carl and Roy).
- 5616w Ruth Sparhawk, married, and has one child.
- 5616x Lillie May Sparhawk, married — Nye; three children.

- 5616y Eliza Ann Sparhawk, married — Young; one child.  
 5616z Reuben Roland Sparhawk, has two children.  
 5616z1 Ambrose Sparhawk, unmarried; lives in Los Angeles, Cal.  
 5616z2 Lottie Sparhawk, married Lyman Huntley; two children.

2947 JOHN WOODBURY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), married Phoebe Thurston; lived in Albany, N. Y., where the children were born. Children:

- 5617+ William Tyler.  
 5618 Jennie Tyler.  
 5619 Delia Tyler; married Thomas Paul.  
 5620 Lucy Tyler; died under ten years of age.

2954 JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Greenbush, N. Y., died in Cleveland, O., in 1890; married Laura Burdick. Children:

- 5621 Oscar Tyler, born in Troy, N. Y.  
 5622 Allen Tyler, born in Troy, N. Y.  
 5623 John Tyler, born in Fall River, Mass.  
 5624 Laura Tyler, born in Cleveland, Ohio; died in 1877.

2958 ABBY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Philip<sup>6</sup>), born in Charlestown, Mass., August 10, 1823; died April, 1898; married, November 16, 1845, William H. Oaks, of New York City, a printer and engraver of music. Children:

- 5625 Harrison Tyler Oaks, born Nov. 9, 1846; died Sept. 5, 1847.  
 5626 Arthur Howard Oaks, born February, 1850; died unmarried in New York City.

2963 GEORGE EMORY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Philip<sup>6</sup>), born in Charlestown, Mass., November 26, 1832; died October 24, 1886; married, February 20, 1857, Charlotte Augusta Cole. He enlisted in the Third Mass. Light battery in 1861 and was discharged for disability. He was a painter. Children:

- 5627 George Hunting Tyler, born July 13, 1859; died June 20, 1860.  
 5628+ Edith H. Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1863.  
 5629 Arthur B. Tyler, born Feb. 16, 1869; married (1),

Jan. 1897, Edith L. Atkins. In 1900 he lived in Somerville, Mass.

2965 THOMAS REA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Philip<sup>6</sup>), born in Charlestown, Mass., May 6, 1837; married, September 22, 1865, Emily Francis Cole. He enlisted in the 2d Mass. Light battery, 1862-1865; was a ship carpenter, sailor and book-binder. In 1900 he lived in College Point, L. I. Children:

5630 Harry I. Tyler, born in Lynn, Mass., June 22, 1867; died May 19, 1888, unmarried.

5631 Philip E. Tyler, born Aug. 7, 1870; was unmarried in 1900; in the rubber business.

5632 Grace May Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1872; unmarried in 1900.

2966 GEORGE SPAULDING<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Billerica, Mass., March 20, 1830; died in South Framingham, Mass., December 22, 1891; married in Nashua, N. H., June 5, 1854, Mary Livermore Bateman Hay. The second and third children were born in Lowell, Mass. He was a locomotive engineer. Children:

5633 Emily Justina Tyler, born in Nashua, N. H., May 27, 1855.

5634 George Albert Tyler, born April 17, 1858; died in Lowell, Mass., July 7, 1863.

5635 Edmund Hay Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1865.

5636 Mary Eliza Tyler, born in Fitchburg, Mass., July 27, 1868; died in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 27, 1889; unmarried.

2967 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Billerica, Mass., February 28, 1833; married (1), in Aurora, Ill., July 23, 1861, Fannie Scott, who died in Peterboro, N. H., August 29, 1884; married (2) in Birmingham, Alabama, Sallie Haynes; may have resided in Peterboro, N. H. The children were born in Aurora.

CHILD, by first marriage:

5637 Fannie Jane Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1863.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5638 George Tyler.

5639 Sarah Tyler.

2976 HON. ARTEMAS STANLEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Silas<sup>6</sup>), born in Middlesex Village, Mass., November 2, 1824; died in 1901; married (1), October 12, 1854, Angeline Cushing, born January 10, 1832; died September 12, 1860; married (2), July 17, 1862, Ethalinda Cushing, born August 14, 1834; his wives were sisters and daughters of Stephen and Ethalinda (Edwards) Cushing, of Lowell, son of Joseph Cushing (descended from Matthew, who emigrated to America, who was the son of Peter and descended from Thomas of Hardingham, Norfolk county, Eng.). Mr. Tyler was educated in the public schools of Lowell and became a clerk in the counting-room of a manufacturer. After four years he went to Taunton and finally became a clerk to the cashier in the Railroad bank in Lowell. In five years he, with others, started the Prescott bank as a state bank and Mr. Tyler became its first cashier. In 1854 he started the Five Cents Savings bank and was made its first treasurer. For seventeen years he had charge of both banks, when he resigned the Prescott bank duties and remained with the Savings bank until March, 1894, when he retired after a banking experience of forty years. In 1873 he was a member of the common council of Lowell and in 1874 and 1875 he represented the city in the Legislature. He was a lieutenant in the "National Highlanders," a military company organized in 1841; the members dressed in Scotch uniform and were young men of standing in the community. Mr. Tyler was an excellent conversationalist and had a fine memory. The children were born in Lowell.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

5640+ Stanley Cushing Tyler, born June 4, 1857.

5641+ Artemas Lawrence Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1860.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5642 Fanny Maria Tyler, born July 11, 1867; died May 21, 1882.

5643 Ethalinda Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1871; died July 19, 1872.

2978 JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Chelmsford, Mass., March 12, 1851; married Charles Ernest Carter, of Lowell, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

- 5644 Juliette Butterfield Carter, born Apr. 12, 1876.  
 5645 William Tyler Carter, born Apr. 17, 1877; died Sept. 13, 1879.  
 5646 Edward Ernest Carter, born Apr. 26, 1879.  
 5647 Joseph Warren Carter, born Jan. 21, 1882.  
 5648 Edith Adele Carter, born Mar. 20, 1885.  
 5649 Ruth Carter, born June 29, 1888.  
 5650 Charles Ernest Carter, Jr., born Oct. 18, 1893.

2980 FRANK IGNATIUS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ignatius<sup>6</sup>), born in Lowell, Mass., August 29, 1835; married Helen E. Appleby. He is a bookkeeper and lives in Brockton, Mass. Child:

- 5651 Frederick Ignatius Tyler, born in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1871; died in Lowell, unmarried.

2981 GEORGE OTIS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ignatius<sup>6</sup>), born in Lowell, Mass., September 18, 1838; married Elizabeth H. Patten, of Charlestown, Mass. He lived in Burlington, Vt.; was educated in the military academy in Norwich, Vt.; learned the lumber business; about 1880 became a member of the firm of Rolfe, Tyler & Company, of Burlington; after six or eight years he became the superintendent of the outside Burlington branch of the Shepherd Lumber Company, of Boston. Children:

- 5652 Jennie Wilder Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1862; was educated in a convent in Canada; a bookkeeper in Burlington.  
 5653 Ignatius Tyler, born July 16, 1865; is with the Grand Trunk Railway, in Montreal, Canada.  
 5654 George Otis Tyler, born Aug. 10, 1867; died July 23, 1868.  
 5655 May Belle Tyler, born Oct. 5, 1869; a stenographer in Burlington.  
 5656 Bessie Maud Tyler, born July 18, 1872; married Dr. George F. Cahill, of Arlington, Mass.  
 5657 Roy G. Tyler, born April 26, 1874; in business in Burlington.

2995 ABRAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born probably in Freedom, N. H., July 6, 1818; married Mary Ann Lovering. He lived on the "Sweat" road in Freedom, N. H. Children:

- 5658 James Tyler.
- 5659 George Tyler.
- 5660 Martha Tyler, married Dana Allard.
- 5661 Eliza Tyler, married Augustus Miller.

2996 JOHN L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born probably in Freedom, N. H., February 19, 1821; married Hannah Harmon. He lived on "Great Hill" about one mile from Freedom Village. Child:

- 5662 Edson Tyler.

2997 WENTWORTH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born probably in Freedom, N. H., October 16, 1823; married Mary Andrews of Buxton, Me., daughter of Ezekiel and Sally (Bradbury) Andrews. He lived about one mile from Freedom Village, N. H., and was a man of marked ability, a selectman, good farmer and respected citizen. Children:

- 5663 Franklin Tyler, married Laura Libby.
- 5664 Joseph H. Tyler, married Mary E. Young.
- 5665 Nellie J. Tyler; married Ansel Alley.
- 5666 James Tyler, married Rhoda Libby; lives in Boston, Mass.

2999 JAMES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born in Saco, Me., November 6, 1815; died August, 1894, aged 79 years; married Julia Ann Sawyer, born in Parsonsfield, Me., December 25, 1818; died January, 1892. They resided in Westbrook, Saco, Buxton and Hollis, Me. The third and fourth children were born in Buxton and the three youngest in Hollis. Children:

- 5667 Abraham Tyler, born in Westbrook, Me., December 21, 1840; married Elizabeth Crockett: he was in the Civil war; resides in North Chatham, N. H., and had two sons and one daughter.
- 5668 Charles Henry Tyler, born in Saco, Me., Oct. 4, 1842; married Etta Hasly; resided in Arapahoe, Neb.; s. p. in 1900; was in the Civil war.
- 5669 George S. Tyler, born Feb. 27, 1844; died Dec. 13, 1862, from effects of a wound in Civil war; married

Malissa Towle; had three daughters; resided in North Chelmsford, Mass.

- 5670+ Lucette S. Tyler, born Apr. 23, 1845.  
 5671 Margaret Tyler; died young.  
 5672 Nathaniel S. Tyler, born Mar. 4, 1849; married Ella Elden; resided in Buxton Center, Me.; has one son and one daughter.  
 5673 Franklin Pierce Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1852; married Abby York; resides in Buxton, Me.; two daughters.  
 5674+ James Tyler, born Aug. 29, 1854.  
 5675 Fred Dean Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1855; married Harriet Sweetzer; resides in Hollis, Me., s. p. in 1900.

3001 ANDREW<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born in Saco, Me., March 16, 1822; died suddenly, September 30, 1870; married, December, 1847, Margarette W. Beckmore, of Bangor, Me. He came into possession of his father's farm at the "Heath"; the place is now deserted. The children were born in Saco, Me. Children:

- 5676 David L. Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1848; a farmer residing in Rochester, N. H., with his wife —; had three wives; s. p.  
 5677+ Louise S. Tyler, born Mar. 30, 1850.  
 5678 Elizabeth S. Tyler, born Sept. 11, 1851; died June 7, 1869, of consumption s. p.; married Feb. 17, 1869, Frank Tarbox, of Hollis, Me.  
 5679+ Emma E. Tyler, born Mar. 29, 1853.  
 5680 Abram Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1854; a farmer; resides in Rochester, N. H.; unmarried.  
 5681+ Luella P. Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1858.

3002 LYDIA S.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born in Saco, Me., October 15, 1828; married (1), William Henry Libby, of Saco, born April, 1825; died January 30, 1862; married (2), February 18, 1868, George E. Johnson. She continued living at the old homestead in Saco, after her second marriage. Her children were all born there.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5682 George Libby, born June 18, 1849; died 1851.  
 5683 Sarah Ann Libby, born July 29, 1850; died 1851.

- 5684 Georgianna Libby, born Mar. 29, 1852; married Albert Robinson.
- 5685 Sally Libby, born Nov. 9, 1854; married Robert Grafam.
- 5686 Eunice Buzzell Libby, born Mar. 16, 1861.

3003 ANN ELIZA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Andrew<sup>6</sup>), born in Frankfort, Me., April 5, 1833; married, December 31, 1851, Captain Robert Crosby Treat, Jr., born in Frankfort, Me., Nov. 24, 1829; died in Bangor, Me., October 4, 1867; son of Colonel Robert Treat (descended from Richard of Weathersfield, Conn.). He was a sea-captain and a merchant. The children were born in Frankfort. Children:

- 5687 Florence Evelyn Treat, born June 10, 1855; died unmarried, Oct. 7, 1867.
- 5688 Marion Hubbard Treat, born Jan. 4, 1857; married, in 1878, Gordon McKay, of Newport, R. I.; had a son (Robert G.) and daughter (Marion V.).

3028 ANDREW<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Allison<sup>6</sup>), born in Prospect, Me., August 11, 1838; died in Winterport, Me., October 20, 1874, intestate; married, January 1, 1867, Caroline Celeste McDermott, daughter of Capt. J. B. McDermott, of Frankfort, Me. His estate was probated in Belfast, Me.; was a mariner. He was Allison's last male descendant. The children were born in Winterport. Children:

- 5689 Blanche T. Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1871; died June 5, 1896, with infant child; married Charles W. Everett of Pittsfield, Me.
- 5690 Florence P. Tyler, twin to Blanche; married, Mar. 10, 1891, William Belcher, of Winterport; one daughter (Blanche M., born Jan. 4, 1893).

3059 ALBION P.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>), born in Maine; name of wife unknown. He had six girls and four boys; only the names of the boys are known. Children:

- 5691 Freeman Tyler, lived in Greenville, Me.
- 5692 Eugene Tyler, lived in Greenville, Me.
- 5693 Clarence Tyler, lived in Greenville, Me.
- 5694 James B. Tyler, is in the U. S. army.



3063 JOSEPH CURRIER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Pownal, Me., July 9, 1814; died in Durham, Me., October 22, 1882; married in Pownal, Esther J. Watts, born 1819; died March 1, 1891. He was a musician and organized and led one of the earliest bands in Maine, at Pownal, in 1842, and he led the Durham band, which succeeded his first band, for 30 years. His sons, Irving and Joseph, were associated with their father, inheriting his musical talent. He played the violin, bugle and clarionet; was a singing-school master, and a chorister, many years. He was Annie Louise Cary's earliest teacher. Became a colonel in the Maine militia. (See Stackpole's *History of Durham*). The children were doubtless born in Pownal, but in the absence of data this is uncertain.

## CHILDREN:

- 5695 Lauraette Tyler.  
 5696 Helen Tyler, married Doctor Darius F. Drake, who died; has one daughter and resides in Chicago.  
 5697+ Irving W. Tyler, born 1842.  
 5698+ Joseph Tyler.  
 5699 William Tyler, died aged about fifteen years.  
 5700 Howard Tyler, lives in Ohio.  
 5701 Laura Tyler, married (1), —; married (2), William Beals.  
 5702 Edward Everett Tyler, married, has a family and lives in Oak Dale, Deering, Me.

3064 MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Pownal, Me., May 29, 1816; married, October 14, 1838, Elisha Strout, of Durham, Me., who died. The children were born in Durham. Children:

- 5703 William J. Strout.  
 5704 Emma Rebecca Strout, married (1), Stephen Sibley; married (2), Sylvanus Lewis, of Porterville, Cal.; one son (William) and one daughter (Angie) by first marriage.  
 5705 Margaret Hasty Strout, born June 7, 1850; married Westley H. Day, of Durham, Me.; s. p.

3068 IRENE GRAVES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Pownal, Me., August 10, 1825; married (1), November 2, 1845,

William D. Miller, of Durham, Me., married (2), Rufus Ficket of Auburn, Me.; a farmer; died s. p. The three eldest children were born in Durham; the next two in Bangor and the others in Kenduskeag and South Dover, Me. Children:

- 5706 Sarah Folansbee Tyler Miller, born Nov. 6, 1846; married Lavator O. Morse; resides in Auburn, Me. s. p.
- 5707 Luella French Miller, born Aug. 4, 1848; married Frank Clark; resides in Lynn, Mass.; two sons (Ernest and Raymond).
- 5708 Abby Menelva Miller, born Aug. 12, 1850; married Samuel C. Jackson, of Haverhill, Mass.; had three children (Louis, Irene and Lulu.)
- 5709 Franklin Peirce Miller, born Jan. 31, 1853; married Matilda Jury, of Freeport, Me.; had seven children.
- 5710 Frederick Augustus Miller, born February 1, 1854; married Susie Libby, of Scarboro, Me. s. p.
- 5711 Alberton Miller, born Dec. 19, 1855; died unmarried.
- 5712 William Melburn Miller, born Apr. 18, 1857; married Josephine S. McConkey.

3070 EMELINE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Pownal, Me., September 20, 1829; died October 11, 1897; married, May 25, 1851, Joseph Henry Davis, of Pownal, where the children were born. They live in Auburn, Me. Children:

- 5713 Clara Emma Davis, born Feb. 21, 1852; married Orlando S. Keith, of West Auburn, Me.; no children in 1896.
- 5714 Cora A. B. Davis, born June 14, 1853; not married in 1896.
- 5715 Ella Maria Davis, born June 17, 1856; married Nov. 3, 1875, George T. Wilson, of Auburn, Me.; had a son and daughter, who died.
- 5716 Mary W. Davis, born Jan. 26, 1861; died in Auburn, Oct. 14, 1861.

3078 ZEBULON<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Zebulon<sup>6</sup>), born in Durham, Me., March 6, 1824; died there; married, in Mercer, Me., in 1849, Julia F. Riggs. The children were born in New Sharon, Me., except the eldest. Children:

- 5717 Elizabeth Ferguson Tyler, born in Chesterville, Me., Jan. 19, 1850; died aged three years.
- 5718 Llewellyn Starbard Tyler, born May 24, 1851; in Marshfield, Wis.; died May 12, 1881, unmarried.
- 5719+ George H. Tyler, born Mar. 2, 1853.
- 5720+ Sarah Elizabeth Tyler, born Oct. 23, 1854.
- 5721+ Minnie A. Tyler, born Mar. 28, 1858.
- 5722 Eliza A. Tyler, born Feb. 29, 1860; unmarried.
- 5723+ Joseph A. Tyler, born May 3, 1862.
- 5724 Frank P. Tyler, born Jan. 30, 1865; a farmer, and resides on old homestead; unmarried.
- 5725+ Hattie Zora Tyler, born Sept. 11, 1867.

3080 LUCY T.<sup>7</sup> LIBBY (Eveline<sup>6</sup>), born in Scarboro, Me., May 30, 1823; died January 9, 1901; married, December 9, 1841, John S. Larrabee, of Scarboro. Children:

- 5726 Theresa E. Larrabee, born Sept. 1842; died Feb. 16, 1857.
- 5727+ Philip J. Larrabee, born Apr. 12, 1844.
- 5728 Lucy Maria Larrabee, born Dec. 26, 1846; married William D. Libby; had two sons and two daughters.

3081 ZEBULON TYLER<sup>7</sup> LIBBY (Eveline<sup>6</sup>), born in Scarboro, Me., January 23, 1825; married, April 18, 1850, Mrs. Charlotte (Libby) Moody. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead. Children:

- 5729 Anna Maria Libby.
- 5730 Charles Zebulon Libby, lives on the old homestead.
- 5731 Phebe Ellen Libby.
- 5732 George Osgood Libby.

3084 JOHN TYLER<sup>7</sup> LIBBY (Eveline<sup>6</sup>), born in Scarboro, Me., April 29, 1832; died 1895; married, February 17, 1856, Ellen C. Rich, daughter of Rushworth and Mary (Harmon) Rich. He is a contractor and builder in Portland, Me. Children:

- 5733 Henry Sylvester Libby.
- 5734 Fred Williston Libby.
- 5735 Herbert Johnson Libby.
- 5736 Mary Ellis Libby.

3090 MORSEEN G.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>) born in Pownal, Me., February 1, 1841; married, January 4, 1870, Stewart Russell, of East Deering, Me. He was a school teacher. Children:

5737 Maud A. Russell; a school teacher.

5738 Perly Russell, died, aged fifteen years.

3117 GEORGE L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orville<sup>6</sup>), born in Unity, Me., January 27, 1837; married September 22, 1861, Ann S. Cook, of Troy, Me., born January 9, 1841. He resided in Troy, Me., where he was selectman twelve years; in 1897 was town treasurer; justice of the peace ten years; a farmer. The children were born in Troy. Children:

5739 Annie R. Tyler, born in 1866; married — Whitney, of Troy, Me.

5740 George L. Tyler, Junior, born in 1873; married — Woods, of Troy, Me.

3142 MARY C.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Hartford, Me., April 27, 1839; married (1), 1860, Augustus Reed, of Hartford; married (2), Fulton Corbett, of Cambridgeport, Mass., who died in 1877. Children:

5741 Freeman Reed, born in Hartford, 1861; died aged about four years.

5742 Emma H. Reed, born Sept. 5, 1867; married, Mar. 15, 1884, Carroll H. Fogg, of Hartford; they have a son (Albert H.).

3143 DORCAS L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Hartford, Me., April 26, 1840; died May 1, 1896; married (1), 1861, Edwin Andrews, of Paris, Me., who died, s. p., in the Civil war; married (2), 1863, C. C. Fletcher, of Hartford, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

5743 John A. Fletcher, born Jan. 28, 1865; died unmarried Apr. 2, 1890.

5744 Nettie J. Fletcher, born Oct. 31, 1866; died Oct. 15, 1892; married 1883, George W. Brown, of Upton, Me.; had one son (Edwin).

5745 Annie Y. Fletcher, married, June, 1889, Frank Allen, of Canton, Me.

5746 Bertha M. Fletcher, died May 17, 1891, aged sixteen years and four months.

3144 JOHN F.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Hartford, Me., July 31, 1842; married, 1867, Viola A. Parsons. He is a farmer and in 1899 lived in Hartford, where the children were born. Children:

5747 Clara S. Tyler, born Mar. 1, 1868; married, Jan. 17, 1887, Caleb E. Mendall; no children.

5748+ Letitia M. Tyler, born Apr. 19, 1872.

5749 J. Alton Tyler, born Oct. 15, 1881.

5750 Arthur N. Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1887.

5751 Marion C. Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1893.

3151 GILBERT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James Josse<sup>6</sup>), born in Hartford, Me., February 5, 1832; married, July 20, 1862, Martha H. Lennell, of Grafton, Me. He was a lumberman and farmer and lived in Grafton, Me., in 1899, where the children were born. Three infants died after the birth of son Fred. Children:

5752 Annette Desire Tyler, born March, 1865; married, Oct. 1888, David Fleet; they adopted a boy.

5753+ Arthur Ulysses Tyler, born Feb. 1868.

5754+ Addie May Tyler, born Feb. 1870.

5755 Fred Warren Tyler, born May, 1878; lived with father unmarried in 1899.

3153 MARY EMERY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James Josse<sup>6</sup>), born in Hartford, Me., Jan. 27, 1842; married, April 14, 1863, Asa B. Jones, of Turner, Me., who died April 15, 1888; a mill owner and farmer. The children were born in Turner. Children:

5756 Hartwell Munroe Jones, born Dec. 5, 1865; died 1878.

5757 Harriet Bisbee Jones, born Feb. 27, 1867; died 1878.

5758 Almon Asa Jones, born Feb. 13, 1870; unmarried, 1899, in Boston

5759 Mabel Idella Jones, born Sept. 12, 1871; died 1878.

5760 Embert Howard Jones, born Oct. 6, 1874; lived with mother, unmarried in 1899.

3165 ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>), born in Lim-

ington, Me., October 4, 1817; married, May 12, 1843, Mary E. McDonald, and lives in Gorham, Me. Children:

- 5761 Alice Tyler, died young.  
 5762 Alice Tyler.  
 5763 Alonzo Tyler, May 7, 1857.  
 5764 Mary Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1862.

3166 JAMES EDWIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>), born in Limington, Me., December 3, 1819; married (1), 1849, Mary Ann Jewell; married (2), Mary Jane Sanborn, who died January 27, 1868.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5765 Nancy H. Tyler, born Jan. 1, 1850; died; married Alonzo Cook.  
 5766 Charles E. Tyler, born Apr. 14, 1852; died.  
 5767 Mary A. Tyler, born Dec. 9, 1853; died.

3171 BENJAMIN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>), born in Limington, Me., January 19, 1834; married, April 26, 1863, Harriet Beck Sanborn. He is a miller, and a grain and coal dealer; lives in Hyde Park where the children were born. Children:

- 5768 Frank Herbert Tyler, born Dec. 5, 1867.  
 5769 Susie Eunice Tyler, born May 17, 1870; died June 22, 1876.  
 5770 Hattie Louise Tyler, born July 26, 1877.

3187 FREEDOM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Limington, Me.; died in Baldwin; married Anna Manister, who died in New Bedford, Mass. The children were born in Gorham, Me. Children:

- 5671 John Tyler, born Jan. 25, 1834.  
 5672 Andrew Tyler, born Mar. 31, 1839.  
 5773 Georgia Ann Tyler, born May 27, 1843.  
 5774 Joseph F. Tyler, born Feb. 27, 1845.  
 5775 Rodney Tyler, born Mar. 1, 1847.

3188 ROYAL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Limington, Me., in 1817; married, December 29, 1844, in Sebago, Me., by Rev. Samuel Tyler, Elizabeth Bickford, No. 3183. In 1896

he was living in South Windham, Me., and was of great help in the work of tracing "Captain Abe's" line. Children:

- 5776 Melville H. Tyler, lives in Muncie, Ind.  
 5777 Charles Royal Tyler, also lives in Muncie.  
 5778 Eloise Tyler.

3189 HENRY L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Sebago, Me., July 26, 1821; died in Detroit, Mich., November 6, 1879; buried in Hopkinton, Mass.; married, in Milford, Mass., June 15, 1845, Alberona Strout, No. 3206, born in Raymond, Me., March 27, 1829. The children were born in Milford. Children:

- 5779 Eldora Tyler, born Mar. 11, 1846; married, Feb. 1, 1872, J. W. Messerre, of Milford.  
 5780+ Charles H. Tyler, born Apr. 30, 1848.  
 5781 James W. Tyler, born Mar. 20, 1850; died in Hopkinton, May 25, 1854.

3191 SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Baldwin, Me., March 14, 1827; married (1), November 29, 1854, Anna Miller, who died February 18, 1867; married (2), June 2, 1873, Marion F. Crosby. He was a real estate broker in Boston.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5782 Ida Melissa Tyler, born Dec. 16, 1855; married Charles H. M. Bartlett.  
 5783+ Wesley Tyler, born Nov. 26, 1857.  
 5784 Leslie Tyler, twin to Wesley; married, June 7, 1886, Harriet L. Maybee; no children.  
 5785 Anna Tyler, born 1861; died, aged six weeks.

3192 WILLIAM R.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Baldwin, Me.; died in Pleasant Hill, Mo., February 4, 1894; married, in Cleveland, O., September 21, 1854, Harriet M. Lappens. In 1857, he moved to Decatur, Wise County, Tex., then on the frontier; in 1868 he moved to Pleasant Hill, Mo. Children:

- 5786+ Ada L. Tyler, born in Cleveland, May 17, 1856.  
 5787+ Layton James Tyler, born in Decatur, Tex., May 10, 1861.  
 5788 Clinton Lot Tyler, born in Pleasant Hill, Aug. 2, 1872; unmarried in 1896; a provision dealer.

3209 JAMES LIBBY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born in Limington, Me., August 14, 1825; died in Somerville, Mass., June 13, 1896; married, September 22, 1850, Elizabeth W. Wardell, born in Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., November 17, 1819; daughter of Robert and Jane (Lishman) Wardell, who was the son of Colonel Jacob Wardell, of England. She came to Boston with her parents from England in 1834. In 1848 Mr. Tyler was in Boston on Union street as a trunk manufacturer, later moved to Devonshire street, where he was burned out in the great fire in 1872; thence he moved to Avon street, where he continued until his building was absorbed in the progress of a large retail department store. After this he did a wholesale business. He lived in Somerville where he was chairman of the building committee which constructed the Franklin street Congregational church. The three younger children were born in Somerville.

## CHILDREN:

- 5789+ James Libby Tyler, Jr., born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 10, 1851.  
 5790 Arthur W. Tyler, born Apr. 11, 1853; died unmarried July 27, 1896.  
 5791 Elizabeth W. Tyler, born Jan. 18, 1855, unmarried.  
 5792+ Cora L. Tyler, born May 30, 1857.

3211 CHARLES ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>6</sup>), born in Limington, Me., January 22, 1834; died in Farmington, Ill., September 14, 1892; married (1), in Upton, Mass., February 6, 1858, Eunice Horton, born in Medfield, Mass., August 5, 1838; died in Farmington, July 13, 1873; married (2) in Peoria, Ill., Helen Francis. He was a farmer and prominent granger. From Newton, Mass., he went west to Peoria, in 1878. The second and third children were born in East Randolph, Mass., and the sixth and seventh in Farmington. Children:

- 5793 Charles Harmon Tyler, born in Milford, Mass., Mar. 29, 1859; residence unknown.  
 5794+ William Sumner Tyler, born Apr. 14, 1861.  
 5795 Harriet Minnie Tyler, born May 5, 1863, lives in Davenport, Ia.  
 5796+ Royal Harrison Tyler, born in Newton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1864.



- 5797+ Joseph Elmer Tyler, born in South Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867.
- 5798+ John March Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1870.
- 5799 Caroline Eliza Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1872; a school-teacher; lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

3221 REV. CHARLES MELLE<sup>n</sup> TYLER, D. D. (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Limington, Me., 1831; married (1), 1857, Ellen A. Davis, of New Haven, Conn., who died in 1890; married (2), 1892, Kate E. Stark, formerly professor of music in the Syracuse (N. Y.) University. Dr. Tyler was graduated at Yale College in 1855; afterwards received the degree of A.M. and in 1892 was given the degree of D. D. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1861. He was with the 5th Army corps under General Warren, and a member of the Loyal Legion. He was a minister in Natick, Mass., nine years, and in Chicago six years. He went to Ithaca, N. Y., in 1872, and in 1891 resigned the pastorate of the First Congregational church there, having preached in that pulpit nineteen years. He was then appointed professor of history and philosophy of religions and Christian ethics (a chair founded by Henry W. Sage) in Cornell University, where he had long been one of the trustees. He has been a voluminous literary contributor.

## CHILDREN:

- 5800 Effie Dunreath Tyler, married James Fraser Gluck, of Buffalo, N. Y.
- 5801 Beatrice Desaix Tyler, lives in Ithaca, N. Y.

3264 JOHN MILTON<sup>n</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Pelham, N. H., July 20, 1816; died January 9, 1886; married (1), June 11, 1840, Betsey C. Gage, who died August 26, 1847; married (2), May 30, 1848, Mercy Ford, who died January 4, 1872; married (3), February 11, 1873, Lucy Cross Tenney, who died July 2, 1880. He moved to Cambridge, Mass., in 1855. He was a member of the common council in 1865 and served on the board of aldermen in 1866 and 1867; was also on the cemetery commission sinking fund, and was president of the Cambridge Gas Light company. He was a coal merchant in Boston.

## CHILD, by first marriage:

- 5802+ Daniel Gage Tyler, born in Pelham, N. H., Feb. 28, 1844.

## CHILD, by second marriage:

- 5803 John Ford Tyler, born in Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1856; married, Sept. 21, 1901, Mary Osgood Stevens, of North Andover, Mass., daughter of Hon. Moses Tyler Stevens, ex-member of Congress, and a woolen manufacturer. Mr. Tyler was graduated from Harvard University in 1877; is a lawyer in active practice in Boston and lives in North Andover.

3266 JOSEPH HOWE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Pelham, N. H., February 11, 1825; died in Winchester, Mass., July 11, 1892; married November 4, 1858, Abigail Little Hitchcock, born in Pembroke, Mass., July 11, 1830; daughter of Charles and Abigail Little (Hall) Hitchcock (Gad, Gad, Ebenezer, Luke, Luke); (see *Hitchcock Genealogy*.) He fitted for college at the Phillips Academy in Andover, and was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1851; he studied law and practiced in Cambridge, Mass., from 1854-1870, when he moved to Winchester. He was register of probate in Middlesex county for 34 years; a member of the common council in Cambridge, 1862-1868; on the board of aldermen 1864 and 1865; and on the school committee 1868, 1869, and 1870. In Winchester he was chairman of the school committee; for many years he was one of the trustees of the library and was one of Winchester's most prominent and respected citizens. In 1894 a memorial window was placed in the public library in Winchester, a gift of Mr. Tyler's wife and children, with an inscription. The window was accepted by the town in some highly eulogistic resolutions. It is an epitome of the art of book-making. The children were born in Cambridge.

## CHILDREN:

- 5804 Charles Hitchcock<sup>8</sup> Tyler, born Oct. 11, 1863; was graduated from Harvard University in 1886; lives in Boston, where he is a lawyer and a lecturer in the law school of the Boston University, and in active practice in his profession. He is unmarried.

- 3805 Gertrude Eliza<sup>s</sup> Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1866; was graduated from Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe College) in 1887; married, Nov. 25, 1896, Robert Pear-sall Morton, Jr.; she lives in Boston.

3267 DOCTOR HENRY MARTYN TYLER SMITH, (Sally<sup>6</sup>), born in Winchester, Vt., February 4, 1822; died in Dunkirk, N. Y., September 24, 1878; married, December 12, 1849, Helen E. More; daughter of Jonas More (John, John); she was living in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901. He was graduated from Hamilton College and studied medicine in New York City and in the Albany Medical school, where he was graduated in 1848. They lived in Ludlow and Chicopee, Mass., two years, and then moved to Dunkirk, N. Y., where he practiced medicine. In 1856 he established a wholesale and retail drug store there. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church for thirty years, and several times was elected a member of the common council of the town. He was prominent in political affairs. The children were born in Dunkirk.

## CHILDREN:

- 5806 Roderick Henry Smith, born Oct. 15, 1860; on the death of his father he took charge of his wholesale and retail drug business for five years, when he sold the business. He has published "Science of Business," Putnam, N. Y., 1885; "Art of Speculation," "A New Business in Wall Street," and he has written much upon the silver question and against imperialism. He is a broker in Buffalo.
- 5807 Willard Payson Smith born Sept. 20, 1866; was graduated from Amherst College in 1888; LL. B. Columbia College, 1891; A. M. Amherst College, 1900; he is a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y.

3269 SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Varnum<sup>6</sup>), born probably in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 23, 1835; married, April 5, 1865, Leverett Swan, of Methuen. Children:

- 5808 Charlotte Tyler Swan, born April 2, 1868; married Sept. 27, 1893, Edward Lyons of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is a real estate and insurance business man; had a daughter who died young.

- 5809 Bessie Maria Swan, born Jan. 21, 1870.  
 5810 Marion Towne Swan, born Oct. 31, 1873; died July 15, 1874.

3275 APHIA ANN RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Georgetown, D. C., November 22, 1820; married, September 18, 1843, Benjamin A. Follansbee, who moved from Pittston, Me., to Amesbury, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

- 5811 William Tyler Follansbee, born Apr. 18, 1848, married July 8, 1879, Annette L. Pettingill; they had one daughter (Helen L.).  
 5812 Alice Cushman Follansbee, born Sept. 18, 1858; lives in Amesbury.

3288 CATHERINE B.<sup>7</sup> LOCKE (Fanny<sup>6</sup> Tyler), born in Ashby, Mass., December, 1827; married, 1852, Leonard H. Truax, who died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1881. They resided in Oxford, Mass. Children:

- 5813 George L. Truax, died suddenly in Bennington, Vt.; married Ella Spencer; one son and two daughters.  
 5814 Harriet E. Truax; married Rev. C. M. Carpenter, who was a pastor in Oxford, Mass.  
 5815 Harry Truax; married Flora Smith, of Bennington, they resided in Grant Pass, Oregon, where he had charge of a large store of a lumber company; three children:

3297 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan, Jr.<sup>6</sup>), born in Newburyport, Mass., November 14, 1812; died in West Newbury, Mass., June 19, 1863; married, August 23, 1836, Fannie B. Ordway, of Sutton, N. H., who died June 19, 1885. He was a comb-maker. His estate was administered upon in Salem, Mass., April 5, 1864. The children were born in West Newbury. Children:

- 5816 Mary F. Tyler, born Mar. 23, 1839; lived in Haverhill, Mass.  
 5817+ Eugenia Tyler, born Jan. 19, 1843.  
 5818+ George Gardner Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1844.

3298 CAPTAIN CHARLES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>),

born in Newburyport, Mass., October 29, 1814; died February 13, 1849; married, November 28, 1837, Evaline Hickman, of Newburyport, who died July 9, 1895. He was a sea-captain. His estate was administered upon in Salem, Mass., March 27, 1849 (*case 55925.*) Child:

5819+ Mary H. Tyler, born in Newburyport, Nov. 17, 1839.

3300 ALBERT MOSES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Newburyport, Mass., November 18, 1818; died in Iowa, December 22, 1902; married, October 26, 1845, Abbie M. Bean, who died in Lowell, Mass., August 22, 1896, where the children were born. Children:

5820+ Charles A. Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1846.

5821 Julia Huntington Tyler, born Aug. 10, 1861; married, October 29, 1890, Asa Radcliffe; she died in Lowell, Mar. 13, 1900.

5822 Abbie Tyler died, aged six weeks and three days.

3302 OSGOOD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Newburyport, Mass., May 6, 1822; died in Bradford, Mass., March 30, 1861; married, September 18, 1850, Mary Lewis, of Boothbay, Me.; she married (2), February 22, 1865, Edwin E. Chase of Bradford, Mass. The children were born in Bradford. Children:

5823+ Ida Florence Tyler, born May 4, 1855.

5824+ Clarence Edward Tyler, born Feb. 16, 1857.

3303 HANNAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), born in Newburyport, Mass., August 14, 1824; married, April 3, 1853, John B. Libbey, of Parsonfield, Me., born June 12, 1822; died May 23, 1865; he was a market-gardener. Child:

5825 Jennie Wadsworth Libbey, born in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 26, 1862; married, Oct. 23, 1889, Arthur A. Ingersoll treasurer of the Academy of Music, Haverhill, Mass.

3320 EMELINE BRIDGE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>), born in Charlestown, Mass., November 7, 1847; married, December 30, 1869, Calvin Simonds, Jr., of Charlestown, where the children were born. Children:

- 5826 Emma Louise Simonds, born Sept. 26, 1870; married, Feb. 24, 1895, —.
- 5827 Thomas Greenleaf Simonds, born Aug. 30, 1873; died Apr. 28, 1874.
- 5828 May Elizabeth Simonds, born Dec. 24, 1877.
- 5829 Ethel Ruhama Simonds, born Mar. 24, 1886.
- 5830 Calvin Walker Simonds, born Feb. 12, 1889.

3323 JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>), born in Charlestown, Mass., April 12, 1860; married, February 24, 1882, Mary Russell McClellan, of Bath, Me. He lives in Beachmont, Mass. Child:

- 5831 Franklin Kendall Tyler, born in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1891.

3331 JOHN<sup>7</sup> TYLER JR. (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, R. I.; his tombstone says, "died November 12, 1834, aged 36 years"; buried in "Tyler's Point"; (but another record says, born March 29, 1802); married in Barrington, R. I., October 23, 1827, Eliza Martin, born 1801; "died October 2, 1866, in her 65th year." He was a tanner in Boston, Mass., where he was town clerk, 1827-1838, and representative to the General Court, 1832-1833. The child was born in Barrington. Child:

- 5832+ Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born in "Tyler's Point" July 28, 1828.

3335 EDWARD LUTHER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Edward<sup>6</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., August 5, 1806; died in Lexington, Mass., March 23, 1864; married (1), April 16, 1832, Rachel Stevens, who died April 3, 1839; married (2), November 13, 1839, Martha T. Savage, of Orford, N. H., who died January 6, 1890. He left home soon after his father's death and learned the carpenter's trade; about 1828 he bought a farm in Lexington, where he resided the rest of his life, and where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5833 Edward F. Tyler, born Nov. 13, 1834.
- 5834+ Mary S. Tyler, born Feb. 7, 1838.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5835+ Henry H. Tyler, born Nov. 22, 1840.  
 5836+ Arthur Fitz Tyler, born Mar. 12, 1852.

3336 ALMA ELLERY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Edward<sup>6</sup>), born in Harvard, Mass., January 5, 1815; married, September 20, 1849, Dr. Jacob S. Eaton, of Bristol, N. H., who died in Harvard, September 5, 1888. He was graduated from Dartmouth College; also attended lectures in Philadelphia; he practiced in Alexandria, N. H., Stow and South Deerfield, Mass., and finally settled in Harvard, where the children were born. Children:

- 5837 Lucien Kimball Eaton, born Nov. 7, 1850; died in Elkhart, Ind., March, 1888; married, April 6, 1878, Mary E. Titus.  
 5838 Harriet Frances Eaton, born Mar. 11, 1852; died July 8, 1863.  
 5839 James Ellery Eaton, born July 10, 1855; married, July 27, 1889, Flora K. Timpany; he is a merchant in Toledo; has one son (Ellery Tyler).  
 5840 Alma Tyler Eaton, born Nov. 13, 1858, married, June 19, 1889, Dr. Herbert B. Royal, who was graduated in 1887 from Bowdoin Medical School; lives in Harvard, Mass.; two sons (Kent Tyler and Ellery Eaton).

3337 SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Edward<sup>6</sup>), born in Harvard, Mass., July 30, 1816; died March 7, 1839; married, November 23, 1836, Luke<sup>6</sup> Pollard, Jr. (Luke<sup>5</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), born in Harvard, August 13, 1813; died January 22, 1906; he married (2), November 25, 1841, Elizabeth Tyler, No. 3341, sister of his first wife.

## CHILD, by first marriage:

- 5841 Charles Henry Pollard, born in Harvard, Oct. 4, 1837; died December 5, 1838.

3339 HARRIET NEWELL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Edward<sup>6</sup>), born in Harvard, Mass., May 29, 1820; died April 20, 1881; married, March 5, 1845, Dr. S. B. Kelley. Children:

- 5842 Edward Samuel Kelley; a druggist in Boston.  
 5843 Harriet S. Kelley, died.

3341 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Edward<sup>6</sup>), born in Harvard, Mass., June 21, 1823; died June 7, 1887; married, November 25, 1841, Luke<sup>6</sup> Pollard, Jr., widower of her sister Susannah, No. 3337. The children were born in Harvard. The three elder daughters live in Harvard on the old homestead built by their grandfather, Luke<sup>5</sup>, about 1806, in the center of the town overlooking the common. Mr. George F. Pollard makes it his summer home. The house is built in the colonial style, of brick and is double with a front door on each angle. Was remodelled a few years ago, the old style being preserved.

## CHILDREN:

- 5844 Susan Estelle Pollard, born Nov. 14, 1842.  
 5845 Mary Caroline Pollard, born Nov. 8, 1846.  
 5846 Sarah Elizabeth Pollard, born July 23, 1848.  
 5847 George Fisher Pollard, born May 8, 1851; married, September 21, 1876, Katherine Louise Sykes, daughter of Joseph Sykes, of Hyde Park. Mr. Pollard is in the wholesale dry goods business. They have a son and daughter (Harold Stanley, a graduate of Harvard College, and Bessie Louise, who married D. McK. Morris of Pittsburg).  
 5848 Frederic Ellery Pollard, born June 10, 1853; an architect in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 5849 Charles Newton Pollard, born Apr. 2, 1856; married, Oct. 10, 1894, Margaret Lowell Richardson; daughter of Charles L. Richardson, of Manchester, N. H.; she died in 1895. He is an organist and has resided in Berlin, Ger., of late years.  
 5850 Frank Bowdoin Pollard, born Nov. 16, 1865; went to California several years ago.

3349 GEORGE<sup>7</sup> SUMNER (Molly<sup>6</sup>), born in Pomfret, Conn., December 13, 1793; died February 20, 1855; married Elizabeth Putnam, born September 24, 1794; died 1844; daughter of Daniel Putnam. The children were born in Pomfret. Children:

- 5851 Elizabeth Sumner; married Myron Nelson.  
 5852 Catherine R. Sumner; died Feb. 20, 1865; married, Sept. 25, 1856, Hezekiah Huntington.  
 5853 Mary Sumner; died in Burlington, N. J., Oct. 7, 1866;



married (1), Oct. 20, 1858, Joseph Warren Newcomb; married (2), C. M. Bidwell.

5854 George Sumner.

5855 Harriet G. Sumner; married (1), William Chipman; married (2), — Hazzard.

3353 SAMUEL PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> SUMNER (Molly<sup>6</sup>), born in Pomfret, Conn., February 8, 1807; died October 2, 1880; married, April 19, 1830, J. Ann Goffe, of Pomfret, who died February 7, 1875. The children were born in Pomfret. Children:

5856 Samuel Sumner, born Apr. 24, 1831; died June 19, 1852.

5857 George Sumner, born Mar. 1, 1833.

5858 Joseph Sumner, born July 12, 1836.

5859 Edward Tyler Sumner, born Mar. 11, 1839; died in Pomfret, Aug. 13, 1884; was a sergeant in the 11th Conn. volunteer infantry in the Civil war.

5860 Joseph Putnam Sumner, born Jan. 20, 1842; died in Belle Isle, Va., Feb. 13, 1864; a prisoner of war.

5861 Charles Sumner, born Feb. 19, 1845; died May 23, 1852.

5862 Mary Elizabeth Sumner, born Mar. 27, 1847; married, Mar. 17, 1869, Albert E. Potter.

3355 CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Pascal Paoli<sup>6</sup>), born in Brooklyn, Conn., April 24, 1802; married, November 24, 1824, Hulings Cowperthwait, of Philadelphia. Children:

5863 Elizabeth Cowperthwait.

5864 Ellen Cowperthwait, married James Perry Brown.

5865 Caroline Cowperthwait, married and had one child.

5866 Joseph Cowperthwait, married Mary Brown.

5867 Mary Cowperthwait.

5868 Hulings Cowperthwait.

5869 Henrietta Cowperthwait.

5870 Emily Cowperthwait.

3356 MARY BAKER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Pascal Paoli<sup>6</sup>), born in Brooklyn, Conn., August 17, 1812; died July 3, 1893; married, June 9, 1833, James Holbrook, of Brooklyn. Children:

- 5871 James Holbrook, married and had a son (Harry).  
 5872 Mary Holbrook, married Byron Bingham, and had a daughter (Mary).  
 5873 Corinne Holbrook, married B. Salisbury, and had three daughters (Mabel, Grace and Corinne).

3358 MARIA CORDELIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William P.<sup>6</sup>), born in Warren, Vt., September 3, 1811; died in Brooklyn, Conn., March 1, 1882; married, September 11, 1832, John Gallup, born in Sterling, Conn., April 9, 1807; died in Brooklyn, Conn., December 16, 1881; son of David Gallup, descended from John<sup>1</sup>, (see *Gallup Genealogy*). He held many important places of trust in his town and county and was president of the Windham county bank for several years. The children were born in Brooklyn. Children:

- 5874 Henry Tyler Gallup, born Dec. 11, 1834; married, Dec. 8, 1860, Mary Ann Harrison, of Brookline, Mass., born in Halifax, N. S., in 1830; died s. p. in Boston, Dec. 2, 1890. They lived in Boston and he was general superintendent of the Boston and Albany railway.  
 5875 Ellen M. Gallup, born May 4, 1838.  
 5876 Edward Gallup, born Aug. 24, 1842; died in Cleveland, O., Oct. 22, 1888; married, Dec. 26, 1865, Maria Louise King, of Monson, Mass., born there in 1843; daughter of Amasa and Adaline King. He was assistant general manager of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern railway.

3360 WATY WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Brooklyn, Conn., August 27, 1814; died May 25, 1895, in Hudson, N. H.; married, May 30, 1842, Rev. Benjamin Howe, of Ipswich, Mass., born there November 4, 1807; died in Hudson, N. H., October 18, 1883; son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Stickney) Howe. He was graduated from Amherst College 1838; from the Theological Seminary in Hartford, Conn., in 1841; acting pastor in Coventry, Conn., 1833-34; in Wells, Me., 1844; ordained and installed there November 5, 1845; dismissed in 1849; teacher and preacher in Brooklyn, Conn., 1850-1855; acting pastor in Meredith, N. Y., 1855-1860; without a charge and living in New Hampshire, 1860-1866; acting pas-

tor in Hudson 1866-1867; in Lempster, N. H., 1867-1870; settled at the Linebrook church in Ipswich, May 3, 1871. A man of force and character, highly respected wherever he lived.

## CHILDREN:

- 5877 Homer Howe, born in Wells, Me., Aug. 16, 1848; lives unmarried in Hudson, N. H.
- 5878 Cecil Putnam Howe, born in Meredith, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1857; died Feb. 13, 1866.

3379 SARAH SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Frederic<sup>6</sup>), born in Brooklyn, Conn., June 29, 1820; died in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1887; married, in Hartford, June 10, 1840, Sidney Joseph Cowen, born in Saratoga, N. Y., November 20, 1815; died at sea, September 10, 1844; son of Judge Ezekiel Cowen, of New York Court of Appeals. The children were born in Saratoga. Children:

- 5879 Katherine Berry Cowen, born Feb. 17, 1841; died in New York City, Feb. 27, 1883; married, in Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1860, Henry Cleveland Pratt, of Hartford, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., September 25, 1838; died in Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., September 23, 1894; had two sons (Henry E. and Sidney C.) and a daughter (Kate C.).
- 5880 Sophia Tyler Cowen, born July 29, 1843; married in Hartford, Feb. 9, 1876, Judge Elisha Carpenter, of Hartford, Conn. (his second wife), born in that part of Ashford, Conn., now known as Eastford, Jan. 14, 1824; died in Hartford, Mar. 22, 1897; (he married (1), Harriet Grosvenor Brown, of Brooklyn, Conn., and his four elder children, one son and three daughters, are of this marriage). He was the son of Uriah B. Carpenter, descended from William, the immigrant of 1642. He was a judge of the Superior and the Supreme Courts of Connecticut for about 28 years; retired from the Supreme bench in 1894, and began the practice of law, and in 1895 the General Assembly elected him one of the state referees. They had a son (Sidney C.) and a daughter (Helen E.).

3380 GEORGE FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Frederic<sup>6</sup>), born in Brooklyn, Conn., August 4, 1822; died in Philadelphia, Pa., September 24, 1896; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 26, 1845, Louisa Richmond Blake, of Brooklyn, born in Concord, N. H., February 2, 1822; died in Philadelphia, November 26, 1883; only daughter of Rev. John Lauris Blake, D. D. (Jonathan) and Mary (Howe) Blake, his wife. Mr. Tyler was one of the founders of Anniston, Ala.; was first president of the reorganized Norfolk and Western railway; an extensive coal dealer in New York; thence he moved to Philadelphia in 1847; connected with many large industrial and financial enterprises. The children were born in Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN:

- 5881 George Frederick Tyler, Jr., born Aug. 1848; died Aug. 22, 1850.  
 5882+ Sidney Frederick Tyler, born Dec. 21, 1850.  
 5883+ Harry Blake Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1852.  
 5884+ Mary Louise Tyler, born July 5, 1857.  
 5885 Helen Beach Tyler, born May 26, 1859.

3384 EDWIN S.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Frederic<sup>6</sup>), born in Hunter, N. Y., October 10, 1834; died in Hartford, Conn., October 3, 1900; married in Farmington, Conn., May 8, 1860, Camilla Augusta Treadwell, born in New York City, October 27, 1840. The children were born in Hartford. Children:

- 5886+ Robert Ogden Tyler, born Apr. 18, 1861.  
 5887 Edwin S. Tyler, born July 17, 1862; married, in Akron, O., Apr. 21, 1900, Nora Lee Wilson, born in Rochester, Minn., September 23, 1874.  
 5888+ Sarah Sophia Tyler, born May 26, 1865.  
 5889 Julia Treadwell Tyler, born May 21, 1869; died unmarried in New York City, Jan. 18, 1895.  
 5890+ Camilla Matilda Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1870.  
 5891 Louise Blake Tyler, born Oct. 23, 1876; married, in Hartford, Oct. 6, 1903, Harold Roberts Tyler, born in Westfield, Conn., May 24, 1871.

3385 ALFRED LEE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Norwich, Conn., May 19, 1834; married, May 25, 1859, Annie E.

Scott, of Macon, Ga. He lives in Anniston, Ala., where he is president of the Anniston Manufacturing company. Children:

5892 Emily Caroline Tyler, born 1860; married, 1891, William Darrah Kelley; they have one son (William Darrah, Jr.).

5893+ Alfred Lee Tyler, Jr., born 1866.

5894 Emily Lee Tyler, born 1875.

3386 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Farrandville, Pa., February 14, 1836; died in Turin, Italy, April 26, 1896; married, June 8, 1859, Charles Carow, of Norwich, Conn., born in New York City, October 4, 1825; died there March 17, 1883. Children:

5895+ Edith Kermit Carow, born in Norwich, Aug. 6, 1861.

5896 Emily Tyler Carow, born in New York City, Apr. 18, 1865.

3387 EDMUND LEIGHTON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Farrandville, Pa., May 2, 1838; married, in Washington, D. C., March 16, 1892, Belle Alston Webb, of Washington. He is a graduate of West Point; lives in Anniston, Ala., and New London, Conn. The two elder children were born in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

5897 Lucy Mason Tyler, born Mar. 26, 1893.

5898 Nellie Osgood Tyler, born Mar. 13, 1895.

5899 Elizabeth Leighton Tyler, born in New London, Conn., Oct. 13, 1896; died Oct. 15, 1896.

3388 MARY LOW<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Norwich, Conn., March 2, 1841; married, April 1, 1875, Colonel Alexander Moore, U. S. A., born in Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ire.; lives in New York City. Child:

5900 Daniel Tyler Moore, born in Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 9, 1877.

3389 COLONEL AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Norwich, Conn., May 2, 1851; married, in Norwich, January 3, 1878, Cornelia Osgood, born there August 31, 1856; daughter of Dr. Charles and Sarah (Larned) Osgood of Norwich. He was graduated from West Point in 1873 and was assigned to the 4th cavalry. He served on frontier

duty at Fort Clark, Tex., until 1874; then went on scouting duty; was afterward sent on an expedition to the Indian Territory; then was on duty in various frontier forts until he resigned July 1, 1878. He is commander of the 3d regiment C. N. G. and lives south in the winter, and in New London, Conn., in the summer. During his absence, one winter, his beautiful residence in New London was destroyed by fire, to the foundation walls. The loss on the house and furnishings was large; a beautiful elm tree, said to be the finest in New England, was injured at this time. The house has been rebuilt.

## CHILDREN:

- 5901 Edna Leighton Tyler, born in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 13, 1879.
- 5902 Sarah Larned Tyler, born in New London, June 22, 1880; married in New London, Oct. 5, 1904, Edward Everett Marshall, born in Philadelphia, July 3, 1877.
- 5903 Frederick Osgood Tyler, born Nov. 14, 1883.

3390 CARLEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asahel<sup>6</sup>), born in Brookfield, Vt., February 7, 1792; died in Comanche, Ia., July 21, 1878; married in 1820, Elizabeth Simcox, born in Ohio, November 19, 1796; died in Yuma, Col., February 6, 1890. He rafted lumber on the St. Lawrence river; was in the War of 1812 (at the battles of Plattsburgh and Lundy's Lane) until 1818; was an active A. F. and M. Mason in Utica, N. Y. In 1819 moved to Shalorsville, O., where he lived and farmed for 22 years, clearing and selling in that time nine farms and in 1842 moved to Comanche. The children were born in Shalorsville.

## CHILDREN:

- 5904+ John Asahel Tyler, born May 21, 1821.
- 5905 George Tyler, born Mar. 9, 1822; married Jane Waters and resides in Iowa.
- 5906 Royal Tyler; married and resides in Kansas; has three sons and two daughters.
- 5907+ Polly Rahama Tyler, born Dec. 27, 1829.
- 5908+ Nancy Tyler, born June 8, 1835.
- 5909 Weaver Tyler; died in California; married twice and had children by both marriages.

- 5910 Jerome Tyler, scalded to death in a hot grease vat in St. Louis; left three children (Rahama, married —Walrod, of Syracuse, Neb., Jerome, Estella).
- 5911 Stearns Tyler; died in St. Louis, Mo.; has one daughter (Mrs. Lafayette Hopkins, residing in Jefferson, Ill.); has one son.
- 5912 Chauncey Tyler; married (1), —, who left him taking their son and daughter; married (2), —; had a family and resides in California.

3391 ASAHEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Asahel<sup>6</sup>), born in Brookfield, Vt., July 31, 1794; died in Shalorsville, O. (estate probated in Ravenna, O.) March, 1832; married Maria Barnard, who died in Ravenna where her estate was probated, October, 1843. He lived in Canandaigua, N. Y., Ravenna and Shalorsville, O. The three elder children were born in Canandaigua. Children:

- 5913 Barnard Tyler.
- 5914 Charles Royal Tyler, born March, 1821; married in Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 10, 1846, Elizabeth Arnot Cotton; daughter of Captain John W. Cotton; had three children (Augusta, Lewis and Deane).
- 5915+ Sarah Drusilla Tyler, born May 18, 1823.
- 5916 Elizabeth Tyler; married Charles Lewis; one son.
- 5917 Asahel Tyler; probably died unmarried.

3394 JOHN HAZEN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Randolph, Vt., November 30, 1793; died in Yates, N. Y., August 1, 1856; buried in Lyndonville cemetery; married (1), in Ridgeway, N. Y., 1819, Selina Gilbert, who died October 27, 1842; daughter of Simeon Gilbert; married (2), February 15, 1843, Mrs. Salome (Gates) Noble, born in Gaines, N. Y., August 13, 1814; died in Yates, February 14, 1881; daughter of Daniel and Anna (Anderson) Gates. In early life he settled in Ridgeway. He attended Randolph Academy; moved to Massena, N. Y., in 1810; was a corporal in the War of 1812 and later a captain near Ogdensburg, N. Y. (See *Pension Book*, page 67, No. 8). He took 176 acres of land in Yates in 1817 on Johnson's Creek. He was supervisor 1828-1831 and 1833-1837; was justice of the peace; a member of the State Assembly 1830-1831. The children were born in Yates.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 5918 Tamma Tyler; married — Walters, of Delaware, O., who died soon; resided in 1898 with her sister in Kenton, O., s. p.
- 5919 Allen Augustus Tyler; died while attending College in Louisville, Ky., about 1848, aged about 22 years.
- 5920+ Ruby Tyler.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 5921+ Laura Emma Tyler, born Mar. 7, 1846.
- 5922+ Lydia Ella Tyler, born Aug. 29, 1847.
- 5923+ John Jay Tyler, born Mar. 2, 1850.

3409 DANIEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Perley<sup>6</sup>), born in Northfield, Vt., August 2, 1812; died March 1, 1891; married Eliza Buck, born October, 1812; died April 1, 1875. He was a farmer and wool-grower. The children were born in Northfield. Children:

- 5924 Azaro Tyler, born Jan. 1836; died unmarried in Northfield, June 11, 1856.
- 5925 Nelson W. Tyler, married Oct. 24, 1894, Catherine E. McCarthy of Northfield, where he is a farmer.
- 5926 Wilson D. Tyler, married Orrie McAllister; he is a farmer and lives in Northfield; has one daughter (Emelia, born April 16, 1871).
- 5927 Emeline Tyler, born Nov. 30, 1841; died unmarried Apr. 19, 1872.
- 5928 Edwin Tyler, born 1853; died Aug. 22, 1869.

3410 ROYALL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Perley<sup>6</sup>), born in East Randolph, Vt., November 30, 1815. He moved to Wisconsin, where he died. He was twice married. He had other daughters besides the one named herewith, but their names and residences are unknown. Children:

- 5929 John Tyler, is a merchant in Goldfield, Ia.
- 5930+ D. Alonzo Tyler, born in Lake Mills, Wis.
- 5931 Frank Tyler, lives in Valisea, Ia.
- 5932 Eliza Tyler, married — French, and lives in Humbolt, Ia., and has children.
- 5933 E. S. Tyler, a farmer and harness-maker in Nebraska.



3415 JOHN ALFRED<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Perley<sup>6</sup>), born in Northfield, Vt., July 25, 1827; married November 14, 1852, Mary E. Brown, born May 6, 1833. The children were born in Northfield. Children:

5934+ Marosie F. Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1853.

5935 Chester F. Tyler, born Feb. 6, 1855.

5936+ Della May Tyler, born Nov. 8, 1858.

5937+ Frank E. Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1862.

3417 CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orris<sup>6</sup>), born in East Randolph, Vt., January 30, 1813; died there April 19, 1874; married, February, 1834, Edward Sprague, of Randolph. Children:

5938 Jane Sprague, born Dec. 1, 1834; married, in 1854, William F. Whitney, a farmer in Tunbridge, Vt., in 1898 she was residing in Dorchester, Mass., a widow with five children.

5939 Helen M. Sprague, born in East Randolph, Vt., June 19, 1837; married, May 25, 1858, Dr. Granville P. Conn, of Hillsboro, N. H. He is one of the leading physicians in Concord, N. H., and noted throughout the state and his profession; two sons (Frank W. and Charles F.).

5940 Tyler E. Sprague, born Dec. 21, 1845; was in Civil war; resides in Alta, Ia.; three children.

5941 Walter C. Sprague, born Sept. 17, 1850; resides in East Randolph, Vt.; two children.

3419 SUSAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orris<sup>6</sup>), born in East Randolph, Vt., December 29, 1819; married there, June 9, 1845, Joseph Johnson, of Stratford, N. H., later of East Randolph, born August 15, 1807; died February 6, 1898. He was a tanner, currier and shoemaker. The children were born in Stratford. Children:

5942 Henry Johnson, born Feb. 22, 1848; married, in Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1874, Alice Rebecca Newell, born in Jay, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1850; died Apr. 10, 1882; two sons (George Newell and Harry).

5943 Clara Adelle Johnson, born May 31, 1850; married, November 17, 1878, John Baldwin; resides in Morgan Park, Ill.; one daughter (Myra Belle).

3420 SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orris<sup>6</sup>), born in East Randolph, Vt., October 29, 1821; died in St. Albans, Vt.; married in 1856, Jacob Orcutt of Randolph, Vt., who died in Barre, Vt., May 3, 1893. The child was born in Randolph. Child:  
5944 Perley Nathan Orcutt, died July 8, 1887, in Derby, Vt.; married June 4, 1878, Margaret S. Sirright; two daughters (Sarah S. and Margaret E.).

3422 HAZEN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orris<sup>6</sup>), born in East Randolph, Vt., July 13, 1826; died in Strafford Hollow, N. H., October 16, 1852; married Elvira J. Crown, born in Stratford, N. H. Child:  
5945+ John B. Tyler, born in Strafford Hollow, 1850.

3423 MELISSA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orris<sup>6</sup>), born in East Randolph, Vt., March 12, 1828; married Hiel O. Hatch, of Barre, Vt. The children were probably born in Barre. Children:  
5946 Ella Hatch; married ——— Ryder, of Barre, Vt.  
5947 Elgi Hatch; married ——— Gale, of Barre, Vt.  
5948 Daughter; married George Neill, of Burlington, Vt.

3425 ELISHA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., November 2, 1794; died in 1857; married March 9, 1830, Mary Greene, daughter of Dr. Rowland Greene, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I. He lived in Griswold, and in Burlington and Detroit, Mich. His desire for college and a professional career was overruled by his parents who desired their only son to be with them at home. He was in the War of 1812 (See *Pension Book*). He was fond of books and music, was a good singer and a student of science, particularly of geology, a merry companion and a true friend. Though of a Federalist family he was inclined to radicalism. He entered into the anti-masonic and anti-slavery movements. In 1835, appreciating the opportunities offered by the west, he moved to central New York and thence, in 1837, to Michigan. His plans for business were baffled by the financial panic of 1837. In Michigan he was active in aid of fugitive slaves, his own house and a fleet horse ever at their service. One of his sons has collected his letters and in them may be seen abundant proof of his intellectual sympathies, insight, hopefulness, enthusiasm and a quaint humor. He would have made his mark in literature. He was a

devout man and faithful to every duty. The four elder children were born in Griswold, the sixth and seventh in Burlington and the two younger in Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- 5949+ Charles Coit Tyler, born Dec. 30, 1830.
- 5950 Rowland Greene Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1832; married, Sept. 27, 1870, Mary H. E. Thomas, of Caroline County, Va.; in 1843 he went with his family to Detroit, Mich., where he was in the grocery business for nearly thirty years, retiring in 1882 to a large farm in King William county, Va., which he purchased in 1867, and where he became a planter. In 1898 he was living in Mangohick, Va.; no children.
- 5951 Susannah Greene Tyler, born May 24, 1834; died in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 28, 1865, unmarried; she lived the most of her life in Michigan; passed two years in Europe.
- 5952+ Moses Coit Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1835.
- 5953+ Olive Coit Tyler, born in Marshall or Burlington, Mich., July 3, 1837.
- 5954 Edward Scott Tyler, born Sept. 1, 1839; died Aug. 25, 1840.
- 5955+ John Tyler, born July 19, 1841.
- 5956 Samuel Coit Tyler, born Nov. 9, 1846; died July 10, 1847.
- 5957 Harris Greene Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1852; died in 1856.

3435 WILLIAM BELCHER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., January 3, 1792; died in Roxbury, Vt., April 14, 1870; married, December 30, 1819, Mary Hall, of Tunbridge, born June 5, 1797; died, in Tunbridge, July 12, 1858. He moved to Tunbridge, Vt., about 1810, then to Warren, Vt. He was a bee hunter, a notary public and held town offices in Roxbury. Was justice of the peace in Windsor county, Vt., in 1848. The children were born in Tunbridge. Children:

- 5958 Amos Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1820; died July 2, 1822.
- 5959 Henry H. Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1821; died Dec. 12, 1894, in Danville, Vt.; had a family; lived also in Warren, Vt.
- 5960+ Mary Jane Tyler, born Mar. 19, 1823.

- 5961 James Tyler, born Apr. 18, 1825; died Jan. 16, 1855, in Eureka, Cal., where he went for gold.
- 5962+ George W. Tyler, born Jan. 16, 1827.
- 5963+ Susan Tyler, born Apr. 9, 1829.
- 5964+ Marcia Tyler, born Sept. 18, 1830.
- 5965 John Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1836; died in Preston, Conn., March 3, 1847.

3436 SARAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., January 16, 1794; married (1), — Cushman; married (2), April 25, 1822, Adin Cook, of Preston, Conn. The children were born in Preston. Children:

- 5966 Adin Tyler Cook; died in Haverhill, Mass., in 1855; married Jane Chase, of Haverhill, Mass.; has one daughter.
- 5967 Henry Eckford Cook, died young.
- 5968 Mary Ellen Cook; died young.
- 5769 Rosalthea Adelaide Cook; married Isaac E. Smith, of Haverhill, Mass., a pioneer shoe manufacturer; she resides in Haverhill, s. p.
- 5970 James Albert Cook; married and resides in Preston, Conn., on part of old homestead.

3438 JOHN B.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., May 21, 1798; died in Bainbridge, Mich., November 7, 1878; married in Ashtabula, O., December 19, 1819, Eliza Buffum, born in Charlotte, Vt., October 12, 1804; died in Bainbridge, Mich., February 21, 1877. He was a farmer; resided in Liverpool, O., and in Michigan. The children were born in Liverpool. Children:

- 5971 James Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1822; married in Bryant, Ill., has five or six children.
- 5972 Maria Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1825; married — Robinson; resides in Benton Harbor, Mich.
- 5973 Sarah Tyler, born Aug. 30, 1827; married — Peck, of Alton, Tenn.
- 5974 John Brown Tyler, born June 26, 1829; died young.
- 5975 Stephen Buffum Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1832; resides in Twelve Corners, Mich.
- 5976 Eliza Ann Tyler, born Nov. 29, 1835; died in 1900; married — Worth; resides in Hartford, Mich.

- 5977+ William Barney Tyler, born Feb. 20, 1840.  
 5978 Charles James Tyler, born Oct. 2, 1844; died young.

3441 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (James<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., March 3, 1805; died in Tunbridge, Vt., December 26, 1866; married, February 2, 1831, Jane Demmon, who died February 14, 1868. He was a musician and played the bass viol in the Congregational church. The children were born in Preston. Children:

- 5979+ Emily Jane Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1835  
 5980+ Levi Eckford Tyler, born June 13, 1837.  
 5981 Ellen Altheda Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1844; died Sept. 30, 1896; married John Stanton, of Bozrahville, Conn.  
 5982 Edward Clarence Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1851; moved to New Mexico.

3444 ALICE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Bishop<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., September 12, 1804; married, January 13, 1828, Henry A. Morgan, a distant relative of her mother, and a descendant of James Morgan who went from Wales to New London, Conn., in 1640. Her husband was a farmer and they moved to St. Charles, Kane County, Ill. Children:

- 5983 Samuel Tyler Morgan, born Sept. 16, 1828; married November, 1849, Mary Avery of Griswold, Conn.  
 5984 Joseph Tyler Morgan, born May 31, 1830; died Sept. 9, 1846.  
 5985 Eliza Tyler Morgan, born Dec. 3, 1831; married, Nov. 28, 1850, Moses Morse, of Griswold, Conn.; they had a son and a daughter (William H. and Mary E.).  
 5986 Henry W. Morgan, born Sept. 2, 1833; married, June 16, 1856, Sarah Geer, of Griswold.  
 5987 Dwight R. Morgan, born January 15, 1835; married, Jan. 1, 1863, Lucy Haskill.  
 5988 Mary Jane Morgan, born June 16, 1837; in 1869 was living in St. Charles, unmarried.  
 5989 Mary Elizabeth Morgan, born Dec. 14, 1838; died Dec. 1842.  
 5990 Daniel W. Morgan, born Oct. 5, 1844; married, Nov. 5, 1867, Sarah Atkinson.

- 5991 Julia Ann Morgan, born Jan. 5, 1846; in 1869 was living in St. Charles, unmarried.

3457 MARY AMY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John Brown<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., October 15, 1804; died October 10, 1853; married, February 24, 1825, Billings Brown, of Poquetannoc, Conn., born September 17, 1794; died in Groton, Conn., April 6, 1883. Children:

- 5992 John Tyler Brown, born in Poquetannoc, November 22, 1825; died July 18, 1851; was unmarried.
- 5993 Edward Alexander Brown, born June 24, 1832; died Sept. 15, 1832.
- 5994 (Hon.) Henry Billings Brown, born in South Lee, Mass., Mar. 2, 1836; was graduated from Yale University in 1856; studied law in a private office and attended lectures at Yale and at Harvard and was admitted to the bar of Wayne county, Mich., July, 1860; was appointed deputy marshal of the United States in the spring of 1861 upon the election of Mr. Lincoln to the presidency, and was subsequently assistant United States attorney for the eastern district of Michigan; in 1868 he was appointed judge of the state circuit court of Wayne county; in a few months he returned to active practice and formed a partnership which continued until 1875 when President Grant appointed him district judge for the eastern district of Michigan; in December, 1890, he was appointed associate justice of the Supreme court to succeed Justice Miller; received the degree of LL. D. from the University of Michigan in 1887 and from Yale University in 1891. He has no children.
- 5995 Mary Stewart Brown, born May 12, 1846; died May 2, 1851, in Griswold.

3458 SAMUEL ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John Brown<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., November 13, 1809; died in Marshall, Mich., February 4, 1877; married, July 30, 1846, in Geneva, N. Y., Caroline Halsey, of Lodi, N. Y. Began his education in the Plainfield Academy and went into a store at the age of sixteen in Norwich, Conn. His father gave him

\$500, and he went to New York to seek his fortune. He took passage in a sailing vessel for South America, and after a five months voyage, arrived at Buenos Ayres in 1828; thence he went to Callao and thence to Lima, where he was employed as a bookkeeper by a large English house. In 1834 he became a member of the firm of Sellure, Reed & Company and went to Sierra Pasco to take charge of silver mines; in 1840 he sold out and came back home. The next four years he spent in travel in the United States. In 1845 he drove a team from Connecticut to Michigan and settled on 300 acres in Marengo township, near Marshall. Here he built a nice house surrounded by a fine park; also built tenements and had a fancy farm. In 1857 he met with an accident and sold his farm and removed to Marshall, where he lived until his death. He gave large aid to the cause of the north in the Civil war, and the "Tyler Guards," Captain Crittenden, were named in acknowledgment of this. He was generous to the poor and a man of high moral principles. He was a Republican in politics. His wife was a lady of talent and intellectual abilities.

## CHILDREN:

- 5996 Son, died young.
- 5997 Sarah Frances Tyler, married Lieutenant-Commander John P. Merrell of the U. S. Navy, of Portland, Ore.; in 1897 he was Light House Inspector; they had one daughter (Dorcas).
- 5998 Frederick Halsey Tyler, was graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy; died in Norfolk, Va., s. p. in 1895; was a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy; married Josephine English, of Crosswick, N. Y.
- 5999 John Brown Tyler, lives in Detroit, Mich.; has no family.

3468 FRANCES MARY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Coit<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., July 8, 1811; died in Norwich, Conn., May 8, 1900; married, December 25, 1833, Hezekiah Lord Morgan, born January 5, 1809; died in Griswold, Conn., January 1, 1854; son of Major Daniel and Susanna (Lester) Morgan, and descended from James Morgan of New London, Conn. (See *Morgan Genealogy*.) He lived in Griswold, and the children were born there. Children:

- 6000 Sarah Morgan, born Jan. 29, 1835; died in Griswold, Aug. 1, 1844.
- 6001 Daniel Morgan, born Sept. 22, 1837; died in Griswold, May 4, 1849.
- 6002 Frances Morgan, born Aug. 18, 1840; died in Griswold, unmarried, Aug. 23, 1892.

3469 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Coit<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., December 31, 1815; died November 24, 1846; married, November 6, 1833, William Huntington, born July 9, 1812; he married (2), November 17, 1847, Eunice Avery, who died March 3, 1850, in her 38th year. Elizabeth's children were all born in Griswold, Conn. Children:

- 6003 Sarah Huntington, born Oct. 4, 1836; died unmarried September 25, 1862.
- 6004 Hannah Huntington, born Mar. 21, 1840; married, Apr. 29, 1873, James P. Boutwell, a wool dealer living in Winchester, Mass., in 1896; had one daughter.
- 6007 Daniel Huntington, born July 31, 1844; married (1), Martha Smith, who died s. p.; married (2), Helen Dolbere; they live in Norwich, Conn.; had one son.
- 6008 George Huntington, born Sept. 6, 1846; died Dec. 6, 1846.

3470 FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph Coit<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., April 17, 1817; died in Norwich, Conn., December 22, 1875; married (1), Jane Elizabeth Pratt, of Westport, Conn., born August 1, 1820; died October 10, 1854; married (2), Elizabeth Campbell, of Griswold, born June 25, 1823; died February 1, 1893. He was a farmer. The children were born in Griswold.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6009+ Josephine Tyler, born February 11, 1841.
- 6010 Fred Tyler, born Mar. 25, 1844; married, Oct. 30, 1877, Mary Stanton; of the firm of Stanton & Tyler, dealers in spices; lives in Norwich; no children.
- 6011 Sarah Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1845; died Jan. 20, 1846.
- 6012 Jeannette Tyler, born Apr. 10, 1847; married, June 25, 1884, Irving N. Gifford, of Norwich, Conn., where he is city clerk; no children.
- 6013 Jane Tyler, born July 15, 1853; died July, 1854.



## CHILDREN, by second marriage :

- 6014+ Frank Tyler, born May 7, 1856.  
 6015 Jane Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1859; died in Norwich, May 27, 1872.  
 6016 George Tyler, born Mar. 5, 1862; died Jan. 28, 1871.

3485 ANN MERCY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., December 23, 1819; died February 27, 1847; married, July 2, 1838, Joseph Gilbert Deane of Plainfield, Conn., born May 20, 1816; died May 3, 1891. Children:

- 6017 Annie Tyler Deane, born June 15, 1839; married (1), Dec. 31, 1862, Oliver S. Bradley, who was lost at sea, March, 1867; married (2), Angus Arkins, of New Haven, Conn.  
 6018 Albert Deane, born July 23, 1841; married, Apr. 18, 1867, Harriet E. Wilford.  
 6019 Mary Elizabeth Deane, born Dec. 23, 1843; married John J. Southworth, of South Ashburnham, Mass.  
 6020 Edwin Deane, born Sept. 14, 1846; married Mary A. Bennett; lives in Westminster, Conn.

3487 MARY ESTHER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., February 5, 1824; died there May 23, 1895; married, March 20, 1845, Andrew Edmond, born in Griswold, June 20, 1814. The children were born in Griswold. Children:

- 6021 Mary Frances Edmond, born Dec. 19, 1845; married (1), Dec. 25, 1873, Frederick Brewster, No. 3506, who died Mar. 6, 1875; married (2), May 10, 1883, George Loring, of Central Village, Conn.  
 6022 John Tyler Edmond, born Mar. 15, 1848; married, Nov. 16, 1875, Mary J. Arnold; lives in Westerly, R. I.  
 6023 Abbie Cogswell Edmond, born Jan. 24, 1851; married, Sept. 28, 1871, William C. Lillibridge, of Griswold.  
 6024 Jane Elizabeth Edmond, born Apr. 12, 1854; married, Dec. 1872, Erastus W. Babcock, of Stonington, Conn.  
 6025 Hetta Coit Edmond, born Jan. 3, 1857; married, Feb. 26, 1879, George F. Champlin, of Avondale, R. I.

- 6026 Andrew Edmond, born Sept. 4, 1859; married, Dec. 13, 1879, Ida May Rix; lives in Westerly, R. I.
- 6027 Ann Tyler Edmond, born Dec. 7, 1861; died Apr. 22, 1891; married, Mar. 23, 1880, George F. Palmer.
- 6028 Nellie Edmond, born Mar. 29, 1864; married, Mar. 22, 1885, George E. Terrell, of Waterbury, Conn.
- 6029 Samuel Stewart Edmond, born Mar. 2, 1869; married, Feb. 11, 1890, Lucy I. Rude, of Griswold, where they live.

3488 LUCY BELCHER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Henry Coit<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., February 5, 1824; married, April 9, 1852, Joseph Gist, of Lisbon, Conn., born March 27, 1824, in Nudlinger, Bavaria. She was living in 1896 in Lisbon, where her children were born. Children:

- 6030 Harriet Tyler Gist, born June 1, 1855; married Rufus Bailey, of Stonington, Conn., and lives in Lisbon; she had a daughter (Mary) and two children who died young.
- 6031 Anna Keisel Gist, born May 15, 1858; married Paul Gist and lives at home of her father; has a daughter (Dora).

3489 JOHN SPAULDING<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Henry Coit<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., November 23, 1826; moved to Dubuque, Ia., in 1857, and thence to Fairview, Kas.; married, June 21, 1866, Harriet Chace, of Leavenworth, Kas. He was a farmer. The children were probably born in Fairview. Children:

- 6032 Son, born Mar. 28, 1868; died next day.
- 6033 Augustus Hubbard Tyler, born Feb. 12, 1869.
- 6034 James Chace Tyler, born July 5, 1871.
- 6035 Lois Tyler, born July 7, 1873.
- 6036 John Hyde Tyler, born Jan. 1, 1881.

3494 HARRIET<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Henry Coit<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., June 8, 1834; married, June 17, 1856, Edwin Morgan, of Griswold, born April 26, 1811; son of Major Daniel Morgan; he died September 23, 1888 (his first wife was Alethea Frazier, and by that marriage he had seven children). Har-

riet's five elder children were born in Griswold, where, in 1896, she was living. Children:

- 6037 William Moss Morgan, born May 13, 1862; living in Boston, a lawyer, unmarried.
- 6038 Edwin Tyler Morgan, born Feb. 16, 1864; married, Feb. 22, 1887, Minnie Kelly, of Rockland, Me.; and lives in Boston.
- 6039 Frank Cheseborough Morgan, born Mar. 11, 1865; died Oct. 17, 1865.
- 6040 Jesse Moss Morgan, born Sept. 19, 1868; lives in Boston, unmarried.
- 6041 Fanny Morgan, born Apr. 23, 1869; a nurse.
- 6042 Daniel Morgan, born in Plainfield, Conn., July 20, 1871; lives on the home place.
- 6043 Frederick Lester Morgan, born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 19, 1876; a lawyer.

3497 MARY ELIZA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Dwight Ripley<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., April 23, 1847; married, March 4, 1869, Thurston Browning Barber, born in Norwich, Conn., February 14, 1842; died July 3, 1908; son of Rowland R. and Mary (Browning) Barber, of Norwich. He was a farmer and they resided in Norwich. Mr. Barber was a horse and cattle expert; understood animals and their ailments, and knew how to subdue them by kindness and consideration. He was always a very powerful man, physically, and in his youth a noted athlete. He was widely known and highly regarded for his integrity and kindness of heart. He was thrown from a hay tedder on the first day of July, and died from the effects of the accident. Mrs. Barber is greatly interested in the revolutionary history of her distinguished ancestor, General John Tyler, and has made much laborious research to verify records. She caused the revolutionary marker to be placed at the general's tomb in Pachaug cemetery. She has given great assistance to the author and editor of this work.

## CHILDREN:

- 6044 Charles Tyler Barber, born and died in Sprague, Conn., Oct. 16, 1872.
- 6045 Mary Johnson Barber, born in Sprague, Conn., July 20, 1875; died in Norwich, Feb. 13, 1881.

3498 JOSEPH COGSWELL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas Spaulding<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., February 9, 1827; died March 12, 1907; married (1), January 14, 1851, Huldah Ann Gallup, born December 26, 1830; died in Griswold, March 26, 1873; daughter of John and Matilda (Kinne) Gallup, of Sterling, Conn. (See *Gallup Genealogy*); married (2), May 24, 1881, Betsey Cook, born December 9, 1844; daughter of "Squire" Clark and Sally (Kinne) Cook, of Griswold. In 1896 he was living in Griswold, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6046+ Joseph Tyler, born May 20, 1852.  
 6047 Martha Ann Tyler, born Feb. 1, 1860; died Feb. 6, 1894, unmarried.

3500 DWIGHT RIPLEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas Spaulding<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., December 25, 1831; married (1), March, 1851, Emily Dawman Green, born in Griswold, April 14, 1816; died July 9, 1873; married (2), August 24, 1874, Alice Forney, born in Waltons Mills, O., January 13, 1855. He moved to Ohio and resided near Uhrichsville, where the children by the second marriage were born.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 6048+ Emma Isora Tyler, born in Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1855.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6049+ Edward Dwight Tyler, born June 8, 1875.  
 6050+ Florence Irene Tyler, born May 22, 1878.

3502 GEORGE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Thomas Spaulding<sup>6</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., February 22, 1841; died in Waltham, Mass., November 3, 1889; married, August 27, 1862, Isabella Johnson, of Griswold, born January 23, 1842; died December 2, 1907; daughter of Henry L. and Almira Desire (Browning) Johnson. He resided in Griswold until 1882 when he removed his family to Waltham. He was deeply interested in agriculture and owned the Tyler homestead in Griswold and adjoining property comprising above 1000 acres besides extensive holdings in Ohio and California. After 1880 until his death his energies were devoted to the manufacture of agricultural

implements in which he was very successful, his product being widely known and extensively used. The family continued to reside in Waltham until 1898, when they removed to the Aberdeen district of Boston where the widow died. Her interment was in the Pachaug cemetery of Griswold. The fourth child was born in Norwich, Conn.; the others were born in Griswold.

## CHILDREN:

- 6051+ Frank Johnson Tyler, born July 7, 1863.  
 6052 Alfred Cogswell Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1866; married, Dec. 31, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Shannon, of Chicago, Ill., born May 31, 1871.  
 6053 John Browning Tyler, born Oct. 11, 1868; died Feb. 1, 1871.  
 6054 Kate Browning Tyler, born May 17, 1871.  
 6055 Lucius Spaulding Tyler, born Aug. 1, 1873; unmarried.  
 6056 Charles Thomas Tyler, born Dec. 10, 1875; died July 17, 1882.  
 6057 Florence Larned Tyler, born May 13, 1878.  
 6058 Warren Hull Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1882; died Aug. 3, 1882.

3520 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Preston, Conn., January 13, 1828; died in Norwich, July 31, 1897; married, May 17, 1852, Henry Bartlett Cruttenden, who died in Norwich, December 9, 1898. He was the founder of Crescent Beach, Conn. The children were born in Norwich. Children:

- 6059 Joseph Tyler Cruttenden, born Oct. 17, 1854.  
 6060 Edwin Cruttenden, born Jan. 23, 1868.  
 6061 Henry Cruttenden, born Apr. 24, 1870.  
 6062 Tyler Cruttenden, born Feb. 15, 1872.

3534 JOSEPH EDWIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel Meech<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., June 25, 1835; died February 17, 1893; married, November 20, 1873, Alice Virginia Norris. The children were born in Baltimore. Children:

- 6063 Joseph Edwin Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1874; died Nov. 7, 1878.

- 6064 Charles Norris Tyler, born Apr. 20, 1876; died Feb. 25, 1877.
- 6065 Albert Edward Tyler, born Jan. 5, 1880; died June 5, 1880.

3535 JOHN ALPHA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel Meech<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., September 11, 1837; married, February 15, 1866, Kate Logue; he lives in Baltimore, where the children were born. Children:

- 6066 William Bancroft Tyler, born Dec. 7, 1866.
- 6067 Mary Logue Tyler, born May 28, 1868.

3538 MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel Meech<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1844; married, May 17, 1866, Nehemiah Breed Shorey, Jr., born January 30, 1835, son of Nehemiah and Annie S. (Chase) Shorey. Children:

- 6068 Emma Tyler Shorey, born Mar. 1, 1867; died Nov. 27, 1874.
- 6069 George Alpha Shorey, born Mar. 6, 1869; died Nov. 29, 1874.
- 6070 Alice Anna Shorey, born Feb. 1, 1872.
- 6071 Olive Foss Shorey, born Dec. 20, 1875; died Nov. 21, 1886.
- 6072 Mattie Stevens Shorey, born May 28, 1878; died Nov. 27, 1886.
- 6073 Nellie Shorey, born Dec. 23, 1881; died Nov. 21, 1886.
- 6074 George Bancroft Shorey, born Oct. 9, 1883; died Nov. 21, 1886.
- 6075 Mabel Shorey, born Feb. 4, 1886.
- 6076 Frank Ellis Shorey, born Mar. 25, 1888.

3547 LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Oliver Spicer<sup>6</sup>), born in Poquetannock, Conn., in the old "Punderson house," November 15, 1831; married, December 12, 1855, Malcolm Forbes, of New York City, son of Colonel John Forbes; he died, but she was living in Norwich, Conn., in 1896. Child:

- 6077 Oliver Tyler Forbes, born in New York City, Jan. 5, 1857; married, July 14, 1891, Lila Pendleton Nash, of Philadelphia; daughter of Austin B. and Ann Eliza (Pendleton) Nash.

3553 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Guerdon Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1836; married (1), September 11, 1862, Sallie Hoopes, who died June 12, 1871, in her 29th year; she was a Quakeress; married (2), April 30, 1873, Virginia Poulson. He was living in Baltimore in 1899, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6078 Clara Virginia Tyler, born Oct. 19, 1863.  
 6079 Susie Estelle Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1865; married, Oct. 31, 1895, W. M. McCormick.  
 6080 Gurdon Kimball Tyler, born May 21, 1867; died Sept. 10, 1867.  
 6081 Charles Edwin Tyler born Nov. 8, 1868; died July 4, 1869.  
 6082+ Walter Bancroft Tyler, born Mar. 1870.  
 6083 Sallie Tyler, born May 26, 1871; died Sept. 10, 1871.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6084 Florence Virginia Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1874; died June 26, 1874.  
 6085 Edith Hall Tyler, born Oct. 19, 1875.  
 6086 Grace Tyler, born Jan. 5, 1879; died July 30, 1880.  
 6087 Jessie Thomas Tyler, born Feb. 20, 1882; died Aug. 12, 1886.

3554 LUCY BANCROFT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Guerdon Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., August 15, 1838; married, November 20, 1862, Edwin Davis Hoopes, of Arlington, Baltimore County, Md. The children were born in Baltimore, Md. Children:

- 6088 Frank Guerdon Hoopes, born Oct. 13, 1863; married Sept. 14, 1886, Millie Kennon; has one son (Guerdon K.).  
 6089 Susan Tyler Hoopes, born Oct. 24, 1865; married, Apr. 7, 1897, Benjamin F. Dickerson, of Charlottesville, Va.  
 6090 Edwin Hoopes, born Apr. 6, 1870.  
 6091 Lucy Bancroft Hoopes, born July 3, 1877.

3555 GEORGE GUERDON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Guerdon Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., November 23, 1840; married,

October 18, 1865, Sophia Williams Goodenow, of Bangor, Me.  
Children:

- 6092 Harry Guerdon Tyler, born July 31, 1866; married, Nov. 1898, Susan Harvie Douthat, of Weyanoke, Va.; is a lumber and box dealer and resides in Norfolk, Va.
- 6093 Helen Bruce Tyler, born Mar. 9, 1869; married, Nov. 20, 1888, M. B. Sayre, of Baltimore, Md., one child (Dorothy Britain, born June 23, 1895).
- 6094 George Arthur Tyler, born May 23, 1873.
- 6095 Bessie Appleton Tyler, born Nov. 16, 1874; married, Apr. 7, 1896, Samuel Edwin Edgerton.
- 6096 Alice Louise Tyler, born Mar. 2, 1877.
- 6097 Sophia Ruth Tyler, born Mar. 4, 1882.
- 6098 John Goodenow Tyler, born Nov. 9, 1883.
- 6099 Stephen Bancroft Tyler, born Apr. 19, 1887.
- 6100 Frances Goodenow Tyler, born July 2, 1891.

3557 JAMES EDWARD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Guerdon Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., March 21, 1845; married, Nov. 10, 1870, Ida Hamer. He is of the firm of Kimball, Tyler & Company, barrel manufacturers of Baltimore, where he resides. The children were born there. Children:

- 6101 William Guerdon Tyler, born Aug. 25, 1873.
- 6102 Eleanor Justis Tyler, born Mar. 7, 1877.
- 6103 Susan Bancroft Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1878.
- 6104 James Edward Tyler, Jr., born Sept. 12, 1880.

3558 SUSAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Guerdon Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., December 30, 1847; married, December 15, 1870, James Pollard, of Baltimore, born in King and Queen county, Va., and son of John Pollard; he is a lawyer and moved to Baltimore in 1871, where the children were born. Children:

- 6105 Lucy Kimball Pollard, born Dec. 9, 1871; married, Oct. 31, 1893, Rev. Henry M. Wharton, D. D., of Baltimore, Md.; one daughter.
- 6106 Susie May Pollard, born May 12, 1875; died Dec. 23, 1876.
- 6107 Juliette Jeffries Pollard, born Aug. 11, 1877.
- 6108 Guerdon Tyler Pollard, born Jan. 20, 1880.



3560 FRANK KIMBALL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Guerdon Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1851; married, September 4, 1877, Julia M. Rivers. The children were born in Baltimore. Children:

- 6109 Frank Rivers Tyler, born July 12, 1878.
- 6110 Eva Bancroft Tyler, born Feb. 28, 1880.
- 6111 Julia Antoinette Tyler, born Feb. 5, 1882.
- 6112 Sarah Bancroft Tyler, born Feb. 14, 1884.
- 6113 Susan Rivers Tyler, born Aug. 6, 1886.
- 6114 Lucilla Dix Tyler, born Feb. 14, 1892; died July 17, 1892.

3561 JOSEPH HENRY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Guerdon Kimball<sup>6</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., June 8, 1855; married, September 2, 1885, Florence R. Land. The children were born in Baltimore. Children:

- 6115 Robert Land Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1888; died June 8, 1890.
- 6116 Rose Bancroft Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1891.
- 6117 Grace Kimball Tyler, born Aug. 11, 1895.
- 6118 Katherine Douglas Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1897.

3576 MARY THERESA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George Washington<sup>6</sup>), born in Cranston, R. I., October 30, 1823; died August, 1884; married, March, 1864, W. S. Fifield. Child:

- 6119 George Washington Tyler Fifield, born Mar. 13, 1867; married; resides in New Haven, Conn., s. p.

3580 ABBY WATSON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George Washington<sup>6</sup>), born June 16, 1834; married, September 13, 1854, Fayette Putnam Brown, who died May 21, 1885; resides in Providence, R. I. The children were born in Providence. Children:

- 6120 George Tyler Brown, born Nov. 29, 1855; died Mar. 17, 1856.
- 6121 Fayette Williams Brown, born Oct. 8, 1857; married June 9, 1886, Elizabeth Leighton; has two daughters.
- 6122 Mary Theresa Brown, born June 6, 1862; died May 18, 1868.
- 6123 George Tyler Brown, born July 15, 1864; married

Aug. 1889, Katherine Kinne Cronyn; has one daughter (Barbara).

6124 Elizabeth Tyler Brown, born Oct. 14, 1870.

6125 Royal Tyler Brown, born Sept. 6, 1874; died Mar. 18, 1875.

3592 CLAYTON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin S.<sup>6</sup>), born in Royalton, O., in 1855; married Ella Poe, of Brooklyn, O. He studied law; carries on a fruit farm; resides in Lakewood, O., where he has been mayor. Children:

6126 Clayton Tyler.

6127 Estella Tyler.

6128 Molly Tyler.

6129 Esther Tyler; died young.

6130 Child; died young.

3594 HELEN MARIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin S.<sup>6</sup>), born in Royalton, O., January 25, 1860; married, December 25, 1880, William R. Mallo, who died in Cleveland, O., November 1, 1894, aged 35 years. He was a contractor and owned a glue factory in Cleveland, where she lived after his death and where the children were born. Children:

6131 Bessy Marr Mallo, born Jan. 28, 1883; died May 2, 1883.

6132 Helen Lulu Mallo, born Apr. 21, 1884.

6133 William Tyler Mallo, born Sept. 27, 1885.

6134 Olive Lydia Mallo, born Nov. 19, 1887.

3596 MARY ADELIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Gideon Wells<sup>6</sup>), born in Granger, O., April 1, 1844; married, September 2, 1869, Rev. Russell Thaddeus Hall, D.D., born in Richmond, Vt., October 6, 1844; a descendant of the emigrant — Hall, Cambridge, Mass., 1631, and son of Joseph A. Hall. He was graduated from Oberlin College in 1865; D. D., in 1895; was graduated from Union Seminary, N. Y., in 1870; in the Civil war, 1862-1864; has served churches in Pittsford, Vt., Mount Vernon, O., Tavans and Jacksonville, Fla.; pastor of the (Wilson) Mission church, St. Mark's Place, New York City, and the Second Congregational church in Greenwich, Conn., residing there since May, 1892. She was graduated from Oberlin College in 1865; taught three years in Mansfield, O., and Rutland, Vt.

The two elder children were born in Pittsford and the two younger in Mount Vernon.

## CHILDREN:

- 6135 Edith Bronson Hall, born Mar. 1, 1877; was graduated from Oberlin College in 1899.
- 6136 Richard Tyler Hall, born July 9, 1879; died in Mount Vernon, O., August 18, 1880.
- 6137 Arthur Benedict Hall, born Mar. 27, 1881; was graduated from Yale College in 1902.
- 6138 Walter Grant Hall, born Dec. 10, 1884; died in Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 12, 1895.

3600 GEORGE WELLS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Gideon Wells<sup>6</sup>), born in Medina, O., August 1, 1859; married Merion McIntosh of Bay City, Mich. He is connected with the "*Beacon*," a publication in Boston, Mass.; resides in Hyde Park, Mass. Child:

- 6139 Paul McIntosh Tyler, born April 18, 1889.

3609 PARKMAN TYLER<sup>7</sup> DENNY (Anna Sophia<sup>6</sup>), born December 20, 1851; married (1), November 22, 1881, Cora J. Monroe, born April 18, 1858; died May 17, 1882; married (2) December 13, 1887, Grace L. McIntosh of Mattapan, born January 22, 1858; died January 9, 1890; married (3), July 5, 1894, Cora B. Knight, of Leicester, Mass., born August 5, 1864. He was cashier of Leicester National bank 1890-1904; treasurer of Leicester Savings bank, 1890 to present time. Children:

- 6140 Ruth Parkman Denny, born Dec. 8, 1899; died Dec. 12, 1899.
- 6141 Parkman Knight Denny, born Feb. 20, 1903.

3626 FISHER AMES<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Fisher Ames<sup>6</sup>), born in Cincinnati, O., December 3, 1847; married, June 2, 1880, Eva May Hudson, born in Gainesville, Tex., December 3, 1862; daughter of General William Hudson. He was a private in Company A, 3d Miss. cavalry under General Forrest till the close of the Civil war. At 18, he was a clerk in Memphis, Tenn. He went to Gainesville, Tex., in 1879, where he lived in 1900, and where his children were born. Children:

- 6142 Lelia May Tyler, born April 22, 1881.

- 6143 Ethel Ames Tyler, born July 31, 1883.  
 6144 William Hudson Tyler, born July 19, 1888.  
 6145 Ruth Tyler, born May 31, 1898.

3651 NATHAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Elijah<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, Mass., in 1812; married Lydia White, of Cheshire, Mass. He resided the most of his life in Hawley, Mass., but in 1897 was residing in Easthampton, Mass. The children were born in Hawley. Children:

- 6146 Hattie Tyler, married Edward Willcutt, of Florence, Mass.  
 6147 Henry Tyler, resides in Easthampton.  
 6148 Herbert Tyler, resides in Smith Ferry, Mass.; unmarried in 1897.  
 6149 Frank Tyler, a carpenter and resides in Amherst, Mass.  
 6150 Fred Tyler, resides in Hawley, Mass.  
 6151 Ellen Tyler, was residing in Easthampton, Mass., in 1897; unmarried.  
 6152 James Tyler, a farmer and resides in Plainfield, Mass.  
 6153 Ida Tyler, married William Clapp, of South Deerfield, Mass.  
 6154 Charles Tyler, a farmer in Readsboro, Vt.  
 6155 Walter Tyler, resides in West Brattleboro, Vt.

3653 ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Elijah<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, Mass., February 24, 1816; married, April 22, 1847, Lucina S. Tower, born in Chesterfield 1825; died in Conway, Mass. February 8, 1892. He resided in Conway from about 1853 to 1884 when he moved to Leeds, Mass., and in 1900 was residing with his daughter, Isabella, in Haydenville, Mass. The two elder children were born in Savoy, Mass. Children:

- 6156 Ella Adelaide Tyler, born Feb. 14, 1849; died Nov. 3, 1879; married Wilmot L. Clark, of Williamsburg, Mass., one son (Frank Elijah).  
 6157+ Luther E. Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1851.  
 6158 Isabella Lucina Tyler, born in Conway, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853; married Martin L. Sornborger, of Williamsburg; four children (Lindell M., Burt T., Ray N. and Ella L.).

3654 NANCY A.<sup>7</sup> TYLER\* (Elijah<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, Mass.; died November 3, 1874; married December 7, 1842, Ezekiel Noble, born in Castleton, Vt., May 31, 1816, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Gates) Noble, of Pittsfield, Mass. They moved to Afton, Ill. (See *Loomis Genealogy*.) Children:

- 6159 Harriet Joanna Noble, born July 24, 1844; died 1850.  
 6160 Emma Lolette Noble, born June 23, 1846; married Jan. 20, 1869, Varnum A. Glidden.  
 6161 William Marvin Noble, born July 10, 1848; married December 25, 1873, Sarah Seaborn.  
 6162 Caroline Nancy Noble, born Apr. 25, 1850; died 1852.  
 6163 Arthur James Noble, born Mar. 17, 1853.  
 6164 Inez R. Noble, born Mar. 24, 1855; died 1872.  
 6165 Charles Fremont Noble, born Aug. 3, 1857.  
 6166 Caroline Noble, born July 9, 1859; died 1864.  
 6167 — Lillie Alice Noble, born June 20, 1861.  
 6168 Homer Bennett Noble, born Sept. 7, 1863.  
 6169 Mirtie Noble, born Dec. 5, 1868.

3655 HENRY P.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Elijah<sup>6</sup>), born in Chesterfield, Mass., in 1820; died in Sandy Hill, N. Y., about 1895; married Frances Edwards, of Savoy, Mass. He was a farmer and resided in Savoy, where the children were born. Children:

- 6170 Jane Tyler, married (1), — Joslyn; married (2), Horace Polly, of Savoy; had five children and lives in Pittsfield, Mass.  
 6171+ William Henry Tyler, born in 1845.  
 6172 George Tyler, married Emma —, who was divorced and died; he lives in Sandy Hill; has a son (Harry) who lives in Savoy.  
 6173 Alonzo R. Tyler, married Carrie Jenkins and lives in Conway, Mass.; has a daughter (Jessie).  
 6174 Amelia Tyler, married (1), Frank Lincoln; married (2), Truman McAuley; has three children and lives in Sandy Hill.

3661 HON. BENJAMIN O.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>), born in Wilmington, Vt., September 7, 1820; died September 2, 1880; married (1), July 31, 1849, Huldah Mather, of Marl-

\* This record is given as a *probable* line from Elijah.<sup>6</sup> So marked in Mr. W. I. T. Brigham's notes.

boro, Vt., who died July 12, 1865; married (2), November 12, 1867, Rosabel M. Wright, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., who died November 2, 1893. All the children but the eldest were born in Trenton, N. J. Mr. Tyler was educated in the academy in Brattleboro, Vt.; he was a man of fine ability and was a lawyer in Winchendon, Mass.; Wilmington, Del., and Trenton, N. J., and judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Mercer county five years.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 6175 Phineas Mather Tyler, born in Winchendon, Mass., May 31, 1851; died Sept. 12, 1854.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6176 Mary E. Tyler, born Feb. 3, 1869.  
 6177 Frank W. Tyler, born Sept. 3, 1872; died Jan. 3, 1885.  
 6178 Gertrude Tyler, born July 1, 1874; died Oct. 8, 1874.

3662 HON. ANSEL L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>), born in Wilmington, Vt., October 11, 1822; married, September 7, 1847, Lucy A. Richardson, of Brattleboro, Vt., who died September 26, 1893. He was educated at the academy in Brattleboro and became a merchant in Charlemont, Mass., to which place he went in 1846; he was town clerk eight years, justice of the peace and moderator for more than thirty-nine years; chairman of the board of selectmen eighteen years; county commissioner nine years; a member of the Legislature 1855, 1885; state director in the Western, now Boston & Albany Railway; assistant assessor of Internal Revenue, six years; postmaster, 25 years. In 1887 he was chosen president of the Old Folks association and held the position many years. His children were born in Charlemont.

CHILDREN:

- 6179 Mary Stewart Tyler, born Nov. 30, 1859.  
 6180 Fred Lyman Tyler, born July 21, 1862.

3663 D. CLINTON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>), born in Wilmington, Vt., October 10, 1825; died May 23, 1890; married, May 21, 1862, Martha R. Howard. He was a farmer and lived in Guilford, Townshend, Wilmington and Brattleboro, Vt.

He never sought office; he was highly esteemed for integrity, kindness and social qualities. Child:

6181 Minerva A. Tyler, born in Townshend, Mar. 22, 1863.

3666 HON. JAMES M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ephraim<sup>6</sup>), born in Wilmington, Vt., April 27, 1835; married (1), December 11, 1861, Ellen E. Richardson, of Brattleboro, Vt., who died January 22, 1871; married (2), September 1, 1875, Jane P. Miles, of Brattleboro. He was educated in the academy in Brattleboro; was graduated from the law department of the University of Albany, N. Y.; practiced law four years in Wilmington and in Brattleboro from 1865 to 1877; was state representative from Wilmington in 1863 and 1864 and in the special session of 1865; state attorney, 1866, 1867; member of the 46th and 47th Congress from the second Vermont District in 1887; appointed by the Governor to draft the new common school law, which he resigned to accept an appointment of judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont, which he has held since September, 1887. Since 1874 he has been a member of the board of trustees of the insane asylum in Vermont, now known as the "Brattleboro Retreat."

## CHILD:

6182 Appleton Tyler, died in infancy.

3672 OSCAR STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Chester Grennell<sup>6</sup>), born in Whitingham, Vt., January 20, 1828; died in Princeton, Mass., January 22, 1897; married, November 22, 1855, Louisa W. Rollins, born July 11, 1826; died April, 1886. The children were born in Whitingham. Children:

6183 Alfred Oscar Tyler, born May 22, 1859; married Oct. 24, 1896, Helen W. B. Dake, born Oct. 24, 1861, daughter of John Dake; resides in East Princeton, Mass.

6184 Elbert Ellsworth Tyler, born Mar. 10, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1866.

3675 HENRY CLAY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Chester Grennell<sup>6</sup>), born in Bennington, Vt., in 1835; married (1), May 18, 1862, Marian L. Pierce, born April 18, 1842; died December 19, 1863; married (2), November 29, 1866, Almira Bishop, of

Hinsdale, N. H. He was in the Civil war; a farmer and resides in Dana, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6185 Edwin O. Tyler, resides in West Boylston, Mass.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6186 William Bishop Tyler; resides with his father.

6187 Carrie Bishop Tyler; died in infancy.

3718 AMANDA R.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Dimmock, Pa., February 10, 1823; died January 2, 1884; in Friendsville, Pa.; married, February 12, 1845, John Foster, of Great Bend, Pa., born in Orange County, N. Y., September 15, 1817; lived in Dimmock; thence in 1884 to Friendsville. The children were born in Dimmock. Children:

6188 Jane Foster, born Dec. 5, 1846; died June 22, 1854.

6189 Eliza Foster, born April 30, 1849; married, April 12, 1870, Dr. Eben P. Hines, of Great Bend, Pa., a graduate of University of Michigan and Jefferson Medical College, had five children (Carrie, John, Lillian, Daisy, James).

6190 Margaret J. Foster, born Feb. 8, 1851; died Feb. 1875; married Charles Glidden, of Friendsville.

6191 Wealthy C. Foster, born Feb. 3, 1853; died June 22, 1854.

6192 Frank Foster, born Feb. 27, 1855; died Jan. 25, 1857.

6193 Frank L. Foster, born July 27, 1857; a lumberman; lived in Fosston, Minn.; unmarried.

6194 John H. Foster, born June 20, 1859; unmarried, a merchant in Great Falls, Montana.

3719 ELIZA O.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Dimmock, Pa., July 9, 1825; died in Philadelphia, Pa., December 4, 1893; married, September 30, 1845, Orlando G. Hempstead, of Philadelphia, a custom house broker. Children:

6195 Delos Balch Hempstead, born May 21, 1846; lives in Philadelphia.

6196 Frederick D. Hempstead, born July 30, 1849; died June 21, 1851.

6197 Ernest Alexis Hempstead, born Dec. 15, 1851; mar-



ried, Aug. 5, 1875, Annie M. Warner, daughter of Gilbert Warner, of Montrose, Pa.; lives in Meadville, Pa.; three daughters (Marguerite, Louise, Helen).

- 6198 William Orlando Hempstead, born Mar. 3, 1855; married, 1874, Viny Patton; he is a custom house broker in Philadelphia, where he lives; has a son and daughter (William O. and Florence).
- 6199 Minnie Eliza Hempstead, born July 31, 1859.
- 6200 Harry Newton, born June 25, 1868; married, Oct. 10, 1894, Nellie Brush, daughter of John Brush, of Indianapolis, Ind.; lives in Meadville.

3720 COLONEL CASPER W.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon<sup>6</sup>), born in Dimmock, Pa., March 6, 1837; married, March 14, 1864, Lucy T. Warner, daughter of Gilbert Warner, of Montrose, Pa. He was apprenticed at eleven years of age in the newspaper office of his brother-in-law; was educated in McGrawville College, McGrawville, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in 1860. He helped to raise and was captain of Company H, 141st Pa. volunteers in 1862 in the Army of the Potomac; was severely wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, but joined his regiment during the holidays of the same year, was major and also Lieutenant-colonel in 1864. Was appointed assistant assessor of Internal Revenue after the war and held that office until he moved to Meadville in 1867 where he bought half an interest in the Meadville *Republican* which was later sold; he then bought the Crawford *Journal* which he held until 1872; he began to practice law in 1874. Was in the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1876 and 1882. Was secretary of the board of trustees of the Meadville Theological Seminary. The children except the eldest were born in Meadville.

## CHILDREN:

- 6201 Elizabeth Reed Tyler, born in Montrose, Pa., Aug. 7, 1866.
- 6202 Mabel Louise Tyler, born Oct. 9, 1868; married Mar. 1894, Rev. Ural Sumner Hughes and was divorced; resides in Chicago, Ill., s. p.
- 6203 Guy Watkins Tyler, born June 18, 1870, and died next day.

- 6204 Grace Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1873; died Dec. 5, 1876.  
 6205 Dorothy Tyler, born Aug. 30, 1887.  
 6206 Annie Tyler.

3723 LEANDER ANSEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ansel<sup>6</sup>), born in Dimmock, Pa., February 23, 1836; married February 23, 1865, Mary J. Dowlin of Downingtown, Pa. He lived in Oil City, East Bridgewater and Brooklyn, Pa., from 1864-1871; thence to Easton, Pa., in 1879; in the Life Insurance business in Philadelphia, since 1870. The two elder children were born in Oil City; the next two in East Bridgewater. Children:

- 6207+ William Dowlin Tyler, born June 24, 1865.  
 6208 Ada Isabella Tyler, born Nov. 22, 1867; died Nov. 12, 1880.  
 6209 (Professor) Ansel A. Tyler, born Mar. 7, 1869; unmarried in 1899; was graduated from Lafayette College in 1892; A.M. 1895; assistant in the biological department, Lafayette College, 1892-1894; Ph. D. Columbia, 1897; instructor in biology, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1897-1898; instructor in botany, Syracuse University, 1898-1899; assistant in biology, 1900, University of Arizona.  
 6210 Mary Anna Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1870.  
 6211 Brewster Phillips Tyler, born in Brooklyn, Pa., Sept. 17, 1874; B. S. Lafayette College, 1897.  
 6212 Sarah Belle Tyler, born in Easton, Pa., Nov. 7, 1881.

3724 DUANE LEGRANGE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ansel<sup>6</sup>), born in Montrose, Pa., July 26, 1837; married, March 30, 1870, Emma R. Buchanan, of Ithaca, N. Y. A carpenter and resided in Kansas City, Mo.; he has resided in Florida, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Connecticut. Was in Company M, 2d Pa. Heavy artillery, Civil war, 1862-1865. Children:

- 6213 Grace Ella Tyler, born in Harford, Pa., Jan. 25, 1871, married, Sept. 6, 1894, Victor E. Hunter: has two children (Malcolm Tyler, born Feb. 17, 1896; Harold H., born Jan. 26, 1898).  
 6214 Rose Frances Tyler, born in Walcottville, Conn., Oct. 26, 1875.  
 6215 Arthur Duane Tyler, born in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 17, 1885.

3725 ELLEN LUCENIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ansel<sup>6</sup>), born in Dimmock, Pa., September 8, 1839; married Jason F. Whitney, of Farrington, Conn.; resides in Tiffany, Pa. Children:

- 6216 Ernest Whitney, married ———.  
 6217 Clarence Whitney; residing in Conn. in 1899; married and had four children; wife deceased.  
 6218 Winona Whitney; married; residing in Conn. in 1899.

3727 CLARK LEWIS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ansel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bridgewater, Pa., February 20, 1842; married, October 17, 1871, Ellen Burk; is a carpenter and resides in Scranton, Pa.; the children were born there. Children:

- 6219 Ellen Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1872.  
 6220 Agnes Tyler, born Mar. 1, 1874.  
 6221 Lewis Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1875; is a brass finisher in Philadelphia.  
 6222 Florence Tyler, born Apr. 21, 1878.  
 6223 George L. Tyler, born Nov. 19, 1879.  
 6224 Ansel Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1881.  
 6225 Richard Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1883.  
 6226 Elizabeth Tyler, born July 13, 1886.

3728 MARTHA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ansel<sup>6</sup>), born in Bridgewater, Pa., March 5, 1844; married May 10, 1872, Hermann Otto, of Hartford, Conn.; resides in East Bridgewater, Tenn.; the children were born there. Children:

- 6227 Charles Tyler Otto, born Feb. 14, 1874.  
 6228 Hermann Otto, Jr., born Nov. 2, 1877.

3733 GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Harvey<sup>6</sup>), born November 16, 1850; married, November 11, 1878, Emilie Brown. In 1870 he moved to Minnesota, and became a railway engineer, living in Willmar, Minn.; also car inspector on the Great Northern Railway. Child:

- 6229 George Harvey Tyler, born in Willmar, July 30, 1881.

3744 FRANK M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Hiram Ward<sup>6</sup>), born April 25, 1843; married, October 16, 1867, Ellen Marie Taylor; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich., where the children were born. Children:

- 6230 Hiram Walter Tyler, born Mar. 7, 1870.

- 6231 Edgar Malette Tyler, born July 8, 1872; married, Jan. 3, 1898, Emma Marie Snyder, of South Bend, Ind.; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

3759 ALBERT WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Sophia<sup>6</sup>), born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Washington, D. C., March 6, 1892; buried in Arlington; married, in Boston, Mass., Tamar M. Dempster. He went through the Civil War with the Boston Lancers, Company D, 1st Mass. cavalry; then became director of Heald's American band in Washington, D. C.; was employed in the Treasury department; then held an important post with the National Bank of Redemption agency; was president of Washington Musical association No. 4; a good musician and very popular. The male line is extinct. Children:

- 6232+ Albert Winslow Tyler, probably born in Washington, D. C.
- 6233 Elizabeth Tyler, resides in Washington, D. C.; is a contralto church and concert singer; a stenographer, teacher and writer.

3761 WILLIAM P.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>), born in Dimmock, Pa., July 14, 1836; died there April 26, 1877; married (1), February 21, 1853, Miranda Compton, born in New Jersey, September 26, 1836; died in Dimmock, April 26, 1877; married (2), March 11, 1878, Lucinda Taylor Newman, born in Springvale, Pa., April 14, 1844. He lived in Dimmock until 1867, running a steam mill; then went south for three years; then removed to Springvale, Pa. The elder children were born in Dimmock.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6234+ C. W. Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1861.
- 6235+ Edith Tyler, born July 9, 1863.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 6236 Pearl H. Tyler, born in Springvale, Apr. 24, 1882.

3765 HENRY H.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>), born in Dimmock, Pa., January 18, 1843; married (1), April 20, 1867, Mary E. Carlin, born February 18, 1847; died June 16, 1884; married (2), August 7, 1886, Sarah Mitchell, born May 18, 1856; died March 18, 1893. He lived in Elk Lake, Pa.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6237 Nathan Southwick Tyler, born Nov. 8, 1867; died Apr. 2, 1883.  
 6238 Byron H. Tyler, born May 30, 1869; married, Jan. 1, 1901, Tillie Smith.  
 6239 Frank C. Tyler, born Feb. 21, 1873; died July 2, 1887.

## CHILD, by second marriage:

- 6240 Gettie C. Tyler, born Apr. 8, 1890; died July 28, 1893.

3783 EMMA L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Royal<sup>6</sup>), born in Oak Valley, Kas.; married George Gardner, a farmer, who lives in the state of Washington. Children:

- 6241 Isabell Gardner, married Jesse D. Miller, a farmer in Iowa; has two sons and a daughter (Earl E., Eymons H., Mary J.).  
 6242 Caleb Gardner, married Ethel —; is a farmer and lives in Washington; has one son (Hiram).  
 6243 Nora Gardner, married Edgar Thompson, a baker in Washington; they have a son and daughter (Frank, Emma).  
 6244 Jessie Gardner.  
 6245 Nannie Gardner.  
 6246 Iven Gardner.  
 6247 Ivie Gardner.

3785 JAMES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Royal<sup>6</sup>), born in Oak Valley, Kas.; married Jennie Atcherson. Children:

- 6248 Lena Tyler.  
 6249 Mamie Tyler.

3788 EDGAR<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Royal<sup>6</sup>), born in Oak Valley, Kas.; married Ellie A. Bond. He is a farmer. Children:

- 6250 Marshall Tyler.  
 6251 Rollie V. Tyler.

3789 ORATAS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Royal<sup>6</sup>), born in Oak Valley, Kas.; married Mora Pock; lives in Oklahoma, a farmer. Children:

- 6252 Ortor Tyler.

6253 Dalia Tyler.

6254 Mary E. Tyler.

3795 BYRON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William H<sup>6</sup>), born near Williamsport, Ind., April 24, 1849; married (1), August 30, 1869, Laura Moore, of Time, Ill.; married (2), Mrs. Emma D. McWilliams. In early life he was a school-teacher and a telegraph operator; since 1879 has been in grain commission business and a member of the board of trade in Kansas City. When he moved to Kansas the county was full of game and he shipped the first car of buffalo meat to the Chicago market; he then went into the business of shipping of buffalo hides and wolf pelts; after his marriage he settled in Wilson, Kan., and took up 160 acres of land which he sold for town lots; he is a Knight Templar; was a delegate to the St. Louis convention in 1896 that favored Bryan's free silver policy. The child was born in Time, Ill.

CHILD:

6255 Charles B. Tyler, born July 11, 1871; is a telegraph operator, stenographer and accountant; resides in Terre Haute, Ind.; unmarried in 1897.

3796 GEORGE BRIER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William H.<sup>6</sup>), born in Williamsport, Ind., March 10, 1851; married (1), in 1872, —, who died soon; married (2), —, who died about 1886. He was a street commissioner and was residing in Osawatomie, Kan., in 1897. He was first a farmer; went to Kansas with his father, and then was teamster between the Missouri River and interior Kansas; returned to Indiana in 1872 where he injured his knee with a sickle in the cornfield and was made a cripple for life. Children:

6256 Albert Tyler, born in 1882.

6257 Ora Tyler, born in 1884.

3798 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William H.<sup>6</sup>), born in Williamsport, Ind., February 24, 1855; married, September 27, 1882, Winnie Vallandingham. He went to Kansas with his parents in 1868, then to Indiana in 1875, thence to Illinois in 1881. Was residing in Rossville, Ill., in 1898, where the children were born. Children:

6258 Anna Tyler, born July 23, 1883.

- 6259 Cyrus Tyler, born March 5, 1885.  
 6260 Alice Tyler, born Sept. 6, 1887.

3808 ELLA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George Clinton<sup>6</sup>), born in Marshfield, Ind., March 21, 1857; married, April 12, 1876, Robert A. Chandler, of Marshfield, where the children were born. Children:

- 6261 Robert A. Chandler, born June 26, 1880.  
 6262 Ray Chandler, born Oct. 4, 1882.  
 6263 Hal Chandler, born Dec. 24, 1884.

3809 JULIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George Clinton<sup>6</sup>), born in Marshfield, Ind., March 22, 1859; married, August 29, 1878, Charles E. Winks, of Frankfort, Ind. The children were born in Frankfort. Children:

- 6264 Alma Winks, born June 12, 1879.  
 6265 Elma Winks, born April 26, 1891.  
 6266 Charles Winks, born May 1, 1894.

3826 ANN MARIAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>), born in Wadsworth, O., Nov. 4, 1843; died in East Wrightstown, Wis., July 17, 1876; married, November 5, 1858, Nathaniel Gilman Grant, of East Wrightstown, born in Antwerp, N. Y., March 31, 1834; he married (2), February 22, 1877, Susan C. Gifford. He was on the U. S. ironclad *Pittsburg* from 1864-1865; postmaster since 1867; superintendent of schools and held many town offices; was a Republican and a Baptist. The children were born in East Wrightstown. Children:

- 6267 Minnie Mariah Grant, born Jan. 10, 1860; married, Nov. 28, 1878, Henry Priest; has two daughters (Grace M. and Rose V.), and resides in Chili, Wis.  
 6268 Rosina Elvira Grant, born Aug. 1, 1861; married, April 13, 1879, Melvin Phillips, of Snyderville, Wis.; has one son and one daughter (Arthur E. and Nina M.).  
 6269 Edith Remina Grant, born April 27, 1866; married, June 25, 1889, Elmer Brown, of Christie, Wis.; has one daughter (Nina M.).  
 6270 Victor Freeman Grant, born Aug. 14, 1867; married (1), April 18, 1890, Emma Baetz; married (2),

- April 12, 1893, Emma Gustman; has one son by second marriage (Ernest E.); resides in Snyderville.
- 6271 Elmer Ellsworth Grant, born June 25, 1874; married, Jan. 5, 1897, Bertha Maves; resides in East Wrightstown.

3827 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>), born in Wadsworth, O., January 8, 1845; died in East Wrightstown, Wis., April 10, 1878; married, August 28, 1872, Jennie Sandeborg. He served three years in the Civil War in Company H, 20th Wisconsin Infantry. The children were born in East Wrightstown. Children:

- 6272 Effie Charlotte Tyler, born Nov. 3, 1873; married, Dec. 22, 1892, Hubert Ellis, of Greenleaf, Wis.; had one daughter (Jennie Evalyn).
- 6273 Albert William Tyler, born May 5, 1876; was at Fort Logan; colonel in 1897 in Company H, 7th Infantry, in which company he enlisted in 1895, in Indianapolis, Ind., for three years.
- 6274 Clara Olive Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1878; married, March 30, 1896, Charles Baetz, of Wrightstown.

3830 ELLA BERTHA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>), born December 22, 1867; married, September 5, 1882, Willard H. Russell, born in New York, December 6, 1862; a hotelkeeper in Nickerson, Minn. Children:

- 6275 Rud Arthur Russell, born Dec. 6, 1883.
- 6276 Franklin Benjamin Russell, born Jan. 24, 1886.
- 6277 William Murl Russell, born May 10, 1888; died June 27, 1893.
- 6278 Carl Henry Russell, born Dec. 11, 1889.
- 6279 Mildred May Russell, born Oct. 22, 1893.
- 6280 Roland Leroy Russell, born Oct. 31, 1895.

3832 RUSH S.<sup>7</sup> (or H.) TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Wadsworth, O., October 15, 1851; married (1), July 1, 1875, Laura T. Stannard, who died in Wadsworth February 21, 1893; married (2), December 18, 1895, Emma F. Long, of Guilford, O. The children were born in Wadsworth.



## CHILD, by first marriage:

6281+ Winnifred Pearl Tyler, born June 21, 1876.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6282 Josie R. Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1897.

6283 Son, born Feb. 12, 1901.

3833 JESSIE R.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>6</sup>), born in Wadsworth. O., September 17, 1856; married, March 13, 1877, John W. Culbertson born November 11, 1854. He lived for a time in Chippewa Lake, O., where the eldest child was born; then was an engineer on the C. L. W. Railway; then a hardware dealer in Lorain, O., where the two younger children were born. Children:

6284 Guy Wilber Culbertson, born Sept. 26, 1878.

6285 Joseph Ray Culbertson, born March 21, 1883.

6286 William Leo Culbertson, born June 1, 1889.

3841 MARTHA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Albert<sup>6</sup>), born in Oxford, Mass., May 5, 1853; married, December 31, 1873, Edson Francis Estabrook, of Paxton, Mass., born November 7, 1851; son of Dwight and Mary B. (Rogers) Estabrook. He is a mill superintendent in Worcester, Mass., where they live, and where the child was born. Child:

6287 Alice Louisa Estabrook, born Jan. 4, 1875.

3844 WALTER DRURY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Albert<sup>6</sup>), born in Granby, Conn., April 6, 1860; married, October 21, 1879, Christina Caroline Forrest, daughter of William S. Forrest; she died in 1899. He was of the firm of A. L. Joslin & Co., boot and shoe manufacturers, in Oxford, where the children were born; but in 1901 he was living in Yarmouth, N. S. Children;

6288 Mabelle E. Tyler, born Feb. 5, 1881.

6289 Gladys Wealthy Tyler, born Feb. 15, 1895; died Oct. 3, 1895.

3848 SARAH FRANCES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Charles E.<sup>6</sup>), born in Oxford, Mass., October 20, 1856; married (1), August 2, 1875, Orrin Johnson, of Oxford, Mass.; married (2), Febru-

ary 7, 1889, Charles Combs. She lived in Sutton where her children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6290 Alfred Orrin Johnson, born Dec. 18, 1876.  
 6291 Edgar Johnson, born July 11, 1879.  
 6292 Martha Johnson, born Aug. 9, 1881.  
 6293 Flora Johnson, born July 9, 1884.  
 6294 Ida Johnson, born Jan. 28, 1887.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 6295 Joseph Combs, born Dec. 10, 1889.

3853 ALICE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Lemuel<sup>6</sup>), born August 7, 1871; married, May 29, 1892, Christopher H. Vick, of Chicago, Ill., who moved to Rensselaer, Ind., where he held a county office. Children:

- 6296 Harry C. Vick, born Feb. 19, 1894.  
 6297 Clara Vick, born Jan. 17, 1897.

3898 CLARA CATLIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John, Jr<sup>6</sup>), born in Harford, Pa., April 9, 1810; died June 8, 1890; married, by Rev. Lyman Richardson, June 7, 1836, William Metcalfe Clarke of Syracuse, N. Y., born April 3, 1800; died December 23, 1884. She was highly educated for the period of time and part of the world in which she lived and was preceptress of Cazenovia High School 1832-1833 and of the Manlius Academy 1834-1835. They resided in Syracuse, where the children were born. There she was a prominent church-worker, leader in the choir and faithful in charitable work. The world was her field and she reached out to the poor of her own city and the negroes in the South as well as to the work of the missionaries in foreign lands. She received a shock of paralysis some years before her death, but the unselfish devotion for others' welfare which characterized her whole life, did not abate during her invalidism.

CHILDREN:

- 6298 Henry Wadsworth Clarke, born Nov. 6, 1837; married (1), Oct. 15, 1867, Ellen Amanda Clarke, born May 6, 1842; died Feb. 23, 1871; married (2), June 30, 1887, Mrs. Mary Maria (Daniels) Chase, born

Jan. 5, 1836. He is a city engineer in Syracuse; has one son (Theodore W.).

6299 Frances Amelia Clarke, born Dec. 6, 1839; an invalid.

3899 HARRIET ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Harford, Pa., April 27, 1817; married, May 25, 1840, Rev. Willard Richardson, of Houston, Del., born May 23, 1815. He was the youngest of three members of the Richardson family who were famous educators in northeastern Pennsylvania. His eldest brother married Charlotte Sweet, No. 3894. In 1901 Mrs. Richardson was living in Harford. Children:

6300 Thomas Sweet Richardson, born June 16, 1845; died Feb. 23, 1846.

6301 William Tyler Richardson, born April 12, 1847; died Feb. 28, 1850.

6302 Thomas Sweet Richardson, born Nov. 23, 1848; died Feb. 28, 1876; unmarried.

6303 Oscar Wadsworth Richardson, born April 7, 1851.

6304 Clara Richardson, born Dec. 9, 1852; married, Oct. 16, 1884, William Nutter Pierce, born Jan. 21, 1847; lives in Harford.

3900 NANCY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Harford, Pa., April 12, 1804; died September, 1874; married, July 19, 1821, Francis Moxley, of New Milford, Pa., born April 11, 1798. The children were born in New Milford. Children:

6305 Adaline Moxley, born March 24, 1823; died Oct. 28, 1863; married, Dec. 23, 1857, Rev. Edwin A. Francis.

6306 William Tyler Moxley, born Feb. 16, 1826; married (1), Nov. 20, 1848, Sophia Roe born Dec. 7 1826; married (2), Jan. 31, 1854, Mary E. Woodmancy.

3901 DEACON JARED<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), born in Harford, Pa., April 21, 1806; died July 7, 1877; married, January 30, 1831, Sarah Hartt, born May 20, 1809; died October 16, 1874. He lived in Harford and in New Milford. The children were probably all born in Harford, except the second. Children:

6307+ Henry Judson Tyler, born Feb. 24, 1832.

- 6308+ John Wadsworth Tyler, born in New Milford, Pa., July 6, 1834.
- 6309 Mary Emeline Tyler, born Dec. 23, 1838; died Feb. 5, 1840.
- 6310+ Edward Job Tyler, born April 13, 1841.
- 6311 Jared Hartt Tyler, born Sept. 17, 1846; died unmarried, Oct. 7, 1874.
- 6312 Nancy M. Tyler (adopted), born March 7, 1842; married, June 3, 1868, Lewis Wilson.

3907 PROFESSOR WILLIAM SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup> TYLER, D. D., LL. D. (Joab<sup>6</sup>), born in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa., September 2, 1810; died in Amherst, Mass., November 19, 1897; married, September 4, 1839, Amelia Ogden Whiting, born in Binghamton, N. Y., March 4, 1819; and died in Amherst, Mass., August 4, 1904; daughter of Mason and Mary (Edwards) Whiting. Mason Whiting, a leading early member of the bar in Binghamton, and a prominent abolitionist, was the son of Doctor William Whiting, of Great Barrington, Mass. (an army surgeon in the Revolution, rendering also great service by successful experiments in manufacturing gunpowder), and his wife, Anna Mason, who was descended from the *Mayflower* pilgrim, Governor William Bradford; Major John Mason, one of the patentees of the royal charter of Connecticut, commander-in-chief of the colonial forces and the hero of the Pequot war; and through Elizabeth St. John, wife of Samuel Whiting, D. D., from the royal families of England, Scotland, Normandy, Spain, and Russia. Mary Edwards was a granddaughter of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, and was also a descendant of Captain Thomas Willet, first mayor of the city of New York, 1665; thirteen of Mrs. Tyler's New England ancestors were Puritan ministers.

Professor Tyler prepared for college "by snatches as I (or rather my father), could pick up a teacher in the vicinity or hear of one at a distance." In the fall of 1827 Professor Tyler entered Hamilton College in the Junior Class, but owing to dissensions between the faculty and trustees, he left at the end of his first term, as did most of his class. During 1828 he taught in Norwich and Binghamton, New York. His attention was directed to Amherst College and his father took him there in midwinter "in a cutter," and he was admitted in the

same standing in which he left Hamilton, the second term of junior year. While in college, he writes: "I boarded at a Club at Mr. Green's, and it never cost me more than seventy-five cents a week." "All the cloth that I wore in college was homespun, made from the wool of sheep raised on the farm, spun in the house, and for the most part by my mother's own hands, woven in a hand-loom, and dyed and dressed in Harford." Although only a year and a half at Amherst, he received the degree of A. B. in the class of 1830, and the Salutatory or second scholarship appointment at commencement. He taught 1830-31 in Amherst Academy the Mathematics and English branches. "It was," he writes, "at Andover Seminary and during my tutorship in college that I came to prefer the department of languages." 1831-32 and 1834-35 he spent at Andover Theological Seminary, and from 1832-34 was a tutor in Amherst College where he boarded in the same family with Miss Mary Lyon, founder of Mt. Holyoke, of which institution he was made a trustee in 1862, and from 1874 to 1894 was the honored president of the board. In 1835-36 Professor Tyler studied in New York under Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D. D., LL. D., in a class that became the nucleus of the Union Theological Seminary. He was licensed by the Third Presbytery of New York, February 29, 1836. On leaving New York in the spring of 1836, he writes, "it had been my expectation to 'go West,' either as a professor in some western college or as a home missionary," but "I found the roads were in such a state that the stage agents would not undertake to carry me." For a time he was a tutor in Amherst College. In the fall of 1836 he was appointed Professor of Latin and Greek at Amherst College, and in 1847 Samuel Williston Professor of the Greek language and literature, which position he held until he was made Professor Emeritus in 1893, after having been engaged actively as a full professor for *fifty-seven* years, during the incumbency of five of the college presidents. The Amherst College *Obituary Record* for 1898 says: "No officer in Amherst College has ever done so much as Professor Tyler for the individual improvement of the students, morally and religiously, and to a great many he has been a spiritual father."

On October 16, 1859, he received ordination at North Amherst. In 1857 Harvard University conferred upon him the degree of D. D., and he was given the degree of LL. D. by

Amherst in 1871 and by Columbia in 1887. Harvard University again selected him as one of those to be honored at the celebration of its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary in 1886, conferring upon him the degree of LL. D. It is a singular honor that he should have received from Harvard, although it was not his *alma mater*, both the degree of D. D. and LL. D. In only two other instances had that university honored one man with both degrees. He twice visited the old world in 1855-56, traveling especially in Italy, Greece, Egypt, and Palestine, and in 1869-70 studying in Athens and Egypt. He was a trustee of the Pittsfield Young Ladies' Institute, founded by his brother Wellington; he prepared the constitution and did much of the work of organizing Williston Seminary, founded by Samuel Williston in 1841; was active in co-operating with Miss Sophia Smith in the founding of Smith College; was many years a trustee, and for a time president of the Board of Trustees of this institution. He was acting president of Amherst College during the latter part of President Seelye's administration.

For years his salary was \$500, but in the early days when the college faced financial ruin, he was one of the first to agree with his fellow-teachers to take each year only so much as the college could afford. The *Springfield Republican* of November 20, 1897, says: "Prof. Tyler had been identified with Amherst College; its life was his life, and he gave as much to its character, its scholarship and its great success in education as any one man, and was indeed the essential representative of its fundamental Christianity and its careful scholarship upon the long-established lines. He was often called 'the Amherst Socrates,' and this indicates his familiar method in the classroom, where his keen inquiry and his shrewd wit and occasional dry humor illuminated many a scholastic examination of texts and hard questions. He was somewhat given to sarcasm, for he was a master of that method of expression; but it never exceeded the reasonable bounds of his teaching. Perhaps there was never a college professor whose personality and individual ways counted for more." Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., says of him in the Introductory Note to the *History of Amherst College*, 1895, "However long the college may continue, however far its influence may reach, and howsoever rich it may become, in accumulating funds, in a generously enlarged physi-

cal equipment, in the men who as teachers give it grace and renown, in the fame which shall draw to it students from afar, it may safely be predicted that none will ever have done more to determine its character, to invigorate its life, or to give tone to its widening influence, than did those who were early associated in it as teachers and guides; and it may with equal assurance be added that of all those thus associated none will be remembered with a more affectionate honor than will be given to him who came to the college in his young manhood, and who faithfully wrought in it till fullness of years gave him right to retire." Mr. H. L. Bridgman, one of his students in the class of 1866, said of him: "He aimed to make and did make not only scholars, but men. Greek art and letters were to him but the fruit and the evidence of Greek character, and that not as an intellectual exercise, a printed page or an inscribed tablet, to be studied and literally acquired, but an inspiration to duty, manhood and clear-eyed progress." Rev. C. R. Bruce, Amherst '79, says of him: "What Arnold was to Rugby, Tyler was to Amherst, both in mental and spiritual influence. He will continue to live in the multitude he has inspired to a stronger, better life, and this shall be the truest monument to his memory."

Dr. Tyler was a frequent contributor to current periodicals, and wrote numerous articles for encyclopedias. Many of his occasional discourses and memorial addresses were also published. In addition to these his published books are:

*The Germania and Agricola of Caius Cornelius Tacitus, with life of Tacitus, introductions and notes*; Editions of 1847, 1852, 1878; *The Histories of Caius Cornelius Tacitus, with introductions and notes for colleges*, 1849, 1851; *Plutarch on the Delay of the Deity, etc.*, 1867; *The Theology of the Greek Poets*, 1867; *Plato's Apology and Crito, with notes*, 1859, 1873; *The De Corona of Demosthenes*, 1874, 1876, three editions; *The Phillippiacs and Olynthiacs of Demosthenes*, 1875; *The Iliad of Homer, Books XVI-XXIV, with explanatory notes*, 1886; *History of Amherst College during its first half-century*, 1873; *History of Amherst College during the administrations of its first five Presidents*, 1895; *Prayer for Colleges* (a premium essay), 1854, 1877; *Memoir of Rev. Henry Lobdell, M. D., missionary to Assyria*, 1859.

The children were born in Amherst. Children:

- 6313+ Mason Whiting Tyler, born June 17, 1840.  
 6314+ William Wellington Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1841.  
 6315+ Henry Mather Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1843.  
 6316 George Seymour Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1850; died Feb. 7, 1850.  
 6317+ John Mason Tyler, born May 18, 1851.

3908 WELLINGTON HART<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joab<sup>6</sup>), born in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa., October 14, 1812; died in Labrador, August 19, 1863; buried in Pittsfield; married, March 8, 1838, Caroline Eliza Carpenter, born August 21, 1809; died September 8, 1873; daughter of John Carpenter, of Hoosick, N. Y. He entered college at the junior year in 1829 and was graduated from Amherst A. B. 1831, A. M. 1834. He spent three years in studying theology chiefly at Andover, and was licensed to preach by the Hampshire association in 1839. He intended to become a minister and preached a few months in Hadley, Mass., but a throat difficulty compelled him to desist. He devoted full twenty years to the work of teaching. He was teacher in Mercer County, Ky., 1832-1834; tutor at Amherst College, 1834-1836; was principal for a time of an academy in Manlius, N. Y., and principal of the South Carolina Female Collegiate Institute, Columbia, S. C.; then he founded the Pittsfield Young Ladies' Institute, and was its principal and proprietor twelve years and a half, and which under his administration became one of the most successful of the female seminaries in New England; he left on account of impaired health; afterward, for the year 1862 he was principal of the Cincinnati Female Seminary at Cincinnati, O. He then went to reside in New York; he joined a company of gentlemen in the summer of 1863 in an excursion to Labrador on account of ill health and was benefited on the voyage out; but at the furthest point of the excursion, and just as they were returning, he suddenly died. Mr. Tyler proved himself to be always equal to great undertakings and to every emergency. His influence is felt all over the land in the lives of the cultivated women whom he educated. He performed a leading part in the efforts which have resulted in giving larger breadth and depth to female education, in reducing it to unity, system, and adaptation to the wants of woman in society. As his school became popular, he invested his increasing income in improve-



ments till, as the creation of his individual energy, the institution became collegiate in all its appointments. Says Rev. John Todd, D. D.: "Many men have indomitable energy to execute; some have far-reaching sagacity to contrive. In him they were wonderfully blended. You were never surprised, to hear of a plan far in advance of all others, and you were sure that whatever obstacles were to meet it, they would be overcome. . . . For conscious power, creating hopefulness and action, I have never yet seen the man to be compared to him. . . . He wore in his face, showed in his style, and evinced in his life, a rare combination of qualities." The children were born in Pittsfield.

## CHILDREN:

- 6318 William Carpenter Tyler, born March 18, 1839; died Aug., 1840.
- 6319+ Arthur Wellington Tyler, born March 14, 1842; died March 27, 1906.
- 6320+ Caroline Carpenter Tyler, born Feb. 15, 1844.
- 6321 Anna Howard Tyler, born May 20, 1846; lives in Plainfield, N. J.; unmarried.

3909 EDWARD GRISWOLD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joab<sup>6</sup>), born in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa., July 23, 1816; son of Joab and Nabby (Seymour) Tyler; died of pneumonia, April 21, 1891; married, October 1, 1844, Mary M. Carpenter, born February 1, 1825; died January 29, 1899; daughter of Hon. Morgan Carpenter, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He entered the freshman class of Amherst College in 1834 and maintained a standing as a scholar scarcely second to any; on account of ill health, in the second term of his sophomore year, he left college for three years, which he spent on his father's farm in Pennsylvania. Returning to college in 1839 he entered the junior class and was graduated A. B. in 1841 with the salutatory oration as his appointment at Commencement. In 1844, when his class received the degree of A. M., he delivered a "Master's Oration." Immediately after his graduation, he entered on his life-work as a teacher, beginning in the Young Ladies' Institute at Pittsfield, where he was associate principal from 1841-1845; was principal of Pittsfield Gymnasium or Boys' Boarding School, 1845-1848; principal and proprietor

of Ontario Female Seminary, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1848-1861; on account of ill health he gave up teaching and engaged in business, mainly in real estate and banking, first as vice-president of the First National Bank of Canandaigua from 1864-1872, then as president after 1872. He was pre-eminently a scholar and a teacher, and his influence has always been in support of the soundest learning and the most thorough instruction, and he was especially interested in the religious education of our youth. The two elder children were born in Pittsfield.

## CHILDREN:

- 6322 Maria Seymour Tyler, born Feb. 3, 1846; unmarried.  
 6323 Morgan Carpenter Tyler, born Dec. 22, 1847; married, Nov. 20, 1874, Virginia Osborn Chamberlain, who died Feb., 1889. They have one son (Edward Griswold, born Aug. 17, 1876).  
 6324 Mary Catherine Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1856; married, April 26, 1900, Charles Wesley Robson.

3914 HARRIET WADSWORTH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jabez<sup>6</sup>), born in Ararat, Pa., December 19, 1820; died April 3 (or 4), 1864; married, January 4, 1840, Albert Bushnell, born December 30, 1815; died February 6, 1861. Children:

- 6325 Newton Wadsworth Bushnell, born May 23, 1841.  
 6326 Lucy Maria Bushnell, born Oct. 1, 1843; married, April 22 (or 27), 1862, Lewis E. Shutts, born Dec. 18, 1831. They lived in State Line, N. Y.; two children (Albert Morgan and Harriet Louisa).  
 6327 Payson Kingsbury Bushnell, born June 3, 1845; married, April 20, 1871, Olive Elizabeth Bryant, born Nov. 1, 1845; he lives in Oswego, N. Y.; five children (Belle L., Jessie L., Albert E., William H., and Gertrude).  
 6328 Mary Emily Bushnell, born April 17, 1847; married, May 29, 1878, Fletcher Gustavus Warner, born Jan. 25, 1837. They live in Montrose, Pa.; one child (Louise B.).  
 6329 Horace B. Bushnell, born May 6, 1850; married, April 22, 1877, Frances Etta Whitney, born Nov. 23, 1857. They live in Nineveh, N. Y.; four children (Fanny L., Francis H., Arthur B., and Laura).

- 6330 Harriet Ann Bushnell, born May 16, 1852; died, unmarried, Oct. 29 (or 30), 1872.
- 6331 Jane Louisa Bushnell, born May 25, 1856.

3916 EBENEZER DENISON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Jabez<sup>6</sup>), born in Ararat, Pa., February 6, 1828; married, May 12, 1868, Lucy Ladd, of Forest Lake, Pa., born January 10, 1843. He was in the Civil War, 13th Pa. Regiment and was in Libby Prison; in 1899 was residing in Scranton, Pa. Children:

6332+ Mary Ella Tyler, born Feb. 26, 1869.

6333 Harriet Eva Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1871; a teacher since 1891; unmarried in 1899.

3923 WILLIAM EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Attleboro, Mass., April 20, 1822; married, July 10, 1856, Lurana Wilmarth, of Attleboro, who died in Northboro, Mass., November 9, 1886. He was graduated from Amherst College; was professor for seven years in a deaf and dumb institute in Columbus, O.; traveled abroad; was in the real estate business; edited a trade paper and in 1897 was a journalist in Boston. Children:

6334 Bessie Hersey Tyler, born April 15, 1859; died June 19, 1859.

6335 Rebecca Stanley Tyler, born June 14, 1862; died July 8, 1899; was a librarian in North Carolina and a writer of both prose and verse.

6336 Frederick William Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1869; married Sarah Esther Blalock, and lives in Morgantown, N. C.

3926 ANNA NEWELL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Weymouth, Mass., February 1, 1828; married, October 27, 1859, President Newton Bateman, LL. D., of Springfield, Ill., born in 1822; died in Galesburg, Ill., October 21, 1897. He was graduated from Illinois College in 1843; taught school in Illinois and Missouri. In 1858 was elected superintendent of public instruction in Illinois. From 1874 to 1892 he was president of Knox College, Galesburg, when he was made president emeritus and professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy. He was a warm personal friend of President Lincoln, whose career was the subject of his last lecture. He was one of the

founders of the Illinois State Normal School and State Teachers' Association.

## CHILDREN:

- 6337 Elizabeth Newell Bateman, born Oct. 3, 1864; married Wiley K. Wright.  
 6338 Annie Tyler Bateman, born Aug. 21, 1869; married J. Y. Ewart, of Pittsburg, Kas.

3928 EVARTS CORNELIUS<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in South Weymouth or South Hadley, Mass., February 10, 1832; married (1), March 25, 1858, Eliza Frances Tafft, who died November 18, 1874; married (2), February 11, 1880, Mary Cushman Ballou, born in Cumberland, R. I., September 25, 1839. He lives in Pawtucket, R. I., and is an accountant.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6339 George Maurice Tyler, born Aug. 18, 1859; married, Nov. 17, 1880, Clara Jennette Smith, daughter of Captain Robert and Harriet Smith; no children; they live in Pawtucket.  
 6340 Arthur Baldwin Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1860; lived in Pawtucket.  
 6341 Alfred Evarts Tyler, born Aug. 10, 1864; died March 13, 1883.  
 6341a Maud Eliza Tyler, born Oct. 13, 1865.  
 6342 William Newell Tyler, born Aug. 6, 1868; died Aug. 26, 1869.  
 6343 Agnes Winifred Tyler, born Oct. 11, 1869; died Aug. 4, 1890.  
 6344 Annie Taft Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1870; died Nov. 23, 1872.  
 6345 Henry Walton Tyler, born Feb. 4, 1872; died Nov. 29, 1872.

3932 FRANCIS MAURICE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (William<sup>6</sup>), born in Amherst, Mass., May 27, 1843; married, August 21, 1866, by his father, Delia Maria Wells, daughter of Rev. Elias and Eliza Wells, of Sandwich, Mass. The child was born in Auburndale, Mass. Child:

- 6346 William Wells Tyler, born July 28, 1876.

3945 RALPH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Marcellus, N. Y., September 23, 1810; died in Perry, O., November 17, 1871; married, December 15, 1831, Maria Gordon. He was a farmer and moved to Mayfield, O., where the children were born. Children:

6347+ Malvina Tyler, born June 16, 1833.

6348 Mary J. Tyler, born Sept. 2, 1835; married, Sept. 26, 1865, John D. Thompson, a farmer; s. p. 1897.

6349 Alphonso M. Tyler, died in infancy.

6350+ Anna O. Tyler, born Dec. 25, 1843.

6351+ Jared H. Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1847.

3946 DOCTOR JOHN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Marcellus, N. Y., April 22, 1813; died in Amber, N. Y., September 28, 1845; married, January 1, 1835, Laura A. Whitney, who died in Marcellus, May, 1895; daughter of Ira Whitney; she married (2), Mr. Dada. Child:

6352 Giles Tyler, born in 1838; died in Amber Sept., 1855.

3947 JARED WHITING<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Marcellus, N. Y., April, 1816; died in Jordan, N. Y., September 15, 1898; married (1), February 12, 1840, Grace L. Whitney, who died October 10, 1865; daughter of Ira Whitney; married (2), July 11, 1867, Julia A. Perrine, of Ira, N. Y. He moved from the old farm in "Tyler Hollow," the last of the Tylers to leave the place, in 1884, to Jordan; he was buried in Marcellus, where four generations of Tylers sleep. He was justice of the peace in Marcellus in 1853-54. He was an upright and sturdy character. The children were born in Marcellus. Children:

6353 Alvaretta Tyler, born June 18, 1842; died unmarried Sept. 13, 1865; educated in Munro, N. Y., Collegiate Institute.

6354+ John H. Tyler, born Dec. 5, 1846.

6355+ George S. Tyler, born Aug. 17, 1851.

3950 CAPT. JAMES MEAKLE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (David<sup>6</sup>), born in "Tyler Hollow," Marcellus, N. Y., March 15, 1817; died in Vicksburg, Miss., in 1861, a few days before Fort Sumter was fired upon; married, in Vicksburg, in 1852, Mary Jane Wilder, born there November 24, 1829, daughter of Stephen

and Edna (Nelson) Wilder. He was interested in the steam-boat business. The male line is extinct. The children were born in Vicksburg. Children;

6359+ Kate Virginia Tyler, born in 1853.

6360 Blanche Emma J. Tyler, born in 1855; died in 1856.

6361 Mary Bell Tyler, born in 1857; died in 1866.

3948 GEORGE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Marcellus, N. Y., April 23, 1818; died in Colon, Mich., November 17, 1890; married (1), December 30, 1840, Cynthia M. Rust; married (2), December 27, 1854, Livona Bartholomew, of Perry, O. He moved to Ohio in the early fifties and went to Michigan in 1855. Children:

6356 Cynthia Tyler, married — Danby.

6357 May Tyler, married — Danby.

6358 Fanny Tyler, married — Foster.

3951 CHARLES ROLLIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (David<sup>6</sup>), born in "Tyler Hollow," Marcellus, N. Y., October 6, 1820; died in Bay City, Wis., January 19, 1896; married, in Saline, Mich., July 5, 1845, Juliette Amantha Phillips, who died in Bay City, December 28, 1882; daughter of Lyman Phillips, of Columbia, Mich. He was a fine trombone player, and played in his own band on boats between Buffalo and Detroit in his early days. In 1851 he went to California by way of the Isthmus and two years later returned East. In 1854 he went to Bay City, Wis., from Ann Arbor, Mich., where he built a sawmill and owned the land where Bay City now stands, and which he lost through a sharper. He was postmaster in Bay City. Later he made an overland trip to the Pike's Peak country. He was a naturalist and taxidermist and prepared about a thousand specimens of birds, reptiles, and fish of the northwest. The children were born in Bay City except the two elder, who were born in Ann Arbor.

#### CHILDREN:

6362 Charles Dwight Tyler; died aged one year.

6363 Charles William Tyler, born May 9, 1848; died May 13, 1861.

6364+ Clarence Rollin Tyler, born July 5, 1859.

6365 Mary Eloise Tyler, born June 3, 1863; married Eu-

gene Sherburne; three children (Claude, Charles, Guy).

- 6366+ Willard Greenfield Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1865.  
 6367 Jessie Rowena Tyler, born Feb. 28, 1867; married Fred A. Young, of Bay City; three children (Ray, Maudie, Jessie Lea).  
 6368 Leaffie Pauline Tyler, twin to Jessie; married John F. Moran; had four children (James Tyler, Mary, Juliette, Charles).  
 6369 Claro Phillips Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1869; married Grace Doughty; two children; one died young (Comfort Tyler, the survivor).  
 6370 Genevieve Helen Tyler, born in 1871; died aged nine months.  
 6371 Charles Dwight Tyler; died aged one year.

3952 CORNELIA M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (David<sup>6</sup>), born in "Tyler Hollow," Marcellus, N. Y.; married Dr. Willard Greenfield; in 1898 was residing in Edinboro, Pa. Children:

- 6372 Frank Greenfield; resides in Edinboro.  
 6373 William Greenfield.  
 6374 Minnie Greenfield; married —; resides in Chicago, Ill.  
 6375 Catherine Greenfield; married — McLauclin; resides in Chicago, Ill.

3953 CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup> TYLER (David<sup>6</sup>), born in "Tyler Hollow," Marcellus, N. Y.; died in Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.; married Newton Boutwell, who died in Chicago. Children:

- 6376 Emma Boutwell; died about 1895; married in Morgan Park, Ill., Charles Kopf.  
 6377 Catherine Boutwell, married Frank Newell; resides near Rosebud, Ore.; has four children.  
 6378 Clara Boutwell, resides near Rosebud, Ore.  
 6379 James Boutwell, died.  
 6380 Son, died.

3957 MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>6</sup>), married, April 28, 1842, Rensselaer Cutler, born in Greenwich, Mass., May

29, 1813; settled in 1837 in Nottawa, Mich. The children were born in Nottawa. Children:

- 6381 Maria Cutler, born Aug. 25, 1843; died in 1846.  
 6382 Henry S. Cutler, born June 3, 1845; died June 7, 1879; married Rhoda Skinner and had a family.  
 6383 Mary J. Cutler, born April 16, 1856; died same year.

3973 HON. CORNELIUS TYLER<sup>7</sup> LONGSTREET (Deborah Wemple<sup>6</sup>), born in Onondaga, N. Y., April 19, 1814; died July 4, 1881; married (1), May 19, 1837, Mary S. Barlow, who died September 16, 1846; married (2), September 9, 1847, Mrs. Caroline (Redfield) Sanford, daughter of Levi H. Redfield, who died in Syracuse, N. Y., October 12, 1900. An orphan at twelve, apprenticed to a tailor, at seventeen Mr. Longstreet became a merchant tailor in Syracuse, N. Y., for ten years; in 1846 he established the first wholesale clothing house in New York city; after six years returned to Syracuse. In 1855 he went to New York to establish his son Charles in business and remained until 1862 when he retired. Was one of the board of trustees of Mechanics' and First National Bank in Syracuse and had investments in manufacturing enterprises. The children were born in Syracuse.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6384 Charles Augustus Longstreet, born Dec. 18, 1838; died in Los Angeles, Dec. 7, 1877; married; left three sons.  
 6385 Mary Julietta Longstreet, born May 13, 1840; died Feb. 1, 1842.  
 6386 James Longstreet, born June, 1843; died Sept. 7, 1847.  
 6387 Edward W. Longstreet, born April 20, 1845; died Aug. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6388 Cally Redfield Longstreet, born June 7, 1848; died Jan. 23, 1852.  
 6389 Cornelia Tyler Longstreet, born Dec. 14, 1849; married, Sept. 27, 1871, Charles H. Poor, of Washington, D. C.; one daughter and two sons.



- 6390 Alice Meta Longstreet, born June 14, 1851; died May 17, 1854.
- 6391 Comfort Tyler Longstreet, born Nov. 6, 1857; died Dec. 21, 1858.
- 6392 Cornelius Tyler Longstreet, born May 8, 1860; died Aug. 4, 1860.

3985 ELLEN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Oren<sup>6</sup>), born in Onondaga, N. Y., July 21, 1823; married (1), John Thompson; married (2), Nahum B. Cole. She lived in later life in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 6393 Celia Jane Thompson; died 1895; married Captain John F. Mound, U. S. A., who died; had four children, among them a son (John), who died in early manhood, and a daughter (Lily).

3986 CELIA DEBORAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Oren<sup>6</sup>), born in Onondaga, N. Y., October 12, 1826; died in Albany, N. Y., May 25, 1895; married, June 12, 1850, Colonel Frank Chamberlain, of Albany, born December 4, 1826, son of Jacob Payson Chamberlain. The children were born in Albany. Children:

- 6394 Eugene Tyler Chamberlain, born Sept. 28, 1856; he was graduated from Harvard College in 1878, with honors in metaphysics. He began work on the *Albany Journal* as local correspondent for leading New York, Boston, Washington, and Philadelphia papers; was editor of the *Albany Argus* from 1891-1893; was appointed U. S. Commissioner of Navigation by President Cleveland, Dec., 1893.
- 6395 Elizabeth Longstreet Chamberlain, born Oct. 14, 1858.
- 6396 Mary C. Chamberlain, born Sept. 13, 1861.

3987 DARWIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Oren<sup>6</sup>), born in Onondaga, N. Y., September 15, 1831; died November 6, 1888, in Albany, N. Y.; married, February 12, 1863, Ann Eliza Sherman. Children:

- 6397 Ellen Mary Tyler, born July 20, 1864; married, Oct. 14, 1896, Byron Crowell, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- 6398 Sherman Tyler, born May 12, 1866; died Nov. 7, 1869.

- 6399 Bertha Bliss Tyler, born May 4, 1870.  
 6400 Edwin Sherman Tyler, born April 10, 1873; died March 14, 1893.

3990 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> TYLER (Oren<sup>6</sup>), born in Onondaga, N. Y., December 2, 1835; died in Oil City, Pa., October 10, 1899; married, May 17, 1855, Charles W. McClintock, of Oil City. Children:

- 6401 Fanny Bliss McClintock, born May 24, 18—;  
 6402 Charles Tyler McClintock, born March 18, 18—; married, Aug. 6, 1892, Marion Boughton; lives in Oil City; has one daughter (Gladys E.) and one son (Tyler B.), who died young.

3999 ASHER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Chauncey<sup>6</sup>), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., August 6, 1831; married (1), November 27, 1855, Elizabeth Hawley, of Chicago, Ill., who died July 1, 1871; married (2), in 1873, Harriet L. Johnson, of Berlin, Wis. He went to Fon du Lac, Wis., in 1846; became acquainted with the language and habits of the Indians and was an interpreter; he was with Shelly in the Northwest quelling the Indian outbreak; was on the survey of the Northwest Railway and later on the Government survey in Wisconsin, Minnesota, and the Dakotas. He enlisted August 1, 1861; was commissioned first lieutenant in Major Berrie's battalion cavalry attached to the 13th Mo. Volunteers; mustered out February 1, 1862, having been in Battle of Lexington, Va.; was commissioned captain and put in command of the transportation train between Forts Snelling and Abercrombie; in 1862 he was transferred to General Sibley's expedition against the Sioux, and in command of pontoon and pioneer transportation trains. Was a gold miner and resided in 1899 in Portland, Ore.

#### CHILDREN:

- 6403 Laura Elizabeth Tyler, married B. F. Wright, of McMinnville, O.; had three children; two died young (son, Clarence Eugene).  
 6404 Minnehaha Eloise Tyler; died in 1900; married J. J. Johnson; had one son and two daughters (Clifton, Hattie, Alice); resided in Jackson, Cal.

4000 HELEN MARY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Chauncey<sup>6</sup>), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., December 14, 1833; married, February 18, 1863, Samuel Adams, of Waupun, Wis.; he moved to Graham, Mo.; resides in Hiawatha, Kan., with his daughter, Jessie. The two younger children were born in Graham and the eldest in Waupun. Children:

- 6405 Jessie Adams; married Edward Kennedy, of Hiawatha, Kan.  
 6406 Ruth Adams; married George Huffman.  
 6407 George Adams, born April 1874.

4001 LORA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Chauncey<sup>6</sup>), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., April 5, 1837; married, October 20, 1857, Nelson Utley, of Waupun, Wis. The children were born in Waupun. Children:

- 6408 William H. Utley, born Aug. 24, 1858; married, July 21, 1889, Pruda Bowers; a farmer s. p.  
 6409 Harriet Amy Utley, born Oct. 17, 1860; married, Feb. 17, 1886, W. C. Hammill, of Winfield, Kan.; has one son (William N.) and two daughters (Nellie and Bertha).  
 6410 Bertha M. Utley, born May 17, 1862; unmarried.  
 6411 Charles H. Utley, born April 12, 1873; married, Sept. 8, 1897, Rose Bowers; had one child; died young.

4002 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Chauncey<sup>6</sup>), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., March 26, 1840. He enlisted in 1861 as a private on first call, in Colonel Daniel's First Wis. Cavalry, Company B, and went through the war rising to the rank of sergeant; was at Chickamauga and with Sherman in his "March to the Sea"; had no wounds; was once taken prisoner, but escaped at night and crawled into the Union lines; re-enlisted at the end of three years in Hancock's Veteran Corps. A marble-cutter and miner, and resides in Victor, Colo. Children:

- 6412 Effie Roselia Tyler; married Willard Franklin Dalbee, of Denver, Col.  
 6413 Pearl Tyler, born in Denver, Col., in 1891.

4005 HERBERT MILTON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Chauncey<sup>6</sup>), born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., August 25, 1848; married, Novem-

ber 2, 1871, Harriet G. Ayshford. He is a farmer and ranchman and resides in Buena Vista, Colo., in 1899. Children:

- 6414 Earl Tyler, born in 1876.
- 6415 Coral Tyler, born in Skidmore, Mo., in 1880.
- 6416 Celia Tyler, born in Glendive, Mon., in 1883.
- 6417 Myrtle Tyler, born in Buena Vista, Colo.

4006 MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Tolland, Conn., November 11, 1838; died in 1872; married, in 1860, Edward Westcott, of Lynn, Mass. In 1896 he lived in Fitchburg, Mass. The children were born in Lynn. Children:

- 6418 Durand R. Westcott, born July 26, 1863; died Feb. 1, 1891; unmarried.
- 6419 Mary E. Westcott, born 1865; in 1896 was living in Fitchburg.

4010 GEORGE DE WITT<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George<sup>6</sup>), born in Munson, Mass., May 2, 1841; married in Union City, Mich., December 10, 1863, Sophie Dennison. He is a farmer in Union City, where the children were born. Children:

- 6420 Frank E. Tyler, born May 12, 1875; died Nov. 11, 1881.
- 6421 Kate Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1888.

4013 GILES MERRILL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George<sup>6</sup>), born in Union City, Mich., April 18, 1851; married, December 1, 1891, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Lulu Bowers, of Richmond, Va. He is a farmer in Union City, where the children were born. Children:

- 6422 Louise Elizabeth Tyler, born Oct. 20, 1892.
- 6423 Lynn Merrill Tyler, born Nov. 19, 1894.

4014 CLARA ZERUIAH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George<sup>6</sup>), born in Union City, Mich., July 18, 1854; married there, January 27, 1885, Charles H. Sheltus, of Jonesville, Mich., later of Kalamazoo. The two elder children were born in Jonesville. Children:

- 6424 Winifred Grace Sheltus, born March 29, 1886.
- 6425 J. Irving Sheltus, born Dec. 22, 1888.
- 6426 Marjorie Norine Sheltus, born in Union City, Sept. 21, 1891.

4015 JOHN E.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George<sup>6</sup>), born in Union City, Mich., November 2, 1856; married (1), in Dysart, Ia., January 1, 1879, Lorena L. Horton, who died in Union City, Mich., November 11, 1882; married (2), September 28, 1885, Mary Dodge, of Union City, where all the children except the eldest were born.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6427 Pauline Tyler, born in Onawa, Ia., Aug. 28, 1881; died in Union City, Jan. 10, 1882.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6428 George E. Tyler, born Sept. 26, 1886.

6429 Grover Converse Tyler, born March 9, 1888.

6430 Daughter, born June 2, 1893; died June 9, 1893.

6431 Neva Tyler, born July 8, 1894.

4017 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Augustus<sup>6</sup>), born in Middlebury, now a part of Akron, O., December 4, 1834; married in Hazel Green, Wis., October 4, 1854, Henry D. York, born in Oxford, N. Y., March 25, 1823; son of Jeremiah and Catherine (Pendleton) York. The children were born in Hazel Green. Children:

6432 Dwight Sutphen York, born Nov. 21, 1855; married in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1888, Mrs. Edith (Fisher) Mills; has two children and resides near Hazel Green.

6433 Ruth Aruba York, born June 16, 1861; a teacher in the schools of Evanston, Ill.

4019 FLORA A.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Augustus<sup>6</sup>), born in Notawa Prairie, Mich., November 20, 1839; married in Platteville, Wis., June 2, 1860, Charles H. Nye, born in Fairfield, Me., October 20, 1834. He was in the Civil War. The second, third, and fourth children were born in Platteville. Children:

6434 Augustus Tyler Nye, born in Hazel Green, Wis., June 25, 1862; died in Mississippi, March 22, 1905; married, May 10, 1887, Nellie Campbell; had two daughters.

6435 Ellen F. Nye, born Feb. 22, 1866; married, Nov. 24, 1887, Falcon Woodhouse; resides in Lawrence, Okla.; has three sons.

- 6436 Mary Jalana Nye, born Dec. 9, 1868; married Doctor John Chase, of Viroqua, Wis., and has one daughter.
- 6437 Charles Nye, born Feb. 17, 1876; married, July 30, 1903, Zelma Schmezer. He was in the Spanish War; resides in Viola, Wis., and has one son.
- 6438 Evans M. Nye, born Jan. 17, 1879; is in business in Chicago, Ill.

4020 ADALINE M.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Augustus<sup>6</sup>), born in Notawa Prairie, Mich., September 20, 1841; died in Ashland, Ore., June 21, 1893; married in Scott River, Cal., in 1878, Warren G. Holmes, of Massachusetts. They lived in Scott River, where the children were born. Mr. Holmes now lives in Holmes, Mont. Children:

- 6439 Charles H. Holmes, born 1879; a ranchman in Montana.
- 6440 Augustus Tyler Holmes, born 1881; an engineer on the eastern coast of Texas.
- 6441 George W. Holmes, born June 6, 1883; died in Ashland, Ore., Dec. 21, 1887.

4022 KATE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Augustus<sup>6</sup>), born in Notawa Prairie, Mich., June 4, 1845; married in Platteville, Wis., in 1868, James L. Nye, born in Fairfield, Me., May 31, 1842. He was in the Civil War. Children:

- 6442 George Nye, born June 25, 1869; married in Dixon, Ill., Nov., 1895, Susie Arn. He is a railway mail clerk from Chicago to Omaha; a son was drowned when in his tenth year.
- 6443 Mabel Nye, born in Platteville, Wis., March 20, 1871; married William Yearsley, of Toronto, Can., and resides in Waterloo, Ia. They have one son.
- 6444 James L. Nye, Jr., born Sept. 8, 1883.
- 6445 Bernice Nye, born Aug. 20, 1887.

4024 GEORGE HIRAM<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Augustus<sup>6</sup>), born in Hazel Green, Wis., June 14, 1849; married (1), Mahala Willis, who died in Ashland, Ore., December 30, 1892; married (2), Mary Gunton; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6446 Augustus Tyler, born about 1899.
- 6447 George O. Tyler, born about 1901.

4026 GENEVIEVE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (George<sup>6</sup>), born in Burr Oak, Mich., August 8, 1856; married, in 1881, Rev. Elliott Lawrence Dresser. He was graduated from Princeton College in 1876 and from the Theological School. He became a home missionary in South Dakota, where he remained eleven years, going thence to Oberlin, O., for the purpose of educating their children. Later they bought a place in Ithaca, N. Y., to be near their children in Cornell University and those in the preparatory schools. For a number of years Mr. Dresser has been pastor of the Presbyterian church in Geneva, N. Y., with his home in Ithaca. Mrs. Dresser gained a wide reputation as a highly successful concert and oratorio singer before her marriage, and afterward as a teacher of the pipe organ and voice, but of late has given up professional work. The eldest child was born in Wisconsin; the second and third in Artesian, S. D.

## CHILDREN:

- 6448 Lawrence Tyler Dresser, born Sept. 11, 1882; a student in Blackburn University two years; then in an art school in New York, where his work has had honorable mention in competition with five hundred others, who did not receive this honor. In 1907 he opened his own studio and his future as an artist is full of promise.
- 6449 Genevieve Dresser, born May 12, 1886.
- 6450 Eloise Dresser, born May 11, 1889.
- 6451 Marie Dresser, born in Canton, S. D., Dec. 9, 1891.
- 6452 Joan Chandler Dresser, born in Flandrean, N. D., July 3, 1896.

4033 ALONZO<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., January 4, 1846; died there, March 30, 1900; married Harriett Newell Brown, of Boston, Mass., born June 18, 1852, daughter of Roswell R. and Betsey M. Brown. Children:

- 6453 Anna Louise Tyler, born in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1875; married, Oct. 6, 1897, William Albert Boutelle.
- 6454 Arthur Brown Tyler, born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1879.

4035 JAMES R.<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (James R.<sup>6</sup>), born in

Providence, R. I., August 27, 1847; died —; married, October 22, 1874, Elmira Gelina, born July 20, 1856. The children were born in Providence. Children:

6455 Walter S. Tyler, born June 26, 1875.

6456 Martin W. Tyler, born Dec. 15, 1879.

6457 Irving C. Tyler, born Feb. 15, 1882.

6458 Amelia A. Tyler, born Dec. 9, 1889.

4039 EBENEZER C.<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., May 19, 1843; died April 29, 1895; married, October 27, 1863, Susan Gerald, who died February 21, 1900. The children were born in Providence. Children:

6459 Charles Henry Tyler, born Nov. 26, 1864.

6460 Abby Ann Tyler, born Feb. 26, 1866.

6461 Anna Maria Tyler, born Oct. 29, 1867.

4040 JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., December 23, 1844; married, July 8, 1867, in Salem, Mass., Maria O'Hare. Children:

6462 Jennie P. Tyler, born Dec. 15, 1867; died Sept. 8, 1868.

6463 Frank A. Tyler, born Nov. 18, 1868; is married.

6464 Flora B. Tyler, born March 23, 1872.

6465 John H. Tyler, born Oct. 28, 1874.

6466 Lewis W. Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1876; is married.

4042 OLIVER C.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Ebenezer C.<sup>6</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., April 22, 1853; married (1), June 9, 1871, Emma L. Dean; married (2), November 23, 1885, Carrie Hugh. The children were born in Providence.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6467 George F. Tyler, born April 27, 1872.

6468 Arthur H. Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1875.

4045 ALBERT D.<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR. (Albert D.<sup>6</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., April 27, 1848; married (1), August 1, 1869, Sarena M. Mott, of Scituate, R. I.; married (2), January 1, 1876, Olive B. Tanner, of Warren, R. I. The children were born in Providence.



## CHILD, by first marriage:

- 6469 Nellie L. Mott Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1870; died young.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6470 Evelyn F. Tyler.  
 6471 Mabel C. Tyler, born Jan. 14, 1880; died Jan. 10, 1881.

4047 EDWIN F.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Albert D.<sup>6</sup>), born in Providence, R. I., November 20, 1854; died September 9, 1882; married, July 17, 1878, Anna C. Otten, of New York. The children were born in Providence. Children:

- 6472 Edna E. Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1880; died April 10, 1881.  
 6473 Florence L. Tyler, born May 6, 1882.

4057 DEACON DANFORD<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Richmond, N. H., October 2, 1812; died in Warwick, Mass., August 19, 1870; married, May 18, 1843, Emily Reed, born March 1, 1821; daughter of Stephen Reed, of Warwick (Rev. Samuel, descended from William of Weymouth). Mr. Tyler was early a teacher; then a railway ticket agent in Boston; from 1837 he kept store in Richmond at "Four Corners" in company with Daniel Bassett, Jr., and his own brother David; he was postmaster, superintendent of schools and held various town offices. In 1852 he moved to Warwick where he was a deacon in the church, superintendent of schools, parish clerk, etc. The children were born in Richmond, except the youngest.

## CHILDREN:

- 6474 Emelie Jane Tyler, born Dec. 18, 1844; married, June 1, 1876, William Lawson, of England, born Aug. 24, 1836; son of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., of Brayton Hall, Carlisle, England. She was private secretary to Dr. Samuel Howe, of the Blind Asylum, Boston, and was afterward in the Boston Public Library. She and her husband are abroad, traveling, nearly all the time.  
 6475+ James D. Tyler, born June 15, 1848.  
 6476 Moses Reed Tyler, born June 19, 1850; married, Oct.

6, 1886, Mary Catherine Mayo, born June 18, 1860; daughter of Hon. E. F. Mayo, of Warwick. He was a student in Chauncey Hall School, Boston, and went to Colorado as an assayer; returning, became a farmer in Berlin, Mass.

- 6477 Mary Abby Tyler, born in Warwick, April 26, 1852; was educated at Wellesley College; at one time was in the Boston Public Library; traveled abroad two years; in 1899 lived in Warwick.

4058 DAVID<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Royalston, Mass., January 24, 1815; died in Dedham, Mass., February 2, 1867; married (1), May 24, 1842, Clara Bullard Allen, of Boston, daughter of Thaddeus Allen; married (2), Helen Maria Broad, of Dedham, born November 19, 1833; daughter of Horace and Maria Broad. He kept store in Richmond at "Four Corners" with his brother Danford, then moved to Boston, where he was treasurer of the Boston and Providence Railway Company. He lived in Dedham, where his children were born and where his estate was probated.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 6478 Clara B. Allen Tyler, born March 28, 1851; died March 27, 1861.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 6479+ George Wendall Tyler, born April 10, 1857.

4060 PATIENCE A.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Richmond, N. H., June 11, 1820; died in Berlin, Mass., June 13, 1880; married, December 13, 1846, Hon. William Bassett, born in Richmond, October 5, 1819; died in Berlin November 26, 1896; son of Daniel Bassett. He was a farmer and currier in Richmond; thence moved to Worcester, Mass., in 1852; thence to Berlin in 1857, where he was a teacher and agriculturist; was selectman, town clerk and treasurer of Richmond; selectman, assessor and on school committee in Berlin; senator in the legislature for the east district of Worcester in 1864; wrote the *History of Richmond, N. H.* The two elder children were born in Richmond; the two younger in Berlin.

## CHILDREN :

- 6480 Mary A. Bassett, born July 21, 1848; teacher; resides in Berlin.
- 6481 Laura E. Bassett, born Sept. 5, 1850; died Nov. 10, 1852.
- 6482 Julia Ida Bassett, born in Worcester, Oct. 28, 1854; married Charles M. Sawyer, of Berlin; three daughters (Florence, Hazel, Marjorie) and two sons (one Hermon).
- 6483 Florence May Bassett, born April 1, 1858; married (his third wife) Edward F. Fletcher, of Worcester; she was educated in Oberlin College; is an artist.
- 6484 Helen E. Bassett, born Feb. 17, 1860; died Dec., 1893; married, Jan. 12, 1887, Edward F. Fletcher, who also married her sister Florence; she had two sons, who died young.

4062 LAURA J.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Richmond, N. H., December 23, 1823; died in Waltham, Mass., July, 1860; married, March 29, 1846, David Randall, who married (2); born in Richmond, N. H., February 24, 1819; died in Waltham Mass., November 27, 1887, son of Levi Randall, of Richmond. He moved to Waltham, Mass., and was a merchandise broker in Boston; was president of the Waltham Loan Association, trustee of the Waltham Savings Bank, representative of the General Court three years and senator two years. Children:

- 6485 David Byron Randall; married and was in business with his father; resided in New York city, then went to California, where he died s. p.
- 6486 Laura Eva Randall; married William Hawley, of Newton, Mass.
- 6487 Addie Randall; married — Weeks, of Waltham, Mass.
- 6488 Daughter; died young.

4063 RHODA GALE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Richmond, N. H., April 1, 1827; died in Hudson, Mass., July 12, 1880; married, November 26, 1857, Stephen Chandler Reed, son of Stephen Reed (Rev. Samuel), of Warwick, Mass.

They moved to Hudson, Mass. He was a teacher and farmer. The two elder children were born in Warwick and the youngest in Hudson. Children:

- 6489 Eva May Reed, born Aug. 21, 1859; was a student at Wellesley College and became a teacher in the High School, Framingham, Mass.
- 6490 Clara Tyler Reed, born Oct. 4, 1861; died in Warwick, Feb. 7, 1864.
- 6491 Charles Lincoln Reed, born April 15, 1868; married, December 29, 1897, Rosa A. Nichols, daughter of Rev. A. R. Nichols, of Monson, Mass. He was graduated from Tufts College; a teacher in Boston and principal of High School, Hudson, Mass.; has one daughter (Constance Tyler).

4064 JUDA ANN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>6</sup>), born in Richmond, N. H., July 8, 1829; died in Keene, N. H., September 10, 1887; married, May 3, 1850, Ephraim Farnum Taft, of Winchester, N. H. He is a carpenter and resides in Keene, N. H. The children were born in Keene. Children:

- 6492 Lorin Taft; married; telegrapher in Pennsylvania.
- 6493 Warren S. Taft, born July 21, 1859; a machinist.
- 6494 Abbie Tyler, married, Sept. 1, 1897, Charles Wilder Clark; was a teacher before her marriage; resides in Keene, N. H.
- 6495 Maud Emilie Taft, born Aug. 21, 1874; a medical student in Philadelphia, Pa.

4067 OSCAR<sup>7</sup> TYLER (John<sup>6</sup>), born in Liberty, Ky., April 26, 1825; died in Washington, Utah, November 20, 1871; married, April 13, 1854, in Lehi City, Utah, Harriet A. —; born in Andover, Vt., December 20, 1835; in 1901 she was living, a widow, in Thatcher, Ariz. The children were born in Washington. Children:

- 6496+ Frank N. Tyler, born Aug. 26, 1860.
- 6497+ Oscar Tyler, born May 22, 1870.
- 6498 Orson Tyler, born Feb. 8, 1872.

4076 MARY WHITE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon Stillman<sup>6</sup>), married, 1865, William F. Shepard, of Maine. Children:

- 6499 Myra Isabelle Shepard, married Kenreth Haynes.

- 6500 Margaret Isabelle Shephard, married Wallis Tresback ;  
had a son and daughter.
- 6501 Charles Edwin Shepard.
- 6502 Harriet Myra Shepard.

4077 WILLIAM LEIGH RICHMOND<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon Stillman<sup>6</sup>), born in Coliton District, S. C., in 1838 ; married in 1872, Margaret Cornelia Dye, of Georgia. He is superintendent of the City Cemetery in Jacksonville, Fla. ; he was in the Confederate Army, second sergeant, Company A, 10th Fla. Infantry. The children were born in Jacksonville. Children :

- 6503+ Wilfred Richmond Tyler, born in 1873.
- 6504 Frank Newton Tyler ; died young.
- 6505 Edmond Marshall Tyler ; is a traveling salesman.
- 6506 Leroy Herbert Tyler ; died young.
- 6507 Herbert William Tyler ; died young.
- 6508 Harris Simeon Tyler ; died young.
- 6509 Harold Charles Tyler.
- 6510 Ernest Watson Tyler.
- 6511 Sollis Stillman Tyler ; died young.
- 6512 Ralph Sinclair Tyler.
- 6513 Dorothy Cornelia Tyler ; died young.

4080 JOHN FLETCHER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon Stillman<sup>6</sup>), married, 1874, Georgia Virginia Smith, of Alabama. Children :

- 6514 John Fletcher Tyler.
- 6515 Morris Philip Tyler.
- 6516 Grace Mitchell Tyler.
- 6517 Blanche Fletcher Tyler.

4081 EDMOND MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon Stillman<sup>6</sup>), married, 1880, Ida May Burnes. He was lieutenant of the police in Jacksonville, Fla. Children :

- 6518 Orville Zelotes Tyler.
- 6519 Mary Elizabeth Tyler.
- 6520 Georgia Virginia Tyler.
- 6521 Ida May Tyler.
- 6522 Edna Marshall Tyler.
- 6523 Gladys Deen Tyler.

4082 ORVILLE ZELOTES<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Simeon Stillman<sup>6</sup>), married, 1875, Frances Xavier Farar. He lived in Jacksonville, Fla. Children:

- 6524 Mary Oak Tyler, born in Jacksonville; married Tilden Rouse, of Jacksonville; they had one son (Oliver Alonzo).  
 6525 Jessie Gertrude Tyler.  
 6526 Frank Neil Tyler.  
 6527 Edna Francis Tyler.  
 6528 Leo Orville Tyler.

4084 MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orville<sup>6</sup>), born February 6, 1835; married Edwin L. Howard, of Boston, Mass. Children:

- 6529 Emma G. Howard, born Oct., 1859; married J. Frank Kimball, of Cambridge, Mass.  
 6530 Annie Louise Howard, born May, 1862.

4086 GEORGE LE VAN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orville<sup>6</sup>), born October 23, 1841; married, June 14, 1863, Emma A. Peak; resides in Mount Vernon, Me. Children:

- 6531 Marie Winslow Tyler, born Dec. 11, 1867.  
 6532 Emma Josephine Tyler, born June 2, 1871.  
 6533 Allston Whitney Tyler, born June 25, 1876.

4088 CHLOE IRENE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., in 1827; died April 13, 1859; married, in 1855, Alanson W. Farnsworth, son of Lyman Farnsworth, of Milton, Vt. The children were born in Essex. Children:

- 6534 George Farnsworth, born in 1857.  
 6535 Milton Farnsworth, born in 1859.

4091 CHARLOTTE ELIZA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rodney<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., October 23, 1825; died there December 25, 1893; married there, June 1, 1851, Wilson Morse, born in Haverhill, N. H., September 14, 1815; died in Essex, Vt., June 3, 1873, son of Daniel and Sarah Morse. The children were born in Essex. Children:

- 6536 Mary Almira Morse, born April 18, 1852; married in Essex, Vt., May 12, 1874, George Wilton Lewis, of

Fredonia, N. Y., son of George W. and Eliza (Wheelock) Lewis.

- 6537 Francene Eliza Morse, born April 11, 1854; married, Sept. 4, 1888, Alfred Alder Doane, born in Argyle, N. S., April 20, 1855; son of Israel and Louisa (Kenney) Doane.
- 6538 Wilson Jenness Morse, born Feb. 15, 1859; died Aug. 20, 1871.
- 6539 Elsie Jane Morse, born Oct. 19, 1863; married, Sept. 15, 1892, Arthur W. Huntley, of Burlington, Vt., born in Ferrisburg, Vt., Sept. 10, 1865; died in Essex, Vt., Sept. 26, 1895.

4092 MARY ELECTA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rodney<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., March 7, 1827; married in Westford, Vt., October 16, 1851, James Hurvey Rogers, born in Westford, December 17, 1823; died there, December 17, 1892, son of Thomas and Hannah (Rice) Rogers. They resided a while in Franklin Falls, N. Y., but returned to Westford, where she was residing in 1899. The two elder children were born in Franklin Falls and the two younger in Westford. Children:

- 6540 Helen Maria Rogers, born March 16, 1855; married, 1878, Chester D. Morey, of Keeseville, N. Y., son of Andrew J. and Elvira (Allen) Morey.
- 6541 Kate Alena Rogers, born Sept. 23, 1856; married in Denver, Colo., Oct. 4, 1891, Otis A. Ware, son of Leonard and Adelaide (Moore) Ware.
- 6542 William Arthur Rogers, born Oct. 1, 1860; married in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898, Annie C. North, born in Annapolis, N. S., April 17, 1865; daughter of Daniel and Amanda (Caldwell) North, of Medway, Mass.; resides in Franklin.
- 6543 Frank Wilbur Rogers, born June 10, 1866; married, Oct. 30, 1895, Jennie Farnsworth, born in Essex, Vt., Feb. 6, 1866; daughter of George O. and Mary (Keeler) Farnsworth.

4093 JULIA PIERCE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rodney<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., May 1, 1830; died in Saratoga, N. Y., January 10, 1902; married in Essex, May 5, 1853, Rev. Edward Newton Howe, born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., October 12, 1827; died

in Saratoga Springs, August 13, 1894, son of Cyrus and Loraine (Coats) Howe. He was educated at Fort Edward Institute; admitted in 1851 to the Troy Conference; was pastor in Milton, Georgia, Enosburg, Hinesburg, and Williston, Vt., and Greenfield, Clifton Park, and Cambridge, N. Y. Children:

- 6544 Son, born in East Pittsfield, Vt., July 11, 1857; died July 25, 1857.
- 6545 Ella Persis Howe, born in Essex, Vt., June 25, 1858; died June 15, 1866.
- 6546 Edward Summerfield Howe, born in Benson, Vt., Feb. 11, 1860; married in Omaha, Neb., Jan. 8, 1892, Agnes Meek, daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Meek; born Dec. 25, 1873.
- 6547 Annie Eliza Howe, born in Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 23, 1861; married in Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1885, George L. Burch, born in South Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1861; son of David and Sarah J. (Dennis) Burch.
- 6548 Arthur Cyrus Howe, born in Williston, Vt., Aug. 28, 1869.
- 6549 Lily Emma Howe, born in Hinesburg, Vt., March 26, 1867; died June 11, 1868.
- 6550 Austin Simpson Howe, born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 6, 1872.

4095 SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rodney<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., March 26, 1835; married in Essex, July 15, 1853, William Greene, born in Essex, October 13, 1832, son of Dr. Mathew and Mary (Glennan) Greene. He is a builder and resides in Dickinson, N. Y. The two elder children were born in Essex, the next three in Stockholm, N. Y., and the two younger in Dickinson, N. Y. Children:

- 6551 Maria Georgianna Greene, born Feb. 12, 1855; married (1), July 4, 1871, Charles LeFlesch, of Dickinson, N. Y.; married (2), in Westford, Vt., Aug. 17, 1875, David Garrow, born Jan. 19, 1849.
- 6552 Harriet Electa Greene, born Oct. 16, 1857; died March 9, 1883.
- 6553 Ellen Eliza Greene, born Oct. 10, 1859; married in 1879 Lyman Davidson, of Dickinson, N. Y.
- 6554 William Henry Greene, born Aug. 10, 1861; married,



July 3, 1884, Alpha J. Graves, born in Lawrence, N. Y., daughter of David and Esther Graves; resides in Dickinson, N. Y.

- 6555 Charles Robert Greene, born April 23, 1864; married in Dickinson, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1887, Minnie F. Graves, daughter of David and Esther Graves.
- 6556 Claude Winfield Greene, born April 13, 1871; married, June 18, 1895, Daisy E. Anderson, born in Grand Isle, Vt., May 24, 1877; daughter of Carl J. and Hattie (Iby) Anderson; resides in Dickinson, N. Y.
- 6557 Mary Jane Greene, born May 8, 1873; died Oct. 15, 1879.

4096 HANNAH MARIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rodney<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., March 2, 1837; died in St. Armand, N. Y., September 16, 1898; married in Essex, July 4, 1860, Don Carlos Wood, born in Jay, N. Y., February 27, 1821; son of Sarell and Huldah (Palmer) Wood; resides in Franklin Falls, N. Y. The two elder children were born in Franklin Falls and the three youngest in St. Armand. Children:

- 6558 Mary Idella Wood, born May 14, 1861; married in Vermontville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1878, Frank B. Stickney, born in Houghton, Mich., May 24, 1855; died Nov. 22, 1898; lost in the Klondyke, Alaska; son of Edward and Delia (Stone) Stickney.
- 6559 Carrie Huldah Wood, born March 27, 1866; married, Oct. 24, 1892, Elmer E. Lobdell, born in Saranac Lake, N. Y., Dec., 1866; son of James and Jane (Knapp) Lobdell.
- 6560 Rodney Sarell Wood, born Feb. 9, 1869; married, Feb. 18, 1897, Minnie Irene Cooper, born in Wilmington, N. Y., Dec., 1868, daughter of Minor and Jennie (Musgrow) Cooper.
- 6561 Lillian Sabra Wood, born March 1, 1872; died March 10, 1872.
- 6562 Helen Sabra Wood, born Oct. 16, 1873; married (1), July 3, 1893, Franklin E. Morehouse, son of Warren and Mary (Kenedy) Morehouse; was divorced; married (2), in Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1896, Charles A. Tomkinson, who was killed July 1, 1898, in the battle near Santiago de Cuba; son of Henry

C. and Sarah (Allsop) Tomkinson, of Ashton, Birmingham, Eng.; she resides in St. Armand, N. Y.

4097 JOHN HARVEY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rodney<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., February 26, 1839; married in Moira, N. Y., February 22, 1868, Lucy A. Bradley, born in Dickinson, N. Y., May 12, 1848; daughter of Charles B. and Almira (Kingsley) Bradley. He is a farmer and has resided in Franklin, Mass., since 1894, coming from Dickinson, N. Y. The children were born in Dickinson. Children:

- 6563 Mary Irene Tyler, born March 26, 1870; married in Boston, Mass., May 2, 1899, Fred Wesley C. Handy, born March 2, 1877; son of Daniel A. and Jennie A. (Rayworth) Handy.
- 6564 Rodney Charles Tyler, born July 21, 1872.
- 6565 Edward Jackson Tyler, born May 29, 1875.
- 6566 Flora Belle Tyler, born June 23, 1877.
- 6567 Orlin Elwood Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1881.
- 6568 Grace Myrtle Tyler, born May 31, 1883.
- 6569 Jesse James Tyler, born July 6, 1885.
- 6570 Edith Alice Tyler, born March 25, 1890.
- 6571 Ray Alton Tyler, born Jan. 24, 1894.

4098 BETSEY E.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rodney<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., May 13, 1841; married (1), in Potsdam, N. Y., April 17, 1865, Dr. Gilbert J. Cheney, born in Lawrence, N. Y., November 22, 1843; died in Lehigh, Ia., January 4, 1883; son of Lorenzo and Lucina (Moffitt) Cheney; married (2) in Ganessvoort, N. Y., April 17, 1884, Reuben R. McClellan, a widower, born in Rutland, Vt., May 8, 1831; died in Cambridge, N. Y., February 7, 1890; son of Charles and Sally (Randall) McClellan. He was a builder. The child was born in Dickinson, N. Y.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 6572 Maora Elna Cheney, born Aug. 14, 1870; died in Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1891.

4099 HARRIET SABRINA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rodney<sup>6</sup>), born in Colchester, Vt., June 27, 1843; married in Essex, Vt., July 4, 1865, Solomon Caswell Rogers, born in Westford, Vt., October 3, 1839, son of Marshall and Sophronia S. (Caswell) Rog-

ers. He is a farmer and resides in Westford, Vt.; a private in Company A, 1st Cavalry, from January 4, 1864, to May 22, 1865. The children were born in Westford. Children:

- 6573 Homer Brayton Rogers, born April 12, 1866; married in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1894, Harriet E. Kittridge, born in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1865; daughter of Benjamin L. and Harriet A. (Merrill) Kittridge; resides in Westfield.
- 6574 Hobart Clifton Rogers, born Oct. 23, 1867; married in Burlington, Vt., May 6, 1891, Rose Buxton, born in Jericho, Vt., April 7, 1870, daughter of George and Martha (Conklin) Buxton.
- 6575 Sarah Sophronia Rogers, born Sept. 23, 1869; married in Montreal, Que., May 2, 1889, Wallace Clifton Hale, born in Underhill, Vt., May 3, 1869; died in Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1899; son of Samuel A. and Sarah (Edwards) Hale.

4109 LEWIS ORLIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orlin<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., September 19, 1829; married, 1855, Susan Abernithy, daughter of Calvin Abernithy, of Madrid, N. Y.; she died March, 1891. He lives in Farmingdale, L. I. Child:

- 6576 Mary Tyler, born in Burton, Wis., 1859; married, 1878, Walter L. Warner born in Tarrytown, N. Y.; died in Farmingdale, L. I., June, 1892; three sons (Edward L., Walter P., and Lewis G.).

4110 ALLEN ZURIEL<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orlin<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., June 6, 1832; died in Joliet, Ill., July 29, 1900; married, October 16, 1851, Caroline Morey, born in Moira, N. Y., February 4, 1837; daughter of Thompson and Nancy (Burdick) Morey. Children:

- 6577 Eugene Tyler, born April 29, 1854; married Lillian Hayes; lives in Morristown, Vt.
- 6578 Franklin Clifford Tyler, born March 22, 1858; died July 10, 1859.
- 6579 George Willard Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1860; married Josephine Lewshy.
- 6580 Mary Edith Tyler, born Nov. 4, 1862; married Leslie Polhamus, and lives in Joliet, Ill.

- 6581 Franklin Clifford Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1864; married Marcella Clark and lives in Joliet.
- 6582 Nancy Jane Tyler, born April 19, 1866; married Alonzo Lombard and lives in Joliet.
- 6583 Charles Newton Tyler, born May 9, 1869; married Minnie Smith and lives in Ottawa, Ill.
- 6584 Carrie Lavinia Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1875; married George Hansmann; lives in Joliet.

4111 EDWARD JUDSON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orlin<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., February 2, 1837; died in Enosburg Falls, Vt., December 28, 1874; married Mary Woodman Pixley, born in Fairfax, Vt., September 12, 1836; died in Essex, Vt., February 13, 1876; daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Kimball) Pixley. The children were born in Enosburg Falls. Children:

- 6585 Helen Tyler, born Nov. 1, 1871.
- 6586+ Edward Judson Tyler, born Oct. 30, 1873.

4112 WILLARD ADEN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Orlin<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., January 4, 1839; married, August 21, 1861, Jane Wallace, born in Willsboro, N. Y., February 24, 1841; died in Burlington, Vt., October 18, 1869; married (2), December 23, 1873, Carrie E. Wallace, born in Willsboro, March 20, 1849. He lives in Burlington, Vt., where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6587 Willie Wallace Tyler, born June 7, 1864; died Aug. 10, 1865.
- 6588 Jessie Barnes Tyler, born Nov. 11, 1865; married, in Burlington, April 19, 1893, Walter R. Brown.
- 6589 Jennie May Tyler, born Aug. 26, 1869; died May 4, 1870.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6590 Walter Wallace Tyler, born Aug. 9, 1875.
- 6591 Roy Willard Tyler, born March 26, 1878.
- 6592 Florence May Tyler, born Nov. 13, 1879; died Dec. 25, 1879.
- 6593 Merton Griswold Tyler, born Oct. 25, 1881.
- 6594 Harold Douglas Tyler, born June 17, 1893.

4153 FREDERICK C.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (David<sup>6</sup>), born in

Essex, Vt., July 3, 1848; married June 20, 1882, Caroline Clarrissa Farewell, born in St. Paul, Minn., July 9, 1862; daughter of James L. and Elizabeth (Edmundson) Farwell, from Liverpool, Eng. (half-brother of Governor Farwell, of Wisconsin). Mr. Tyler resided early in St. Charles, Ill., and went to Chicago before the fire of 1871; was with Field & Palmer some years, then on the board of trade. Was president of the Western Paper Stock Company which was burned out in 1898; rebuilt. He had a stroke of paralysis and, though disabled, still attended to business. The children were born in Chicago.

## CHILDREN:

6595 May Tyler, born July 9, 1883.

6596 Clarice Caroline Tyler, born Dec. 30, 1885.

4163 GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Erastus<sup>6</sup>), born in Lima, O., May 31, 1839; married, July 3, 1863, M. E. Orrell, of Quincy, Ind. In 1887 he moved to Granite, Colo., where he is a builder, miner, and hotel man. Children:

6597 Harry M. Tyler, a railway agent in South Platte, Colo.; has one child.

6598+ Leon F. Tyler, born in Licking County, O., Jan. 2, 1869.

6599 Pearl Tyler, born in 1880; unmarried and lives at home.

4167 ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Erastus<sup>6</sup>), born in St. Albans, O., September 12, 1852; married, February 12, 1879, Martha Malinda Dixon, born in Burlington, O., May 23, 1862. They reside in Alexandria, O. The two elder children were born in Alexandria. Children:

6600 Clyde Lorena Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1880; died Nov. 22, 1888.

6601 Lulu Oulerette Tyler, born June 28, 1883.

6602 Chloe Lenora Tyler, born in Johnson City, Kan., Oct. 6, 1888.

6603 Goldie May Tyler, born in Garden City, Kan., March 25, 1890; died June 12, 1890.

6604 Baly Tyler, born in Garden City, Kan., June 13, 1892; died July 28, 1892.

4171 BEULAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Lorin<sup>6</sup>), born in Essex, Vt., August 5, 1833; married, August 14, 1860, Willard Flagg Bliss, a farmer, of Pana, Ill. He was graduated from Harvard University, spent a year abroad, and taught in St. Louis, Mo. In 1868 he was appointed to a professorship in Illinois Industrial University, now University of Illinois. He retired to a country estate in 1870. Child:

6605 George Willard Bliss, born in Bunker Hill, Ill., June 12, 1862; married; resides in Bremen, Ga.; has two sons (Norman Willard and Loren Wallace).

4177 FRANCES ESTHER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Lyman Early<sup>6</sup>), born in Harlem, O., June 17, 1837; married, March 25, 1863, Elijah B. Adams. He was captain of Company I, 32d O. Volunteer Infantry; recorder of Delaware County, O., from 1870-1879; resided in Delaware. In 1898 was residing in Columbus, O.; a lumber dealer. The three youngest children were born in Delaware. Children:

6606 Herbert Kelton Adams, born in Columbus, O., March 16, 1864; died May 15, 1880.

6607 John Beatly Adams, born in Harlem, O., March 20, 1868; married March 31, 1898.

6808 Lyman Bradley Adams, born Dec. 18, 1870.

6609 Edgar Tyler Adams, born Oct. 19, 1874; died Dec. 6, 1876.

6610 Nellie Josephine Adams, born March 2, 1878.

4178 LOUISA EMELINE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Lyman Early<sup>6</sup>), born in Harlem, O., June 9, 1839; died in Columbus, O., March 7, 1895; married Norman T. Heddon, of Columbus, O., a traveling salesman. The children were born in Harlem. Children:

6611 Frances Caroline Heddon, born March 1, 1859; died in 1873.

6612 Frederick Heddon, born Sept. 11, 1860; a foreign missionary in Africa.

6613 Robert Heddon, born Sept., 1862; married 1893 in Columbus.

6614 Jennie Eloise Heddon, born Oct. 18, 1866; married in Columbus in 1892.

6615 John Taft Heddon, born June 21, 1875.

4180 JOSEPHINE AMELIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Lyman Early<sup>6</sup>), born in Harlem, O., January 11, 1846; married, January 26, 1867, John Adams. Moved to Auburn, Placer County, Cal., where he is now county assessor; also has been county recorder and abstractor of titles. The two younger children were born in Auburn, Cal. Children:

6616 Frederick Adams, born in Harlem, Feb. 26, 1868; a paralytic; unmarried.

6617 Eugene Adams, born Feb. 1, 1871; married in 1892.

6618 Clayton Adams born June 9, 1884.

4181 JANE ADELAIDE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Lyman Early<sup>6</sup>), born in Harlem, O., August 6, 1849; married, September, 1870, B. H. Merriott, a real estate dealer in Columbus, O. The children were born in Harlem. Children:

6619 Harry Montford Merriott, born Oct. 18, 1871.

6620 Wade Merriott, born Sept. 8, 1877.

4182 GEORGE EDGAR<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Lyman Early<sup>6</sup>), born in Harlem, O., June 13, 1852; married, September 19, 1878, Alice Lumbert. He is a farmer in Columbus, O. The children were born in Harlem. Children:

6621 Jessie Louise Tyler, born Dec. 15, 1879.

6622 Raymond Tyler, born Oct. 17, 1881.

4183 HENRY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Cassius<sup>6</sup>), born in Jersey, O., October 3, 1846; married, January 23, 1879, Sarah A. Davison, born near Alexandria, O., November 26, 1850. He is a farmer and stock dealer and owns 150 acres. Child:

6623 Fred Cassius Tyler, born June 7, 1881.

4186 WILBUR<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Cassius<sup>6</sup>), born in Jersey, O., December 16, 1856; married, March 27, 1881, Lillie E. Goddard, born near Alexandria, O., March 25, 1856. He is a farmer and stock dealer and lives on the old homestead. The children were born in Jersey. Children:

6624 Bertha M. Tyler, born Aug. 13, 1882.

6625 Minnie R. Tyler, born Nov. 26, 1886.

6626 Joa Ruth Tyler, born June 6, 1890.

4187 DOUGLAS S.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Cassius<sup>6</sup>), born in Jer-

sey, O., August 1, 1860; married, November 20, 1884, Louie May Webb, born October 21, 1866. He is a farmer in Jersey, where the children were born. Children:

6627 Ethel May Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1885.

6628 Hugh Arlington Tyler, born Feb. 28, 1887.

4193 EMMA EDNA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Foster<sup>6</sup>), born in Alexandria, O., June 13, 1854; died February 12, 1882; married, March 27, 1878, Alfred D. Osborn, who died October 8, 1886. The children were probably born in Alexandria. Children:

6629 Harry Foster Osborn, born July 19, 1879; resides in Gallipolis, O.

6630 Emma Edna Osborn, born Jan. 10, 1882.

4195 REUBEN FOSTER<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Foster<sup>6</sup>), born in Alexandria, O., September 15, 1858; married (1), April 10, 1884, Phoebe A. Jones, of Granville, O., who died November 20, 1896; married (2), August 10, 1898, Anna Jones, of Granville, born September 15, 1860; daughter of Hiram Jones. He is a farmer and stock raiser and resides in Alexandria, where his children were born. Children:

6631 Asa Edward Tyler, born March 1, 1885.

6632 Reuben Foster Tyler, born Nov. 23, 1892.

6633 Ruby Jones Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1896.

4199 FIDE L.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Joel L.<sup>6</sup>), born in Ohio August 21, 1857; married, December 26, 1878, Robert Carlisle, wholesale hardware dealer, with his brother-in-law Tyler in Cleveland, O., where the children were born. Children:

6634 Cora L. Carlisle, born Oct. 11, 1880.

6635 Waite Carlisle, born Sept. 22, 1885.

6636 Robert Stanley Carlisle, born July 29, 1888.

4202 JOEL CLAVERLY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Rufus<sup>6</sup>), born in Au Sable Forks, N. Y., August 26, 1857; married, August 30, 1882, Mary Emma Farrand, of Port Huron, Mich., born June 24, 1849; was graduated from Michigan University in 1877, Ph. B., and in 1878 Ph. M. He was graduated from Michigan University in 1880 and later received the degree of M. A. He was instructor in English Literature in the Michigan State Normal School 1879-1880; principal of the Somer-



ville school in St. Clair, Mich., 1881-1882. Became lumber dealer in Kalamazoo, Mich., and then moved to Knoxville, Tenn., where he is a member of the firm of Savage & Tyler, making a specialty of flour and mill machinery. Children:

6637 Hugh Claverly Tyler, born May 22, 1884.

6638 Laura Whitman Tyler, twin to Hugh.

6639 Paula Tyler, born 1893.

4206 WILLIAM F.<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Samuel<sup>6</sup>), born in Newport, N. Y., June 7, 1824; married, August 22, 1849, Hannah Pratt, born in Burlington, N. Y., October 19, 1826; died October 24, 1895; daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Smith) Pratt. He went early to Mansfield, O., where he became a successful merchant, and was residing there in 1899. Child:

6640+ William Dexter Tyler, born in Mansfield, O., February, 1852.

4213 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin Brown<sup>6</sup>), born in Newport, N. Y., July 12, 1835; married, April 12, 1869, Ella A. Roberts, of Parkersburg, W. Va. He enlisted July, 1861, in the 26th O. Volunteer Infantry, and served three years; was wounded September 19, 1863, at Chickamauga, and taken prisoner; was paroled later; mustered out July 24, 1864. He returned home and remained there until 1867, when he moved to Parkersburg, W. Va., and engaged in oil refining; in 1899 was a foreman for the Standard Oil Company; resides in Parkersburg. The children were born there. Children:

6641 Carrie Tyler, born March 10, 1870; died Feb. 22, 1894.

6642 Mabel Tyler, born Dec. 12, 1873.

4214 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Benjamin Brown<sup>6</sup>), born in Newport, N. Y.; married, January 8, 1863, Hannah M. Sifrit. He was in the Civil War; a farmer, and living, in 1900, in Walnut Run, O. Children:

6643 Minnie G. Tyler, born Oct. 29, 1865; married C. B. Shough, of London, O.

6644 Owen D. Tyler, born Sept. 22, 1870; married Mary Withrow.

6645 Kate Tyler, born May 5, 1875; died Sept. 1, 1879.

6646 William Henry Tyler, born June 5, 1879.

6647 Mary E. Tyler, born Dec. 25, 1883.

4215 MARY AMELIA<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Henry<sup>6</sup>), born in Adams, Mass., March 15, 1826; married, September 27, 1846, Edmond D. Foster, of Cheshire, Mass., who died September 9, 1894. She lived in Cheshire in 1898, and the children were born there. Children:

6648 Henry E. Foster, born Jan. 31 1847; married, June 20, 1877, Edna R. Brown, of Cheshire.

6649 William Calvin Foster, born May 18, 1849; married (1), Dec. 2, 1873, Sarah A. Slade, of Cheshire, who died August 19, 1878; married (2), June 8, 1892, Elizabeth M. Saul. He lived in Thomaston, Conn., and had one son by first marriage (George).

6650 Frank Tyler Foster, born Nov. 28, 1855; married, June 5, 1883, Elizabeth E. Petiteln; he lives in Cheshire and has a son and daughter (Robert Wolcott and Helen Rena).

4223 JOHN BROWN<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Duty Sayles<sup>6</sup>), born in Adams, Mass., October 3, 1826; married in North Adams, Mass., November 18, 1846, Harriet A. Tinker; was residing in North Adams in 1897, where the children were born. Children:

6651 Willie R. Tyler, born July 25, 1848; died Sept. 10, 1848.

6652 Edward Duty Tyler, born Dec. 22, 1850; died Dec. 31, 1890.

6653 Elizabeth Louise Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1859.

6654 John Tyler, born May 30, 1862; died Sept. 23, 1862.

4225 MARIE LOUISE<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Duty Sayles<sup>6</sup>), born in Adams, Mass., February 21, 1834; married in North Adams, Mass., May 3, 1855, George Bulkley Perry, born in Stockbridge, Mass., July 7, 1828. He was a lumber dealer and resided in North Adams. The children were born in Geneseo, Ill., except the eldest. Children:

6655 Cornelia Tyler Perry, born in North Adams, Mass., Oct. 29, 1856; unmarried in 1897.

6656 (Rev.) Alfred Tyler Perry, born Aug. 19, 1858; mar-

ried in Hartford, Conn., April 13, 1887, Anna Morris. He was graduated from Williams College, and in 1885 from Hartford Theological Seminary; settled in Ware, Mass., over the Congregational church in 1886; has two sons (Alfred and Edward).

- 6657 Annie Louise Perry, born April 30, 1860; married in New Hampshire, April 18, 1888, Arthur Daniel Cady; has a daughter (Louise), born in Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1890.

4258 HATTIE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYLER (Humphrey M.<sup>6</sup>), born in Grafton, Mass., October 28, 1849; married, October 13, 1880, Willard Mason Broad, born in Canton, O., June 17, 1852; died June 29, 1889, in Denver Colo.; son of Lewis and Martha (Sawin) Broad, of Natick, Mass. He was a stone contractor and put in the first filling of the Back Bay district in Boston; he was also a railway contractor and a musician. The children were born in Denver. Children:

- 6658 Mason Lasall Broad, born July 9, 1886; died Oct. 28, 1886.  
6659 Ruth Broad, born Sept. 2, 1888.

4261 SAMUEL WILLARD<sup>7</sup> TYLER, JR., (Samuel Willard<sup>6</sup>), born in Clinton, Mass., February 11, 1866; married, October 27, 1892, Carrie E. Willard, daughter of James A. and Leafy M. (Billings) Willard. In 1898 he was residing in Clinton, where he owns a music store and was town clerk from 1894-1899. The children were born in Clinton. Children:

- 6660 Dorothy Tyler, born Aug. 11, 1895.  
6661 Samuel Willard Tyler, born May 4, 1898.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

4263 GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>7</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., August 21, 1808; died March 29, 1850; married, October 25, 1831, Clarissa Patch, who died November 7, 1832. Child:

6662+ John Augustus Tyler, born in Warren, Oct. 24, 1832.

4264 HON. ORVILLE THOMAS<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., August 28, 1810; died in Belton, Tex., April 18, 1886; married, December 26, 1850, Caroline Childers, daughter of Captain Goldsby Childers, a captain in the Black Hawk War and an old Texan pioneer. Judge Tyler immigrated to Texas in 1834 when it was a part of Mexico, doing business in Houston in 1837 when that city was first laid out. From 1840 to 1848 he raised cattle in Austin County. In 1849 he settled in the present county of Coryell and at its organization was elected its first chief justice, from which circumstance he was ever afterwards called "Judge" Tyler though he was not a lawyer. In 1862 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the tenth legislature of Texas. He moved to Salado in 1864 and in 1884 moved to Belton, where he now lies buried in the north cemetery. He was a sturdy, indomitable pioneer, a successful man of business, progressive and very modern in his ideas. He exercised a generous hospitality and always showed a liberal public spirit. He was a member of the Baptist church and a free mason. The two younger children were born in Salado; the others in Coryell County.

### CHILDREN:

6663+ George W. Tyler, born Oct. 31, 1851.

6664 Frances Minnie Tyler, born Feb. 1, 1853; died March 8, 1862.

6665 William Worth Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1855; died Oct. 26, 1864.

6666 James Albert Tyler, born Dec. 23, 1856; died Jan. 3, 1857.

- 6667+ Orville Thomas Tyler, born March 9, 1861.  
 6668+ Annie Caroline Tyler, born Jan. 31, 1864.  
 6669 Louis Hodges Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1866; married,  
 April 10, 1895, Lela Erwin. He lives in Dallas,  
 Tex., where he is a paying-teller in the American  
 National Exchange Bank.  
 6670+ Louine Childers Tyler, twin to Louis Hodges.

4266 MARY CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>7</sup>), born  
 in Warren, Mass., February 10, 1815; died in Worcester, Mass.,  
 about 1870; married (1), — Patch; married (2), John  
 Temple, who died in Worcester in the seventies. The children  
 were probably born in Worcester.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6671 Mary C. Patch, died in Worcester, 188—; married  
 Charles A. Bigelow, a merchant of Worcester, who  
 died there April, 1885; they resided in Belton, Tex.,  
 from 1858-1868; had three children (Charles F.,  
 Frank A. and Mary C.).  
 6672 Frank Patch, died.  
 6673 Ellen Patch, died in Worcester about 1870.

4267 ALONZO RIPLEY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>7</sup>), born  
 in Warren, Mass., December 21, 1817; died in Natchez, Miss.,  
 September 13, 1887; married Miss Quarterman, who died in  
 Natchez. Child:

- 6674 Caroline Tyler, married, in 1887, Barney J. O'Neal;  
 they live in Natchez.

4270 DANIEL MILTON<sup>s</sup> HODGES (Triphena<sup>7</sup>), born  
 in Warren or Brookfield, Mass., August 20, 1810; died in New  
 York City, January 23, 1862; married, November 29, 1832,  
 'Adelaide Marcy, born in Sturbridge, Mass., October 22, 1810;  
 died in Webster, Mass., March 29, 1881; daughter of Morris  
 and Sally (Morse) Marcy. The children were born in Buf-  
 falo, N. Y. Children:

- 6675 Edward Milton Hodges, born Oct. 14, 1838; married,  
 Feb. 9, 1878, Harriet Lucy Moon, born Nov. 2,  
 1851; no children.  
 6676 Charles Adolphus Hodges, born June 18, 1843; died

Dec. 27, 1887; married, Jan. 1, 1874, Alice Bartlett, born Dec. 16, 1847; no children.

4272 MARIA LOUISE<sup>s</sup> HODGES (Triphena<sup>r</sup>), born in Brookfield, Mass., April 4, 1815; died in Philadelphia, Pa., August, 1889; married in Buffalo, N. Y., Samuel Lyon Fiske, born in Southbridge, Mass., 1814; died September, 1869; son of Major Samuel and Sally (Lyon) Fiske. See (*Fiske Genealogy*, p. 386, and *Hodges Genealogy*, p. 352). He was a highly successful mill agent in his early life, conducting with marked ability the Hamilton Woolen Company; he suffered from ill health at a critical period and his business career was turned into other channels. He resided in Southbridge. Children:

- 6677 Arthur Tappan Fiske, died in Philadelphia in 1866, unmarried.  
 6678 John Quincy Fiske, died young.  
 6679+ Louis Samuel Fiske, born February 14 or 15, 1844.  
 6680 Frank Fiske, died young.  
 6681 Sally Fiske, died young.  
 6682 William Fiske, died young.

4282 WILLIAM SUMNER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>r</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., July 16, 1820; died in Adrian, Mich., December 28, 1867; married, in Boston, May 13, 1845, Sophronia White, born in Dixfield, Me., May 21, 1821; in 1897 she was living in Adrian. He lived in Boston, where his eldest child was born, and thence went to Adrian, where the second child was born. Children:

- 6683 Frank Woodworth Tyler, born Sept. 14, 1848; died Sept. 24, 1868, unmarried.  
 6684 Florence E. Tyler, born June 27, 1854; in 1897 was a teacher in the High School in Toledo, O.

4283 SARAH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>r</sup>), born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Springfield, Mass., 188—; married in Brimfield, September 1, 1846, Hudson L. Whitney. Two infants died young. Children:

- 6685 Etta Whitney, died 189—, s. p.; married in Springfield, Mass., James Butterworth.  
 6686 Daughter, married —.

4284 JOHN TYLER<sup>s</sup> (Moses<sup>7</sup>), born in Brimfield, Mass., January 23, 1827; died in Palmer, Mass., November 8, 1885; married, March 28, 1849, Mary Eliza Lumbard, of Brimfield, who died in Palmer in 1894. Child:

6687+ Emma Augusta Tyler, born in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1850.

4285 HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>7</sup>), born in Brimfield, Mass.; married, 1854, in Adrian, Mich., Kate Donovan. He lives in Titusville, Pa. Children:

6688 William Tyler.

6689 Mary Tyler.

4286 WILSON MAKEPEACE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses<sup>7</sup>), born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in 189—; married in Vincennes, Ind., Maggie Eastham; she is living in Vincennes, where the children were born. He was a banker there and died following reverses in business. Children:

6690+ Frank Eastham Tyler, born Jan. 25, 1859.

6691 Alice Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1863; married, Oct. 9, 1887, Frank L. Rice, of Chicago, and died s. p., Feb., 1888.

4287 CLEMENT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Horatio<sup>7</sup>), born in Homer, N. Y., March 12, 1835; married, February 1, 1862, Esther Topping, born in Homer, March 30, 1837; died in Wautoma, Wis., April 17, 1887; daughter of William and Eunice (Clark) Topping. In 1899 he was living in Wautoma, Wis., where a farmer. The children were born in Homer. Children:

6692 William Scudder Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1863; married, June, 1893, Kate Moriarty; he is of the firm of Tyler & Edwards, dealers in farm machinery and buggies, etc., in Wautoma.

6693 Kittie Marie Tyler, born Nov. 16, 1864; was graduated from the Battle Creek Sanitarium; is a nurse.

4288 EMMA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Horatio<sup>7</sup>), born in Homer, N. Y., February 18, 1837; married, 1856, Curtis I. Case, of Fon du Lac, Wis. In 1899 she was in the asylum in Oshkosh, Wis. Children:

- 6694 Frank E. Case, killed himself about 1896, leaving a wife and little daughter in Fon du Lac.
- 6695 Edward W. Case, born in 1865; a printer; was unmarried in 1899; probably lives in Fon du Lac.

4297 ABEL CLINTON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Cutler<sup>r</sup>), born in South Newbury, O., September 2, 1827; died in Wyoming, O., December 20, 1899; married (1), June 28, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Vantuyl, born December 28, 1836, in Franklin, O.; died November 3, 1872, in Glendale, O.; married (2), May 20, 1874, Caroline White, born March 9, 1841, in Glendale, O. He did business in Cincinnati, but resided in Wyoming, the latter part of his life. The children were born in Glendale.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6696 Lida Tyler, born Aug. 30, 1862; died Sept. 10, 1862.
- 6697 Sarah Elsie Tyler, born July 21, 1865; was graduated from the Cincinnati College of Music and became a teacher of instrumental and vocal music; lives in Athens, Ga.
- 6698 Arthur Vantuyl Tyler, born May 5, 1869; died Sept. 1, 1870.
- 6699 Albert Clinton Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1872; was graduated from Princeton University in 1897; was a competitor at the Grecian games in Athens, Greece, 1896, and won the second prize for pole vaulting; he was on both the football and track teams at Princeton and his specialties in study were mathematics and art. In 1897 he coached the football team of Amherst College, and began the first year in the School of Mines, Columbia University, which he completed in 1898. Then he began to teach and went to Lawrenceville, N. J., one of the largest secondary schools in the country, and there had charge of athletics. In 1899 his purpose was to finish the architectural course, in a few years, teaching in the interval.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6700 Edith Carrie Tyler, born July 14, 1878; studied vocal music and elocution.
- 6701 Frank Sumner Tyler, born Feb. 18, 1881.



4299 ISAAC ALLEN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Cutler<sup>r</sup>), born in South Newbury, O., September 9, 1832; married (1), March 31, 1859 Catherine Hetzler, born October 9, 1830; died in New Paris, O., August 17, 1877; married (2), July 20, 1879, Louisa Jane Downing, born November 29, 1843. In 1898 he lived in Campbellstown, O. The children were born in New Paris.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6702 Samuel Cutler Tyler, born July 8, 1861.

6703 John William Tyler, born Aug. 25, 1866.

4300 RUTH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Cutler<sup>r</sup>), born in South Newbury, O., November 29, 1835; married, October 29, 1856, John Baker Watertown, born in England, March 12, 1829. They lived in South Newbury on her father's homestead and the children were born there. Children:

6704 Daughter, born and died Nov. 27, 1859.

6705 Sarah Elizabeth Watertown, born Dec. 19, 1860; died unmarried, Jan. 27, 1895, in Cleveland, O.

6706 Robert Cutler Watertown, born June 10, 1864; died in Phoenix, Ariz., March 3, 1894; married Oct. 10, 1893, Carrie Blackstone, of Jamestown, N. Y.

6707 William Reuben Watertown, born Sept. 6, 1867; lives in Colorado Springs, Colo.

6708 George Wright Watertown, born May 20, 1871; died Jan. 17, 1872, in Newbury.

6709 Ruth May Watertown, born Dec. 26, 1873.

4302 REUBEN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Cutler<sup>r</sup>), born in South Newbury, O., June 11, 1839; married (1), December 24, 1867, Emily Louise Stone, born in Albany, N. Y., May 23, 1844; died in Wyoming, O., March 20, 1879; daughter of Francis M. Stone, a merchant of Cincinnati; married (2), October 14, 1880, Alice H. Hurin, born in Cincinnati, O., July 14, 1846; daughter of James K. Hurin, of Cincinnati. He was for several years a student at Oberlin College in the summer, teaching during the winter months. In November, 1861, he enlisted in the 69th O. Volunteer Infantry, and served several months as color sergeant, and for the remainder of the term of three years in the quartermaster's department in his regiment and elsewhere on detached service. In October, 1865, he entered

the Cincinnati Law School and was graduated in 1867; he began the practice of his profession in the office of Judge Hoadley, and continues in it in Cincinnati; his home is in Wyoming, O. He is a prominent Presbyterian, having been three times commissioner to the General Assembly for the Cincinnati Presbytery. He has been commander of his G. A. R. Post in Cincinnati. The two elder children were born in Cincinnati, and the others in Wyoming.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6710 Alice Emily Tyler, born Dec. 21, 1868.  
 6711 Wilfred Marshall Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1871.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6712 Arthur Hurin Tyler, born Aug. 12, 1883; died Sept. 2, 1895.  
 6713 Agnes Ruth Tyler, born April 6, 1886.

4303 JOHN WALTER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Cutler<sup>r</sup>), born in Newbury, O., May 4, 1841; married, December 29, 1875, Mary Eliza Higgins, born in Perry, N. Y., October 13, 1855. He is a lawyer in Cleveland, O., where the children were born. Children:

- 6714 John Walter Tyler, Jr., born Oct. 10, 1876.  
 6715 Paul Wygant Tyler, born Oct. 31, 1878.  
 6716 Florence Sophia Tyler, born Dec. 17, 1880.  
 6717 Ruth Sarah Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1882.  
 6718 Frederick William Tyler, born Dec. 26, 1885; died March 19, 1888.  
 6719 Marie Sophronia Tyler, born Dec. 16, 1892.  
 6720 Son, born Feb. 1, 1897.

4306 ISAAC CUTLER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Keyes<sup>r</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., November 7, 1824; died in Westfield, Mass., January 10, 1890; married (1), November 11, 1853, Mary Bacon, of Warren, who died in 1855; married (2), April 28, 1859, Sarah Sessions, who lives in Westfield.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6721 Charles Tyler, lives in Abington, Mass.  
 6722 Mary Tyler.

4312 WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Cutler<sup>7</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., June 3, 1839; married (1), 1866, Minnie L. Beman, who died in Chicago, Ill., 1871; married (2), —, a widow with children. In 1903 he was living in Idaho Falls, Ida., and was in the hardware business. He had one child by second marriage, but no data has been furnished.

CHILD, by first marriage:

6723 Charles W. Tyler, born in Chicago, April 28, 1869; married, June 18, 1896, Modelle Miller, of New Carlisle, Ind., where they lived in 1899, and where he was manager of the Postal Telegraph Cable Company's office; also a jeweler.

4365 ANN AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses M.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., September 8, 1856; married Samuel G. Cushing, of Ottumwa, Ia., where the children were born. Children:

- 6724 Fannie N. Cushing, born 1883.
- 6725 William Tyler Cushing, born 1886.
- 6726 Albert A. Cushing, born 1890.
- 6727 Edward R. Cushing, born 1893.
- 6728 Charlotte E. Cushing, born 1896.

4368 CARLTON P.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses M.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 9, 1865; married, October 25, 1893, Minnie F. Barrett, of Welton, Conn. He lives in West Brookfield on the old homestead, where the children were born. Children:

- 6729 Emma Barrett Tyler, born Nov. 25, 1894.
- 6730 Stella Tyler, born April 22, 1896.

4369 ERNEST A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses M.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., May 16, 1867; married, October 10, 1893, Flora I. Cutler, of West Brookfield, born December 17, 1864. He lived for a time in Wolfboro and then moved to Claremont, N. H. Child:

- 6731 Erving Leslie Tyler, born in Wolfboro, June 7, 1895.

4375 JULIA E.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (David Richards<sup>7</sup>), born in

Warren, Mass., August 27, 1848; married Jerome Gould, a miller of Warren. Child:

6732 Nina A. T. Gould, born in Warren, Aug. 4, 1872.

4411 ELIAS M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Saxton Gates<sup>7</sup>), born in Mexico, N. Y., February 25, 1831; married (1), 1853, Harriet N. Cassedy, of Illinois, who died January 16, 1876, in Willows, Cal.; married (2), April, 1879, Helen H. Jeffries, born in Maryland in 1852. He enlisted in the Federal army in 1861 and served one year. He moved to California in 1869, where he lived in Auburn. The two elder children were born in Illinois; the others in Willows.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

6733 Lillie A. Tyler, born July 27, 1858; married, Oct. 14, 1874, James Eike, a farmer; they live in Willows.

6734 Mary J. Tyler, born April 29, 1869; married, Sept. 13, 1885, John Dugan, a merchant; they live in Dixon, Cal.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

6735 Nelson G. Tyler, born March 20, 1880.

6736 Horace Upton Tyler, born Aug. 4, 1882.

4414 FRANCIS A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Saxton Gates<sup>7</sup>), born in Joliet, Ill., about 1840; married, in Binghampton, Cal., August 14, 1868, Ida A. Bentley, born in Madison, Wis., May 29, 1852. He moved with his father from Joliet to California in 1854, and in 1899 he was living in Auburn, Solano County, where the children were born. Children:

6737 Frank Alvin Tyler, born Sept. 5, 1871.

6738 Maltby A. Tyler, born March 14, 1876.

6739 Ida A. Tyler, born April 8, 1880.

4423 MERRILL JUDSON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>7</sup>), born in Westmoreland, N. Y., December 21, 1851; married, May 29, 1875, Minnie Ewland. Children:

6740 Claude Tyler, born March 15, 1878.

6741 Tirzah Tyler, born June 6, 1883.

6742 Harriet J. Tyler, born Dec. 18, 1886.

6743 Charles Henry Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1888.

- 6744 Eugene Tyler, born July 18, 1890.  
 6745 Nat Tyler, born May 21, 1893.

4424 GILES DEAN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>7</sup>), born in Westmoreland, N. Y., October 18, 1856; married, November 3, 1881, Emma Turner. In 1897 he was living in Minneapolis, Minn., a railway engineer. Child:

- 6746 Hazel Caroline Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1895.

4430 CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Samuel S.<sup>7</sup>), born in Barry, Mich., August 5, 1853; married, in Baltimore, Mich., December 23, 1876, Susie A. —, born September 26, 1856, in Indiana. He lived for a time in Hope, Mich., where the children were born; later he went to Rodney, Mich.; was a farmer. Children:

- 6747 Bessie A. Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1877.  
 6748 Edmond A. Tyler, born June 18, 1885.

4432 MARY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Lewis P.<sup>7</sup>), born in Kalamazoo, Mich., September 3, 1851; married, January 1, 1871, A. B. Morse, born June 20, 1849; died in Kalamazoo, November 18, 1891; son of Benjamin Morse. They lived in Cleveland, O. Children:

- 6749 Laura Morse, born Nov. 18, 1871; died July 8, 1872.  
 6750 Harry G. Morse, born Sept. 22, 1872; married, June 26, 1894, Esther Houseley; has one son (William Augustus).  
 6751 Clara L. Morse, born July 18, 1877.

4433 LEPHA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Lewis P.<sup>7</sup>), born in Cleveland, O., December 17, 1853; married, March 4, 1877, Charles Lohn, of Madison, O., a farmer. The children were born in Geneva, O. Children:

- 6752 Inez Lohn, born Feb. 17, 1878.  
 6753 Ella Lohn, born July 4, 1880.  
 6754 William James Lohn, born Aug. 13, 1882.  
 6755 Dora Lohn, born Oct. 16, 1886; died Aug. 25, 1888.  
 6756 Charles Lewis Lohn, born Feb. 1, 1891.

4435 JAMES W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Lewis P.<sup>7</sup>), born in Yorkville, Mich., September 26, 1858; married, October 22, 1888,

Blanche B. Hogle. He is an engineer; in 1898 they lived in North Linndale, O., where the children were born. Children:

6757 Gertrude Vara Tyler, born July 14, 1889.  
 6758 Ruth Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1893; died Sept. 18, 1898.  
 6759 Blanche Elizabeth Tyler, born Nov. 19, 1895.  
 6760 Clarence Butterfield Tyler, born July 10, 1898.

4467 JAMES<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jeremiah<sup>t</sup>), born in 1824; married ——. Went to Michigan and Illinois with his father; thence to Ventura, Cal. Children:

6761 John Tyler, lives in Ventura.  
 6762 William Tyler, lives in Nelson, Neb.

4472 SARAH HALL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Cyril S.<sup>t</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H.; married James Chase, of Hopkinton, who died in Philadelphia, where she was living in 1896. He is buried in Hopkinton. They lived for a time in Cambridge, Mass., and he practiced law in Boston. He was a captain in the Civil War from New Hampshire, where he recruited his company in Manchester; he served through the war and then moved to Philadelphia where he was a teacher and private tutor. Children:

6763 Philip Putnam Chase, married; has two children and lived in Philadelphia.  
 6764 Harry Custis Chase, lived in Philadelphia, unmarried, in 1896.  
 6765 Reginald Banfield Chase, married, with no children.  
 6766 Virginia Chase, unmarried; lived in Philadelphia.  
 6767 Agnes Chase, unmarried; lived in Philadelphia.

4473 CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Latimer<sup>t</sup>), born February 7, 1841; married, 1865, Ellen Burley, of Belle Plains, Ia. Children:

6768 Lottie Bell Tyler, born in Clinton, Ia., Sept., 1869.  
 6769 Milo Eastman Tyler, born Oct., 1871.  
 6770 John Tyler, born in Tipton, Ia., Sept., 1873.

4479 CLARA ARABELLA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Lucius Harvey<sup>t</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., August 3, 1855; died February 2, 1899; married, May 10, 1877, Clarence Foster, a

farmer of Warner, N. H., where the children were born. Children:

6771 Mabel Lillian Foster, born April 26, 1878.

6772 Howard Tyler Foster, born April 22, 1890.

4480 BERTHA SCOTT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Lucius Harvey<sup>7</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., May 2, 1866; married George Barnard, a farmer of Hopkinton, and lived on the old Tyler homestead for a time. She is an organist. The children were born in Hopkinton. Children:

6773 Raymond J. Barnard, born Jan. 28, 1891.

6774 Perley D. Barnard, born June 6, 1893.

4496 SARAH E.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Calvin<sup>7</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., December 26, 1833; married, July 31, 1849, Henry D. Page, of Franklin, N. H., born December 5, 1821; died in Dayton, O., in Soldiers' Home, December 5, 1891. He was in the Mexican, Seminole, and Civil wars. Children:

6775 Sarah O. Page, born Oct. 27, 1850; married, George A. Rogers, of Manchester, N. H.; they have two daughters and a son (Florence, Winnie, and Harry).

6776 George H. Page, born Sept. 5, 1852; lives in Brookline, Mass., unmarried.

4497 CHARLES RICHARD<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Calvin<sup>7</sup>), born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 31, 1837; died September 2, 1889; married in Georgetown, Mass., January 22, 1871, Elmira M. Tilton, born in Wilmot, N. H., July 6, 1844; daughter of Luther and Susan (Morey) Tilton; she lived in Haverhill, Mass., in 1896. He was a shoemaker in Haverhill. The children were born in Georgetown. Children:

6777 Charles Henry Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1872; works in shoe manufactory.

6778 Annie Laurie Tyler, born Feb. 20, 1883.

4502 ALMENA M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jephthah<sup>7</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., September 10, 1837; married, February 11, 1866, William Pebbles, of Lyme, where they lived in 1898, and where the children were born. Children:

6779 Frank G. Pebbles, born Jan. 25, 1867.

6780 Nellie F. Pebbles, born Aug. 13, 1873.

4503 MARY ESTHER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jephtah<sup>7</sup>), born in Lyme, N. H., June 3, 1839; died in Lyme, April 1, 1891; married, December 1, 1858, George W. Runnels, of Lyme. The children were born in Lyme. Children:

- 6781 Abby Fradilla Runnels, born June 23, 1860.  
 6782 William Henry Runnels, born Aug. 2, 1862.  
 6783 Emma Almira Runnels, born June 21, 1866.

4529 ROSANNA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Orange Brigham<sup>7</sup>), born in Napierville, Que., June 17, 1824; died May 8, 1888; married, August 26, 1844, Patrick Murphy, born February 27, 1820; died September 29, 1866. Children:

- 6784 Malvina Murphy, born May 1, 1846; died Feb. 18, 1893.  
 6785 Emma Murphy, died.  
 6786 Charles Murphy, born Sept., 1849; died June 13, 1869.  
 6787 Eliza Murphy, born Nov. 16, 1851; died Sept. 1, 1881.  
 6788 Agnes Murphy, born April 22, 1854; died May 29, 1877.  
 6789 Henry Murphy, born July 3, 1856; died Oct. 6, 1896.  
 6790 Arthur Murphy, born June 15, 1858; died June 14, 1880.  
 6791 Ellen Murphy, born May 25, 1860; died Aug. 28, 1897.  
 6792 Alice J. Murphy, born July 16, 1862; died 1864.  
 6793 Alice L. Murphy, born April 22, 1865; in 1897 was living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4532 EDMOND<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Orange Brigham<sup>7</sup>), born in Napierville, Que., March 30, 1833; married, December 24, 1855, Mary Johnston. He moved to New York City in 1853, and resided in Brooklyn, where he died and where his children were born. Children:

- 6794+ Mary Elizabeth Tyler, born Oct. 27, 1856.  
 6795 Albert Edmond Tyler, born March 29, 1858.  
 6796 Frank Henry Tyler, born June 2, 1860; married, May 14, 1884, Louise H. Loughi. He is in the real estate and insurance business in Brooklyn, where he resides.  
 6797 Henrietta Feller Tyler, born June 21, 1863.  
 6798 Louis Augustus Tyler, born July 26, 1873.



4534 WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Orange Brigham<sup>7</sup>), born in Napierville, Que., June 20, 1836; married, December 24, 1888, Carrie Evans. They live in Bakersfield, Cal. Children:

6799 Charles Edmond Tyler.

6800 George Whitfield Tyler.

6801 Carrie Tyler.

4549 DWIGHT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Theodore<sup>7</sup>), born in New Braintree, Mass., December 7, 1823; married, March 16, 1848, Harriet Larned, born February 16, 1824. He is a farmer and resides in New Braintree, where their child was born. Child:

6802 Charles Tyler, born July 1, 1849; is a farmer and resides in New Braintree; unmarried.

4550 SUSAN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Theodore<sup>7</sup>), born in New Braintree, Mass., September 18, 1825; married, May 1, 1851, William Felton, born in New Braintree, Mass., February 13, 1824. He is a retired farmer in New Braintree, and the children were born there. Children:

6803 William Tyler Felton, born Aug. 14, 1852; is a broker.

6804 Henry Felton, born Dec. 17, 1854.

6805 Charles A. Felton, born Dec. 17, 1856; is a farmer in New Braintree.

6806 Susan A. Felton, born March 19, 1865.

4552 GARDNER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Theodore<sup>7</sup>), born in New Braintree, Mass., February 2, 1829; died January 31, 1884; married, January 1, 1866, Lucy D. Adams, born January 4, 1826; died October 26, 1887. He was a salesman. Child:

6807 Theodore G. Tyler, born in New Braintree, Mass.; died March 5, 1870.

4556 FREDERICK<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Francis Barnes<sup>7</sup>), born in Warren, Mass.; died there, February 14, 1860; married, June 12, 1852, Elenor Button, born in Ware, Mass., April 19, 1838. He was a merchant in Warren and the children were born there. His widow resides there. Children:

6808+ Fanny Eliza Tyler, born May 5, 1853.

6809 Charles Frederick Tyler, born March 23, 1856; mar-

ried in 1880 Ada L. Shueburne, of West Springfield, Mass. He is a railway engineer.

6810+ George Albert Tyler, born Sept. 6, 1858.

4558 JAMES W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., October 16, 1835; married, January 7, 1873, Fannie B. Howe, born June 6, 1846. He is a mechanic and resides in West Brookfield, Mass. Child:

6811 Sarah E. Tyler, born in West Brookfield, Mass., July 24, 1876; died there April 9, 1896; married George Samson, a farmer; had a daughter (Grace), who died in infancy.

4559 SARAH L.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Isaac<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 22, 1838; died December 4, 1864; married, March 24, 1861, John W. Adams. Child:

6812 Mattie Adams, born Feb. 5, 1864.

4569 ABBIE F.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George F.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., October 10, 1853; married, December 16, 1869, Edwin C. Doolittle, born June 15, 1847. He is a farmer in Ashuelot, N. H. Children:

6813 Frederick M. Doolittle, born Nov. 10, 1870; died in Winchester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1900.

6814 Jennie F. Doolittle, born Sept. 18, 1872.

6815 Emma A. Doolittle, born Jan. 2, 187—.

6816 George E. Doolittle, born Sept. 22, 1883.

6817 Flora C. Doolittle, born March 24, 1886.

6818 Forest E. Doolittle, born Dec. 19, 1888.

4570 GEORGE WARREN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George F.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., October 10, 1853; married, November 20, 1875, Abbie Elizabeth Cutler, of West Brookfield, born December 29, 1854. He inherited the old homestead in West Brookfield, with his brother, Dwight M.; lives there, a farmer and lumber manufacturer; the children were born there. Children:

6819 Flora Isabella Tyler, born Dec. 18, 1876; died Dec. 21, 1877.

6820 Cora M. Tyler, born Aug. 20, 1878.

6821 Anna B. Tyler, born Oct. 17, 1880.

- 6822 Arthur W. Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1882.  
6823 Herbert F. Tyler, born Dec. 10, 1885.

4571 DWIGHT M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George F.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., June 15, 1855; married Theodora E. Woodbridge, born in West Brookfield, March 4, 1858. He is a farmer and lumber manufacturer in West Brookfield, where he inherited the old homestead with his brother George W. and where his children were born. Children:

- 6824 Clara Louise Tyler, born March 31, 1876; died July 21, 1876.  
6825 Lillian May Tyler, born Dec. 28, 1878; died March 3, 1882.  
6826 Dwight Louis Tyler, born July 20, 1881.

4573 PHEBE A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George F.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 19, 1861; married, July 5, 1876, Eugene A. Hack, born in Granby, Conn., November 27, 1856. He lives in West Brookfield, where the children were born. Children:

- 6827 George H. Hack, born Dec. 21, 1876.  
6828 Walter E. Hack, born May 2, 1891.

4574 HATTIE M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George F.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., August 19, 1861; married, May 1, 1880, James D. Fellows, born in Hardwick, Mass., August 14, 1851. They lived in Spencer, Mass. Children:

- 6829 Mabell G. Fellows, born Nov. 27, 1882.  
6830 Harrison C. Fellows, born Oct. 1, 1887; died Nov. 1, 1887.

4575 ORIANNA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George F.<sup>7</sup>), born in West Brookfield, Mass., April 13, 1863; married, October 28, 1891, Eugene A. Kirkland, born in Huntington, Mass., November 14, 1857. He was a contractor and lived in Colfax, Wash. Children:

- 6831 Helen Irene Kirkland, born April 13, 1895.  
6832 Eva Harriet Kirkland, born May 2, 1897.

4588 HARLAND D.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Dwight<sup>7</sup>), born in South Londonderry, Vt., May 8, 1840; married Miss O. R.

Whitman. He was town clerk for twelve years; a house and carriage painter. The children were born in South Londonderry. Children:

- 6833 Minnie A. Tyler, born May 13, 1866; she is town clerk.  
6834 Frank H. Tyler, born March 6, 1869.

4592 HANNAH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born February 2, 1845; married, March 15, 1868, Matthew Baine, a farmer of Murphysboro, Ill. The children were born there. Children:

- 6835 Edward Baine, born Nov. 29, 1869; died Dec. 22, 1872.  
6836 Celia Baine, born Feb. 11, 1870.  
6837 Susan E. Baine, born May 5, 1871; died March 29, 1893.  
6838 Martha Ellen Baine, born Aug. 1, 1873; died April 30, 1881.  
6839 Laura Baine, born Feb. 21, 1875.  
6840 Joshua Baine, born Dec. 19, 1877; died Oct. 19, 1878.  
6841 Maggie Baine, born Nov. 27, 1878.  
6842 Adam Baine, born Oct. 22, 1880.  
6843 Paul Baine, born April 11, 1882.  
6844 Fernando Baine, born Jan. 2, 1886.  
6845 Eva Baine, born Jan. 28, 1888.

4593 GEORGE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born in Murphysboro, Ill., March 14, 1847; married, September 7, 1869, Mary Sorrels. He enlisted in Company D, 31st Ill. Volunteer Infantry and was mustered out July 19, 1865; is a farmer in Murphysboro, Ill. (Sand Ridge). The children were born in Murphysboro. Children:

- 6846 Nellie Tyler, born Sept. 7, 1870.  
6847+ Edith Tyler, born June 22, 1874.  
6848+ Jerusha Tyler, born Oct. 20, 1876.

4595 JAMES<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born May 4, 1851; married, August 1, 1875, Martha Hiser. He is a carpenter and resides in Murphysboro, Ill., where the children were born. Children:

- 6849 Ira Tyler, born Sept. 30, 1878.

- 6850 Charles Tyler, born March 26, 1882.  
6851 John Tyler, born July 26, 1886; died Nov. 1, 1888.  
6852 Ellory Tyler, born Oct. 13, 1892.

4596 DANIEL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born October 12, 1852 (or 1854); married, November 15, 1883, Louisa Thornton. He is a farmer in Pyatt, Ill., where the children were born. Children:

- 6853 Sadie M. Tyler, born Dec. 28, 1885.  
6854 Joshua Tyler, born May 12, 1888.  
6855 Harry Oakley Tyler, born June 9, 1890.  
6856 Leta Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1892; died March 25, 1898.

4599 LAURA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born December 15, 1857; married, April 8, 1877, Marcus B. Hawkins, born May 13, 1855. He is in the insurance business in Carbondale, Ill., where the children were born. Children:

- 6857 Estelle Pearl Hawkins, born Jan. 17, 1878; married, Jan. 22, 1900, George B. Taylor; one son.  
6858 Dwight Jay Hawkins, born March 1, 1879; in the Spanish-American War.  
6859 Marcus Earle Hawkins, born July 30, 1880; died Aug. 31, 1881.  
6860 Lena Frank Hawkins, born Oct. 2, 1881.  
6861 Laurie Clay Hawkins, born June 8, 1885.

4600 FRANCES ELLEN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born in Murphysboro, Ill. (Somerset), November 18, 1859; died April 21, 1882; married, July 27, 1879, Lee Roy Breeden. He was a farmer in Murphysboro, Ill., and the children were born there. Children:

- 6862 Myrtle Corryta Breeden, born Dec. 24, 1880.  
6863 Kenneth Roy Breeden, born March 11, 1882; died May 1, 1882.

4601 EVA LOIS<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born March 5, 1865; married, September 1, 1887, Albert Imhoff, a farmer in Murphysboro, Ill. The children were born in Murphysboro. Children:

- 6864 Clinton Imhoff, born May 26, 1888.

- 6865 Clifford Imhoff, born Sept. 14, 1889.  
 6866 Edna Olive Imhoff, born Aug. 9, 1892.

4605 GERTRUDE MARIA<sup>s</sup> DAVIS<sup>s</sup> (Parkman Tyler<sup>7</sup> Davis), born in Burlington, Vt., February 28, 1847; married in Boston, Mass., March 17, 1869, Abbott T. Maynard; they reside in Allston, Mass. The children were born in Boston. Children:

- 6867 Fannie Elizabeth Maynard, born Dec. 20, 1869; married, Jan. 13, 1892, George Scott Garritt; one daughter (Helen Maynard, born Nov. 15, 1893).  
 6868 Alexander Parkman Maynard, born Aug. 5, 1876.

4612 DANA L.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Samuel King<sup>7</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., September 1, 1845; married, November 8, 1866, Elizabeth H. Whitlock, of West Chester, O., where he lived in 1900 and where the children were born. Children:

- 6869 George S. Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1867; in 1900 lived in Cedar Rapids, Ia., unmarried.  
 6870 Daisy W. Tyler, born April 20, 1875.

4623 JULIA A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Larkin<sup>7</sup>), born in Springfield, Mass., February 2, 1852; married, December 28, 1870, John H. Mathis. Children:

- 6871 Eugene Tyler Mathis, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., July 15, 1872; married, Oct. 24, 1894, Minnie M. Hassinger; one son (William E.).  
 6872 Lillian Adelaide Mathis, born in Springfield, O., July 21, 1876.

4624 MAJOR EUGENE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Larkin<sup>7</sup>), born in Harmar, O., July 18, 1854; married, November 19, 1885, Jennie B. Van Cleaf, of Springfield, O. Child:

- 6873 Beulah Esther Tyler, born in Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1889.

4625 ALLIEZUMA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Larkin<sup>7</sup>), born in Columbus, O., June 12, 1857; married, December 24, 1873, John B. Stroup, of Kenton, O. All the children were born in Springfield, O., except the third and the youngest. Children:

- 6874 Florence Iona Stroup, born July 23, 1875; married,

- June 29, 1904, Joseph Webster Gilmor, a surveyor of Hardin County, O.; born in Sedalia, Mo., July 6, 1866; was graduated from Ohio Northern University in 1898, A. B. and C. E.; resides in Kenton.
- 6875 William Burkeley Stroup, born May 9, 1877; married, Oct. 26, 1902, Ethel M. White; was in Camp Thomas during the Spanish War; one child (Tyler, born April 2, 1905).
- 6876 John Walter Stroup, born in Fort Wayne, Ind., May 29, 1879; married, July 6, 1899, Grace B. Kennedy; was in Camp Thomas during the Spanish War; two children (Blanche I., born Dec. 3, 1903, and Mabel M., born Feb. 27, 1906).
- 6877 Gertrude Thirza Stroup, born Dec. 18, 1884.
- 6878 Frederick Howard Stroup, born Jan. 4, 1888.
- 6879 Warren Douglas Stroup, born Jan. 2, 1892.
- 6880 Albert Murdock Tyler Stroup, born in Kenton, O., March 30, 1898.

4626 JASON KING<sup>8</sup> TYLER (John Larkin<sup>7</sup>), born in Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1859; married, July 8, 1881, May Rice, of Springfield, O., where the children were born. Children:

- 6881 Addie Tyler, born July 11, 1882; died Jan. 11, 1884.
- 6882 King William Tyler, born Sept. 29, 1883.

4668 EDGAR EDWIN<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>), born in Richfield, Ill., November 27, 1842; married in Richfield, December 31, 1865, Lydia F. Mosley, born in Philadelphia, Mo., February 23, 1845. He was in the Civil War under the name of "Edwin," in Company C, 50th Ill. Volunteer Infantry for three years; was at Fort Henry, Donaldson, Shilo, Corinth, etc. Since 1871 he has lived in Great Bend, Kas., where he opened the first store and built the second house; has held numerous town offices. The three younger children were born in Great Bend. Children:

- 6883 Tray Young Tyler, born in Richfield May 15, 1867; died in Great Bend, Oct. 19, 1880.
- 6884 Clarissa Tyler, born in Mexico, Mo., Sept. 18, 1868; died in Great Bend, May 15, 1884.
- 6885 Taylor Barnum Tyler, born in Richfield, Dec. 12, 1870; died in Great Bend, Dec. 22, 1880.

- 6886 Dora M. Tyler, born May 1, 1874; married, June 25, 1894, Samuel I. Pratt, born in Perciville, Ia.; they reside in Wichita and Great Bend, Kan.; three children (Hallie L., Lydia S., and Lena M.).
- 6887 Hallie G. Tyler, born Oct. 20, 1877; died in Great Bend, Nov. 14, 1897.
- 6888 Edwin Tyler, born Oct. 8, 1882; died March 4, 1883.

4688 PERINTHA O.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>r</sup>), born in Griggsville, Ill., June 4, 1839; died in Beaver City, Utah, September 19, 1882; married Charles Oakden. Children:

- 6889 Olive P. Oakden, born Aug. 11, 1861; died May 12, 1880; married, Feb. 4, 1880, Shepard L. Tanner.
- 6890 Charles T. Oakden, born Sept. 2, 1864; married, 1885, Anna M. Allred; five children (William C., Stanley, Olive, Mary, and Eva).
- 6891 Robert E. Oakden, born Oct. 27, 1866; died June 22, 1877.
- 6892 Ruth E. Oakden, born April 25, 1869; died Dec. 24, 1874.

4692 EMILY P.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>r</sup>), born in Council Bluffs, Ia., January 28, 1847; married George W. Adair. The eight elder children were born in Washington, Utah, and the three younger in Arizona. Children:

- 6893 Olive P. Adair, born Nov. 27, 1864; died Nov. 28, 1864.
- 6894 Emily J. Adair, born Dec. 28, 1865; married, Feb. 4, 1885, Edmund Grant; four children (George, Floyd, Emma, and Pansey).
- 6895 Daniel Tyler Adair, born Dec. 3, 1867; married, June 18, 1895, Florence E. Huntsman; one daughter (Tacie V.).
- 6896 Samuel P. Adair, born March 3, 1870.
- 6897 William A. Adair, born Feb. 7, 1872; married, July 9, 1894, Mary R. Sawyer; one son (William K.).
- 6898 John W. Adair, born Feb. 10, 1874; married, March 19, 1894, Cynthia Penrod; one daughter (Cynthia).
- 6899 George N. Adair, born March 23, 1876; married; one son (George C.).
- 6900 Ruth A. Adair, born Sept. 16, 1878.



- 6901 Joseph W. Adair, born June 17, 1881.  
 6902 Rufus N. Adair, born Sept. 16, 1884.  
 6903 Edna I. Adair, born Jan. 20, 1887.

4693 DANIEL M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>r</sup>), born in Salt Lake City, Utah, January 27, 1850; died in Harrington, Utah, September 10, 1895; married, August 19, 1872, Sarah E. Pulsipher, born November 6, 1854. The second, third, and fourth children were born in Hebron, Utah. Children:

- 6904 Barzilla Tyler, born May 18, 1873; died in infancy.  
 6905 Daniel Tyler, born Oct. 30, 1874.  
 6906 John P. Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1878.  
 6907+ Ruth Tyler, born Feb. 25, 1880.  
 6908 William N. Tyler, born May 31, 1882; died Jan. 7, 1897.  
 6909 Esther M. Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1884.  
 6910 Andrews Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1886.  
 6911 Emily Tyler, born April 19, 1889.  
 6912 Marion Tyler, born June 3, 1891.  
 6913 Mary Tyler, twin to Marion; died 1891.  
 6914 Charles Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1893.

4695 JOHN C.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>r</sup>), born in Draper, Utah, November 30, 1857; married, December 19, 1887, Maria L. Billingsley, born January 16, 1867; died in Beaver City, Utah, August 1, 1893. The children were born in Beaver City. Children:

- 6915 Daniel R. Tyler, born Oct. 9, 1888.  
 6916 John C. Tyler, born May 8, 1890.  
 6917 Elsie M. Tyler, born May 1, 1892.

4696 ALICE M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Daniel<sup>r</sup>), born in Draper, Utah, May 6, 1859; married in Beaver City, Utah, April 7, 1878, Joseph W. Tanner, born May 19, 1856. The children were born in Beaver City. Children:

- 6918 Ruth A. Tanner, born Sept. 20, 1879.  
 6919 Emily F. Tanner, born March 26, 1882; died April 24, 1882.  
 6920 Jane E. Tanner, born Oct. 29, 1884.  
 6921 Josie Tanner, born April 18, 1889.  
 6922 Elfrida Tanner, born Jan. 28, 1892

- 6923 William J. Tanner, born March 17, 1894; died May 10, 1894.
- 6924 Hazel Tanner, born May 24, 1895; died Sept. 7, 1895.

4706 JOHN ANDREW<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Henry B.<sup>7</sup>), born in Liberty, Ill., July 1, 1859; married, May 14, 1880, Annie —, born September 20, 1865. He lives in Ashland, Ill. Children:

- 6925 Dell Edward Tyler, born Sept. 17, 1881; died Feb. 13, 1882.
- 6926 Tillis Andrew Tyler, born March 13, 1883.
- 6927 Cecil Clويد Tyler, born March 9, 1888.
- 6928 Annie Bell Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1889.
- 6929 Merry Effie Tyler, born May 12, 1895.

4720 ELTHEA HARDING<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>7</sup>), born in Haverhill, N. H., February 10, 1830; married in Charlestown, Mass., February 22, 1849, George Lafayette Call, born in Charlestown, February 12, 1825. In 1898 they lived in Stoneham, Mass. Child:

- 6930 Ella Frances Call, born in Charlestown, April 10, 1850; married in Lynn, Mass., 1868, John Walden Chase, born in Cambridge Mass., Aug. 27, 1843; died in Lynn, Nov. 8, 1870. In 1898 she lived in Lynn, where her daughter (Maude W.) was born.

4721 FRANCINA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>7</sup>), born in Haverhill, N. H., August 15, 1831; died in Lynn, Mass., September 16, 1899; married (1), in Bradford, Vt., January 1, 1850, James Warren Sampson, born in Lyman, N. H., January 7, 1828; died in Washington, D. C., January 13, 1863; married (2), in Lynn, Mass., November 1, 1887, Abiel Sweet Reed, born in Barnet, Vt., August 31, 1821; died in West Bath, N. H., June 27, 1898. All but the eldest child was born in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6931 Elmer Warren Sampson, born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 29, 1850; married, March 22, 1869, Jennie Felton Cox, born in Haverhill, N. H., July 10, 1849; they lived in Lynn; one child (Leola C.).

- 6932 Alphonsine Hibbard Sampson, born Nov. 4, 1855; married (1), July 3, 1872, Frederick S. Hunt, born in Lynn, March, 1853; died March 17, 1875; married (2), Sept. 2, 1877, Josiah George, born in Lebanon, N. H., March 6, 1854; lived in Lynn; one child (Ralph M.).
- 6933 Josephine Wetherbee Sampson, born Nov. 3, 1857; married, Nov. 17, 1878, Charles Whipple Abbott, born in North Reading, Mass., July 4, 1857; resided in Lynn; five children (H. Elmer, Josephine M., Lottie F., Beatrice O., and Agnes B.).
- 6934 John Forest Sampson, born June 17, 1859; died April 22, 1864.
- 6935 Cora May Sampson, born Nov. 26, 1861; died Oct. 3, 1863.

4722 THADDEUS WARSAW<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>r</sup>), born in Haverhill, N. H., July 16, 1833; married in Bath, N. H., March 20, 1852, Elizabeth Marie Reed, born in Durham, P. Q., July 18, 1833. In 1898 he lived in Lynn, Mass., where the two younger children were born; the others were born in Bath. Children:

- 6936+ Sarah Louise Tyler, born Jan. 13, 1853.
- 6937+ Thaddeus Frank Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1854.
- 6938 Elmer Ellsworth Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1861; died April 19, 1862.
- 6939+ Cora Martique Tyler, born April 8, 1865.

4723 MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>r</sup>), born in Wentworth, N. H., June 25, 1835; married, in 1853, Hiram Hale Poole, born in Haverhill, N. H.; died in Lynn, Mass. Child:

- 6940 Fred Hiram Poole, born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1858; married Alice M. Young, born in Washington, Vt.; has one son (Robert), and resides in Lynn.

4724 HARRIET<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>r</sup>), born in Haverhill, N. H., July 18, 1837; married, in Stoneham, Mass., August 9, 1854, Leonard Franklin Green, born in Billerica, Mass., March 2, 1832; died in Lynn, March 4, 1896. In 1898 she was living in Lynn. Children:

- 6941 Hattie Ardel Green, born in Stoneham, April 13, 1856.  
 6942 Thaddeus Warsaw Green, born in Lynn, June 23, 1867.

4725 LYDIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>r</sup>), born in Haverhill, N. H., July 18, 1837; died in Lynn, Mass., February, 1864; married, April, 1853, Sylvanus Hovey, of Lynn, where the children were born. Children:

- 6943 Albini Sumner Hovey, born Jan. 12, 1854; married, Dec. 23, 1875, Henrietta J. Quimby; one son, who is married.  
 6944 Effie Blanche Hovey, born March 12, 1858; died s. p. April 26, 1891; married George W. Ingalls, of Lynn.

4726 LAURA ANN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>r</sup>), born in Haverhill, N. H., May 1, 1840; married (1), in Stoneham, Mass., June 3, 1855, Charles Phineas Patten, born in Bucksport, Me., November 28, 1829; died in Togus, Me., August 10, 1882; married (2), in Lynn, Mass., December 24, 1892, Hollis Monroe Macdonald, born in Belfast, Me., October 9, 1826; lives in Stoneham.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6945 Charles Alphonso Patten, born in Stoneham, Feb. 28, 1856; married, June 12, 1881, Ona Dell Rowe, born in Stoneham, Feb. 6, 1862; lived there in 1898.  
 6946 Florence Elta Patten, born in Haverhill, N. H., April 16, 1859; died March 16, 1865.  
 6947 Melissa Belle Patten, born in Lynn, Mass., July 21, 1865; married, Sept. 2, 1884, Richard Anthony Nicholson, born in Lynn, June 12, 1861. In 1898 they lived in Lynn; three daughters (Laura M., Melissa R., and Marion V.).

4728 GEORGE LAFAYETTE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Kimball<sup>r</sup>), born in Bath, N. H., June 18, 1849; married, in Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1867, Rowana Jane Clifford, born in North Haverhill, N. H., March 2, 1847; died in Lynn, January 23, 1893. Child:

- 6948+ Ethel Madalena Tyler, born in Lynn, April 17, 1869.

4741 HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Edwin<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., December 14, 1842; married (1), July 29, 1871, Elizabeth Gay, of Indiana, who died September 30, 1874; married (2), August 17, 1885, Mary Jane Elliott; he went to Indiana, but later to Vera Cruz, Mo.; is a farmer.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6949 Graham Tyler, died.  
6950 Samuel Tyler, died.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6951 Sopha Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1886; died July 12, 1888.  
6952 Ella Tyler, born June 7, 1891; died Sept. 10, 1891.  
6953 Effy Tyler, twin to Ella; died Sept. 20, 1891.  
6954 Seth Tyler, born Aug. 28, 1892.

4750 GEORGE B.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Laban<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., May 29, 1841; died April 25, 1894; married, March 25, 1873, Arvilla Southworth; moved to Missouri. Children:

6955 Jessie Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1874.  
6956 Albert Edward Tyler, born Nov. 29, 1875.  
6957 Ella May Tyler, born Sept. 22, 1877.  
6958 Asa Henry Tyler, born May 19, 1882.

4753 FRANK CHASE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Laban<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., March 14, 1854; married in Paw Paw, Mich., Eliza Southworth. Children:

- 6959 Lewis Laban Tyler, born Nov. 28, 1876; died Nov. 28, 1896.  
6960 Lorin Darius Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1879.  
6961 Lulu May Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1882.  
6962 Lida Elvira Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1883.  
6963 Luella Elmira Tyler, born May 17, 1886.  
6964 Clara Cecilia Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1889.  
6965 Clarence Charles Tyler, twin to Clara.  
6966 Alice Eliza Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1893.

4761 IDA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses K.<sup>r</sup>), born in Stoneham, Mass., August 7, 1856; married, May 23, 1878, George Egelens, born December 22, 1845. He is a farmer and they reside in Lacota, Mich., and the children were born there. Children:

- 6967 Allie Egelens, born April 10, 1879; married, March 28, 1899, Edward Johnson; one son.  
 6968 Vie Egelens, born Jan. 15, 1883.  
 6969 Carl Egelens, born March 22, 1890.

4765 LUCETTA STREETER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Carroll<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., April 15, 1848; married, March 20, 1867, Amos Pike. Children:

- 6970 Alvin D. Pike, born Nov. 16, 1869.  
 6971 Wilbur F. Pike, born Nov. 7, 1870; married, March 7, 1893, Edith C. Clark; one son (Forrest M.).  
 6972 Susan D. Pike, born Oct. 4, 1873; married, March 24, 1894, James H. Nutter; one daughter (Doris L.).

4766 WILDER C.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Carroll<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., October 28, 1849; married, July 26, 1877, Hattie E. Hamlin. He is a farmer and resides in Lacota, Mich., and the children were born there. Children:

- 6973 Ina D. Tyler, born May 8, 1878; married, Sept. 22, 1896, Robert Hines.  
 6974 Sabra Tyler, born Feb. 16, 1880.  
 6975 Elmer C. Tyler, born June 18, 1885.  
 6976 Alvin P. Tyler, born Sept. 26, 1889.

4767 FRED M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Carroll<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., July 17, 1852; married, March 13, 1873, Ella Keyser, who died October 16, 1893. Children:

- 6977 Edna W. Tyler, born Sept. 13, 1876; married, Jan. 11, 1900, William R. Severance, of Stoneham, Mass.; one daughter (Gladys).  
 6978 Stella C. Tyler, born Feb. 22, 1878; married, Nov. 26, 1896, Stephen Dexter; resides in Benton, N. H.  
 6979 Charlena C. Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1879; married, Sept. 18, 1897, Clarence Fifield; resides in Benton, N. H.  
 6980 Lewis F. Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1881.  
 6981 Leon E. Tyler, twin to Lewis.  
 6982 Scott I. Tyler, born July 11, 1882; died June 17, 1893.  
 6983 Roy E. Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1884; died June 3, 1893.

- 6984 Cora M. Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1886.  
 6985 Bessie Tyler, born Sept. 1, 1888.  
 6986 Alice E. Tyler, born Aug. 3, 1890; died June 5, 1893.

4768 ALFRED ELMORE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Carroll<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., April 7, 1854; married (1), October 16, 1878, Mary J. Clark, who died in Benton, June 26, 1894; married (2), August 31, 1898, Bell Muir. He is a farmer and resides in Benton, where the children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 6987 Charles C. Tyler, born Oct. 26, 1880.  
 6988 Bernice R. Tyler, born Oct. 7, 1892.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 6989 Mary Isabel Tyler, born Oct., 1899.

4770 BYRON M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Carroll<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., February 22, 1861; married (1), June 7, 1882, Rose B. Clark, who died October 16, 1886; married (2), October 10, 1888, Carrie Spinney, who died August 23, 1897. He is a farmer and resides in Benton, and the children were born there.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 6990 George B. Tyler, born Oct. 30, 1890.  
 6991 Arthur Tyler, born April 9, 1894.  
 6992 Wilder C. Tyler, born May 17, 1897.

4773 LESLIE G.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Carroll<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., November 30, 1865; married, May 30, 1890, Jennie L. French. He resides in Medford, Mass., and the children were born there. Children:

- 6993 Maurice L. Tyler, born Nov. 28, 1894.  
 6994 Mildred A. Tyler, born Oct. 11, 1897.  
 6995 Marjorie D. Tyler, born Oct. 31, 1900.

4774 MAY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Carroll<sup>r</sup>), born in Benton, N. H., November 30, 1868; married, January 22, 1888, Albert Foss, a farmer of Benton. The children were born there. Children:

- 6996 Bula L. Foss., born Dec. 10, 1890; died Sept. 2, 1891.

- 6997 Lawrence A. Foss, born Sept. 12, 1892.  
 6998 Walter L. Foss, born Nov. 19, 1893.

4784 ABEL MERRILL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Augustus<sup>7</sup>), born in Searsmont, Me., September 25, 1845; married, September 25, 1870, Clara R. Randall. He is a successful inventor of note. Child:

- 6999 Della E. Tyler, born Feb. 16, 1874.

4785 GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Augustus<sup>7</sup>), born in Searsmont, Me., September 2, 1847; died January 30, 1895; married, April 4, 1875, Inez Eliza Lazelle, of California. He went to Graniteville, Nevada County, Cal., where he died. Children:

- 7000 Inez Mabel Tyler, lives in Graniteville.  
 7001 Lizzie Irene Tyler.  
 7002 Blanche Tyler.  
 7003 Linda Tyler.

4787 MARY AMELIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Augustus<sup>7</sup>), born in Searsmont, Me., January 10, 1852; died September 14, 1878; married, June 4, 1870, George Prescott Packard. Children:

- 7004 Lester Augustus Packard, born Aug. 24, 1871; married, Dec. 25, 1895, Lizzie G. Oliver; one son (Edward).  
 7005 Ida May Packard, born March 22, 1875; married, March 30, 1892, Munroe Williams; two children (Frederick and Florence).

4792 RHODA WOODMAN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Augustus<sup>7</sup>), born in Searsmont, Me., December 24, 1862; married, October 1, 1882, Samuel Irving Dickerson, and resides in Brockton, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

- 7006 Myrtle Irene Dickerson, born Jan. 22, 1883.  
 7007 Harriet Eliza Dickerson, born March 31, 1887; died, Aug. 25, 1888.  
 7008 Ruth Augustus Dickerson, born June 29, 1891.  
 7009 Sumner Tyler Dickerson, born Sept. 11, 1896.

- 4794 ADELAIDE FOSTER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Augustus<sup>7</sup>)



tus<sup>7</sup>), born in Searsmont, Me., July 2, 1868; married, February 18, 1886, Ernest Perkins, of Bridgewater, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

- 7010 Ernest Howland Perkins, born Nov. 12, 1886.  
 7011 John Foster Perkins, born Feb. 26, 1889.  
 7012 Lucille Jaspar Perkins, born April 20, 1891; died Sept. 1, 1891.  
 7013 Raymond Stearns Perkins, born June 23, 1894.  
 7014 Roger Tyler Perkins, born Sept. 12, 1896.

4795 EUGENE<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Abel Dudley<sup>7</sup>), born in Hope, Me., January 12, 1841; married (1), October 3, 1863, Mary A. Walker; married (2), Mary J. Aiken. He was a blacksmith and lived in Brockton; was in the Civil War. The children were born in Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7015 Maud A. Tyler, born Sept. 29, 1864; died, unmarried, March 3, 1884.  
 7016+ William Eugene Tyler, born Feb. 6, 1866.

4796 ANN SARAH<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Abel Dudley<sup>7</sup>), born in Searsmont, Me., October 18, 1843; married, January 10, 1862, Linus S. Perrault, who lives in Chicago, Ill. Children:

- 7017 Lizzie Perrault, born March 8, 1864; married Linus Ollendorf.  
 7018 Charles D. Perrault, born Jan. 10, 1867; died March 12, 1873.

4797 JOHN MORROW<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Abel Dudley<sup>7</sup>), born in Searsmont, Me., August 9, 1846; married, May 16, 1868, Mary F. Bearce; they lived in Whitman, Mass. Children:

- 7019 Henry Newton Tyler, born Nov. 27, 1870.  
 7020 Mabel Lavan Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1872; married, Oct. 26, 1892, Joseph Wye.  
 7021 Charles Dudley Tyler, born March 29, 1874.  
 7022 Minnie Gertrude Tyler, born May 16, 1875.  
 7023 Alice Mehitable Tyler, born Oct. 29, 1877.

4798 FRANCES LAVAN<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Abel Dudley<sup>7</sup>), born in Searsmont, Me., August 10, 1849; married (1), No-

vember 23, 1867, Davis H. Packard, of Brockton, Mass.; married (2), Winchester G. Turner, of Tewksbury, Mass. The children were born in Brockton.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7024 Alice Lucinda Packard, born Aug. 10, 1869; married, June 11, 1890, Adelbert Adams, of Brockton; four children (Gladys S., Ethel F., Harold D., and Henry W.).
- 7025 Ethel Lavan Packard, born March 6, 1873; married, May, 1898, Cady Kennedy Peck, born in Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 28, 1862; she is an accomplished actress; their home is in Chicago; two children (Cady K. and Helen F.).
- 7026 Marion Gibbs Packard, born July 5, 1876.
- 7027 Bertha Moyee Packard, born March 1, 1878.

4799 ABEL D.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Abel Dudley<sup>7</sup>), born in Camden, Me., May 24, 1852; married, February 8, 1879, Georgietta F. Nash, of Abington, Mass. He became a photographer and followed that business from 1871-1877; became a model-maker and the superintendent of the largest shoe-tree manufacturing company in the United States. In 1884 he invented and patented the shoe-treecing machines now universally used. He sold out in 1886, and manufactured the Brockton shutter worker, upon which he had several patents. He worked for a time in electricity and then became superintendent for some last manufacturers of Worcester, and has since invented the "Tyler hinged last," which largely revolutionized the shoe business, being the first great improvement on the original last. He became president and part owner of the Mawhinney Last Company. The children were born in Brockton, where he resides. Children:

- 7028 Annie L. Tyler, born April 15, 1882.
- 7029 Mildred L. Tyler, born May 31, 1884.

4800 JESSIE BENTON<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Abel Dudley<sup>7</sup>), born in Camden, Me., August 15, 1856; married, July 2, 1876, James C. Stannatt, a shoe manufacturer of Brockton, Mass. Child:

- 7030 Grace H. Stannatt, born Feb. 3, 1882.

4824 SARAH FIDELIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Alden Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>), born in Rockland, Me., August 5, 1848; married, June 13, 1868, David N. Bird, of Rockland, who moved to Belfast, Me., where he is superintendent of the water works. The children were born in Belfast. Children:

7031 Bertha I. Bird, born Jan. 30, 1870.

7032 Tyler H. Bird, born Feb. 8, 1876.

7033 Mary Helen Bird, born Feb. 27, 1883.

4826 JOHN PACKARD<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Alden Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>), born in Rockland, Me., December 12, 1852; married, September 7, 1895, Mary E. Cables, of Rockland, where they live. Child:

7034 Louise M. Tyler, born in Rockland, June 24, 1896.

4827 SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Alden Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>), born in Rockland, Me., January 14, 1858; married, September 24, 1882, Katherine Messenger, of Castleton, N. Y. He is a lawyer and lives in California. Children:

7035 Blanche Tyler, born June 27, 1884.

7036 Mary Helen Tyler, born Nov., 1893.

7037 Claudine Tyler, born June, 1895.

4828 LEMUEL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Alden Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>), born in Rockland, Me., January 14, 1858; married, November 27, 1881, Annie T. Burpee, of Rockland. He is a mining expert, and his residence is Rockland, where the children were born. Children:

7038 Eva May Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1882.

7039 H. Brown Tyler, born April 2, 1884.

4854 BLANCHE HOWARD<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Simeon Coburn<sup>7</sup>), born in Camden, Me., April 13, 1858; married, December 5, 1874, George Frederick Porter, of Camden. She is divorced and lives in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

7040 Ralph Ross Porter.

7041 George Frederick Porter, Jr.

7042 Infant, died young.

4855 RALPH SUMNER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Simeon Coburn<sup>7</sup>), born in Camden, Me., July 11, 1860; married, January 31,

1889, Isabelle Josephine Knight, of Camden. He is an architect and resides in West Roxbury, Mass. Child:

7043 Ralph Waldo Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1893.

4856 ANNA EUGENIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Simeon Coburn<sup>7</sup>), born in Camden, Me., April 25, 1862; married, July, 1881, Ronello Allison Eldridge, of Camden. She is divorced and lives in Rockland, Me. The children were born in Camden. Children:

7044 Simeon Allison Eldridge, born March 24, 1882.

7045 Ethel Rebecca Eldridge, born Jan. 8, 1884.

4859 BERENICE ANTOINETTE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Simeon Coburn<sup>7</sup>), born in Camden, Me., June 21, 1868; married, November 28, 1888, Louis Ernest West, of Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child:

7046 Mildred Louise West, born in Jamaica Plain Nov. 5, 1889.

4879 MARIA N.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Asa Ladd<sup>7</sup>), born in Rutland, Vt., April 14, 1821; married, in Saybrook, O., November 26, 1840, A. Herren, who died May, 1892; he moved to Illinois in 1849, then to Nashua, Ia., in 1865; in 1890 they celebrated their golden wedding, and in 1897 she was residing with her daughter. Children:

7047 Oscar F. Herren, born in Jefferson, O., Feb. 13, 1844; resides in Rogers Park, Ill.

7048 Mary Josephine Herren, born in Chandon, O., Nov. 25, 1847; married, April 28, 1869, Eugene C. Weeks, a dentist, and resides in Nashua, Ia.

4880 ELMIRA S.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Asa Ladd<sup>7</sup>), born in Rutland, Vt., or Lawrence, N. Y., July 4, 1823; married, in Saybrook, O., November 25, 1841, Avery D. Jackson, who died in Beloit, Mich., September 14, 1893. He was a carpenter and joiner; she lived in Beloit in 1897. Children:

7049 Harriet E. Jackson, born Sept. 1, 1842; married in Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 15, 1864, David Shirrell, who died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1882.

7050 Frank A. Jackson, born March 12, 1848.

7051 Fred A. Jackson, twin to Frank.

- 7052 Helen M. Jackson, born Nov. 2, 1858; married, Aug. 4, 1880, Louis J. Rogers, of Beloit.

4882 SILAS D.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Asa Ladd<sup>7</sup>), born in Lawrence, N. Y., August 1, 1831; married, October 17, 1861, Franciana Blackman, born in Pembroke, N. Y., March 31, 1842; daughter of Walter Blackman, who went to Illinois in 1854. In 1852 Silas moved from Ashtabula County, O., to Monroe Center, Ill. He was a farmer. Children:

- 7053 Charles C. Tyler, born Aug. 31, 1862; married, Oct. 19, 1893, Elizabeth Clover.
- 7054 William B. Tyler, born Dec. 22, 1863; married, May 10, 1893, Laura Walch: a storekeeper in Monroe Center, Ill.
- 7055 Adda Tyler, born Nov. 20, 1867; married, July 28, 1886, Edwin Raup.
- 7056 Fred Walter Tyler, born May 6, 1869; married, May 31, 1894, Grace Crill.
- 7057 Esther May Tyler, born Oct. 27, 1870.
- 7058 Fannie Ward Tyler, born Aug. 24, 1881.

4883 HORACE C.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Asa Ladd<sup>7</sup>), born in Saybrook, O., May 3, 1838; died April 6, 1879; married in Monroe, Ill., December 23, 1859, Abbie M. Piper, born in West Liberty, O., February 26, 1841; daughter of Dr. Philip Piper. He was a farmer and then a livery man; he went to Monroe in 1852, where the children were born. Children:

- 7059 Harry B. Tyler, born May 21, 1862; died Oct. 7, 1864.
- 7060 Ella Ibera Tyler, born March 13, 1864.
- 7061 Cora Bella Tyler, born Jan. 17, 1866.
- 7062 Albert Tyler, born Feb. 12, 1868; a druggist in Evanston, Ill.; is married and has one daughter.
- 7063 Rosa Mabel Tyler, born Jan. 12, 1870.
- 7064 Blanche Zera Tyler, born April 18, 1872.
- 7065 Horace Frank Tyler, born March 18, 1875.

4884 EDMOND<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Washington<sup>7</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., August 11, 1828; married, August 11, 1852, Betsey Elizabeth Brown, who died

December 21, 1883. He lived in Cupertino, Cal., where the children were born. Children:

7066 Truman Edmond Tyler, born May 31, 1853; died Jan. 28, 1858.

7067+ Celia Jennie Tyler, born Aug. 26, 1860.

7068+ Elizabeth Ida Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1864.

4887 THIRZA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Washington<sup>7</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., January 3, 1833; married Samuel Dodge. Children:

7069 Louisa Dodge, married Robert W. Bassett, of Ortonville, Mich.

7070 William Dodge, lives in Lapeer, Mich.

7071 Arnette Dodge, married William Thomas.

7072 Janette Dodge, married ——— Davis.

7073 Murette Dodge, married Lewis Bassett; she died.

4888 EDWIN H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Washington<sup>7</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., May 27, 1835; married, May 27, 1858, Mary M. Richel, of Pennsylvania. He moved to Ashtabula County, O., with his father in 1839, then to Ogle County, Ill., in 1855, thence to Iowa in 1857, and was residing in 1897 in Nashua, Ia., where his children were born. He went through the Civil War, in Company B of the 14th Ia. Volunteers, and was wounded five times in fifteen engagements. Children:

7074 Joseph Tyler, born June 10, 1866; died June 20, 1866.

7075 Edmond Tyler, born Dec. 25, 1867; married and has a family; resides with his father.

7076 George W. Tyler, born Dec. 20, 1868; married and has a family.

4889 AMELIA ELECTA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Washington<sup>7</sup>), born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., May 1, 1837; married, March 22, 1852, James H. Johnson. In 1868 he moved to a farm near Lansing, Mich. Two sons unnamed, died young. Children:

7077 John Johnson, died young.

7078 Ophelia Johnson, born April 16, 1853; married, 1873,

John Q. Adams; three daughters (Maud, Dora, and Ella).

- 7079 Maria Johnson, married, 1872, John Hoyt; three daughters (Lou, Loretta, and Ora).  
 7080 Emma Johnson, born July 25, 1865; married, July 25, 1888, Charles Elsesser; four sons (Lawrence, Albert, Edward, and Howard).

4891 HELEN LOUISE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Truman Murray<sup>7</sup>), born in Illinois City, Ill., March 1, 1847; married John R. Benedict, of Galesburg, Ill. Children:

- 7081 Arthur Clarence Benedict.  
 7082 Minnie Edith Benedict.  
 7083 Connie May Benedict.

4942 LAWRENCE STEWART<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Damon Young<sup>7</sup>), born in Compton, Que., August 19, 1854; married Hattie Blackman, of Merrimack, Wis. He is a prosperous hardware merchant in Salem, S. Dak. Children:

- 7084 Nellie Leonora Tyler, born in Magnolia, Minn., Nov. 1, 1878.  
 7085 Grace Tyler.

4943 LEONORA EMMA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Damon Young<sup>7</sup>), born in Newport, Wis., June 26, 1859; married in Merrimack, Wis., September 12, 1878, Eugene Ellis Quiggle, of Rapid City, S. Dak. Children:

- 7086 Bertha Maria Quiggle, born in Merrimack, Dec. 6, 1879.  
 7087 Alta Maude Quiggle, born in Doland, S. Dak., July 22, 1888.

4960 GEORGE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles<sup>7</sup>), born in Millbury, Mass., 1837; died in Worcester, Mass., February 17, 1869; married, January 8, 1860, in Worcester, Martha Murphy. Child:

- 7088 Lizzie Ella Tyler, born in Worcester Aug. 17, 1862; married, Aug. 6, 1884, in Worcester, William H. Sweeney, born in New York City.

4965 HELEN W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William Winter<sup>7</sup>), born

in Lowell, Mass., September 20, 1836; married, June 11, 1856, Erastus H. Barry, of Derby Line, Vt., who lived in Rumney, N. H., and then in Compton, N. H. He was in Company G, First N. H. heavy artillery, in the Civil War. Children:

- 7089 Emma H. Barry, born July 31, 1857; married, 1872, M. J. D. Hooper, of Rumney, N. H.; had seven children, three survive (Thomas, James, and Flora).
- 7090 Willard E. Barry, born June 5, 1859; married and lives in York Beach, Me.; two daughters (Minnie and Isabella).
- 7091 Charles F. Barry, born Feb. 28, 1861; married, s. p.
- 7092 Florence M. Barry, born Aug. 1, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1868.
- 7093 Caroline A. Barry, born March 3, 1864; married Frank A. Hopkins, of Cliftondale, Mass.; two sons (Leon and Vivien).
- 7094 Francis C. Barry, born July 13, 1873; unmarried, lived in Cliftondale in 1896.

4966 THOMAS HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Ebenezer Ballard<sup>7</sup>), born in Haverhill, Mass., October 20, 1832; married, October 9, 1862, Mrs. Mary E. Tenney, of Boston, Mass.; they live in Brookline, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

- 7095 William Bartlett Tyler, born Oct. 12, 1863; married, Oct. 7, 1890, Carrie N. Bates.
- 7096+ Thomas Henry Tyler, Jr., born Dec. 8, 1866.
- 7097 Hellman Barnes Tyler, born Aug. 7, 1870; died Feb. 23, 1871.
- 7098 Mary Leonice Tyler, born Sept. 1, 1876; died May 6, 1880.

4974 WILLIAM H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Thomas<sup>7</sup>), born in Meriden, Conn., September 18, 1835; married, September 18, 1866, Annie M. Kenworthy, of Meriden. He is in the silverware business with the Meriden Britannia Company. Is a prominent I. O. O. F. The children were born in Meriden. Children:

- 7099 Charles H. Tyler, born March 20, 1869; married, Sept. 10, 1891, Lizzie Jane Hively, of Easton, Pa.; a grocer in Wallingford, Conn.



7100 Frank Yale Tyler, born Jan. 16, 1878; died Sept. 23, 1885.

4976 EDWARD<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>7</sup>), born in Haverhill, Mass., 1830; died in Danvers, Mass., August 7, 1871; married Susan E. Sheldon, born in Beverly, Mass., 1833; died in Salem, Mass., February 10, 1868; daughter of Abraham B. Sheldon. She and her husband are buried in Beverly. The children were born in Salem. Children:

7101 Lucy M. Tyler, married George Glines, of North Beverly.

7102 Fannie Tyler, married Benjamin Vickery, of Arlington, Mass.

7103 Charles E. Tyler, born Feb. 4, 1868.

4980 JOHN OTIS<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Job<sup>7</sup>), born in Haverhill, Mass., November 3, 1837; married Minerva W. Dill, born in Eastham, Mass.; lives in Salem, Mass. The two elder children were born in Lynn; the others in Salem. Children:

7104 Anna Tyler, born July 2, 1867; married, Dec. 22, 1888, Eben A. Upton, a musician, son of Henry O. Upton.

7105 Walter Otis Tyler, born April 15, 1869.

7106+ Minnie Williams Tyler, born Feb. 1, 1880; married, Nov. 27, 1895, William H. Smith, born 1869 in Waterboro, Me.; son of John S. Smith.

7107 Herbert Chester Tyler, born July 18, 1885.

4995 HARRY W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (David Morey<sup>7</sup>), born April 16, 1863; married, in 1887, Alice I. Brown. He has been secretary of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for many years. The children were born in Boston. Children:

7108 Margaret Tyler, born Oct. 19, 1890.

7109 Elizabeth Tyler, born Oct. 27, 1892.

5001 WILLIAM HUNT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Laird<sup>7</sup>), born in Calais, Me., March 13, 1859; married, 1881, Gertrude Spear- ing, of Calais, where they live and where he is a commission merchant. Child:

7110 Georgie Tyler, born in Calais, Nov. 5, 1882.

5014 ALVIN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Ara<sup>r</sup>), born in Staffordville, Conn., February 5, 1825; married, September 10, 1848, Sophia Needham, born December 16, 1828; daughter of Jasper Needham, of Wales, Mass. He was a farmer and mason. The children were born in Staffordville. Children:

7111+ Henry A. Tyler, born July 27, 1849.

7112+ Abbie Sophia Tyler, born Oct. 26, 1853.

5024 CLARISSA HELEN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William<sup>r</sup>), born in South Otselic, N. Y., September 12, 1830; married there December 23, 1852, Alfred A. Denton, of South Otselic, where the two elder children were born. In 1900 she was residing in Urban, Mich. Children:

7113 Effie Denton, born Aug. 27, 1854; married, March 19, 1891, Matthew Hubbell, of Emmett, Mich.

7114 Alice Denton, born Sept. 2, 1857; married, Sept. 2, 1877, Daniel Hunt, of Columbus, Mich.

7115 Adelia Elvia Denton, born May 7, 1860.

7116 William Tyler Denton, born May 30, 1862; married, March 16, 1892, Viola Springer; resides in Urban, Mich.

7117 Sarah Almeda Denton, born July 15, 1867; married, Dec. 27, 1892, Charles Graham, of Jeddo, Mich.

5025 MARY ANN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William<sup>r</sup>), born in South Otselic, N. Y., August 21, 1832; married, January 31, 1855, Hosea M. Brown (No. 5028), a farmer and lumberman of New Salem, Mass. They afterward moved to Orange, Mass., where all the children were born, except the eldest. Children:

7118 Edgar W. Brown, born in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1856; killed by a horse, Aug. 24, 1870.

7119 Oscar S. Brown, born Feb. 28, 1861; killed by boiler explosion, Dec. 8, 1880.

7120 William M. Brown, born March 24, 1862; killed by boiler explosion, Dec. 8, 1880.

7121 George E. Brown, born Jan. 17, 1864; killed by boiler explosion, Dec. 8, 1880.

7122 Hattie H. Brown, born May 30, 1866; married, July 1, 1883, Raleigh E. Morse, who died s. p. 1896.

7123 Minnie A. Brown, born April 6, 1869; is an invalid.

7124 Elvie M. Brown, born March 12, 1871; died Aug. 3, 1872.

- 7125 Enos H. Brown, born July 4, 1872; married, Lucy M. Neece; resides in North New Salem, Mass.
- 7126 Eva M. Brown, born Sept. 2, 1873.
- 7127 Ina A. Brown, born May 10, 1875; is a nurse.

5026 ALMEDA B.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William<sup>7</sup>), born in South Otselic, N. Y., October 14, 1843; died July 10, 1889; married, September 7, 1870, Silas Crumb, who married (2), Mrs. Henriette Andrews. He resided on the old homestead in South Otselic, until about 1887, when he moved to McGrawville, N. Y.; but in 1900 he was residing in Otselic. Children:

- 7128 Son, born July, 1871; died young.
- 7129 Inez Crumb, born in 1873; died young.
- 7130 Lettie Crumb, born in 1878; married, Pearl Whitmore; has one son (Leon) and resides in Otselic.
- 7131 Mattie Crumb, born March 14, 1881.

5027 ANNETTE M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William<sup>7</sup>), born in South Otselic, N. Y., February 24, 1852; married, September 7, 1870, Edwin A. McGraw, born October 6, 1848; resides in McGrawville, N. Y., until 1887, when he moved to Cortland, N. Y., where he carries on a large wagon and repair shop. Child:

- 7132 Ivan C. McGraw, born Aug. 14, 1871; works with his father.

5038 ASHEL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William W.<sup>7</sup>), born in Naples, N. Y., probably about 1820; married Jane Semans. The children were born in Naples. Children:

- 7133 Willis Tyler, died while in the High School.
- 7134+ Edith Helen Tyler, born Jan. 5, 1867.

5040 HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William W.<sup>7</sup>), born in Naples, N. Y.; married, October 17, 1861, Martha Corey. He had a vineyard in Naples, where his daughter was born. Child:

- 7135+ Carrie Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1863.

5042 FRANCES M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William W.<sup>7</sup>), born in Naples, N. Y., October 28, 1847; married, August 10, 1870, T. V. Granby. The children were born in Naples. Children:

- 7136 Addie M. Granby, born June 10, 1875; died July 23, 1875.
- 7137 Harriet M. Granby, born June 24, 1877; married, Dec. 9, 1898, Floyd M. De Freest; one son (Francis G.).

5045 BYRON A.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Asahel Watkins<sup>7</sup>), born in Naples, N. Y., January 18, 1838; married, September 25, 1860, Juliet Henderson, of Cohocton, N. Y., born February 19, 1842; daughter of Rufus Henderson. He is a farmer and lives in Cohocton; he has held town offices. Children:

- 7138 Hattie Tyler, born Aug. 8, 1861; married, Aug. 25, 1886, George Jackman, Jr., of Livonia, N. Y.
- 7139 Maggie C. Tyler, born May 26, 1863; died June 15, 1882, unmarried.
- 7140 Lida E. Tyler, born Oct. 19, 1864.
- 7141+ Arthur B. Tyler, born Jan. 10, 1871.

5050 CARNOT M.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Asahel Watkins<sup>7</sup>), born in Naples, N. Y., January 27, 1854; married, November 20, 1873, Adeline M. Clason. (See *Clason Memorial*.) He is a farmer in Cohocton, N. Y., where the children were born. Children:

- 7142 Julia E. Tyler, born Jan. 21, 1877.
- 7143 Willet A. Tyler, born March 13, 1879.
- 7144 Willis W. Tyler, twin to Willet.
- 7145 Alice A. Tyler, born July 11, 1885.
- 7146 Agnes C. Tyler, twin to Alice.

5052 HARVEY W.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Roswell Root<sup>7</sup>), born in Middlesex, N. Y., March 25, 1844; died there December 14, 1897; married, September 26, 1871, Alice Amanda Dintruff, daughter of John L. Dintruff. He was educated at the State Normal School in Albany, N. Y.; was a teacher, farmer, and justice of the peace for twenty years; also a deacon of the Baptist church. His estate was probated in Penn Yan in 1898. Children:

- 7147 Carrie B. Tyler.
- 7148 John D. Tyler.
- 7149 Frank R. Tyler.

5060 LAURA ELVIRA<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Merrill<sup>7</sup>), born in Fayston, Vt., October 25, 1823; died in Montpelier, Vt., March 11, 1873; married, in Fayston, August 23, 1846, Dr. Gershom Nelson<sup>7</sup> Brigham, born in Fayston, March 3, 1820; died in Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1886; son of Elisha and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham (Gershom<sup>5</sup> and Sarah [Allen] Brigham; Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Hannah [Merrill] Brigham; Gershom<sup>3</sup> and Mehitabel [Warren] Brigham; Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mary [Rice] Brigham; Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Mercy [Hurd] Brigham. See *History of the Brigham Family*); Dr. Brigham married (2), Agnes Ruth Walker, daughter of Ephraim Walker, and they had a family of four daughters and a son, who died in infancy. Dr. Brigham was graduated from Woodstock Vermont Medical College in 1845, and later took a course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He settled in Montpelier, Vt., where for a quarter of a century was a large practitioner. He was converted to the theory of Homeopathy, and was one of five founders of the Vermont Homeopathic Medical Society of which he was president. In 1875 he moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was the leading Homeopathic physician in the city at the time of his death. He was a charter member of the Michigan Hahnemannian Society, of which he was president; was a member of the American Institute of Homeopaths and of the International Hahnemannian Association. He published medical works on consumption and catarrh. He lectured a great deal and contributed to periodicals. The burials of this family are in the Green Mountain Cemetery, Montpelier. Laura Elvira Tyler was the eldest born daughter and the first child of her parents who lived to maturity. She was fair and bright, with golden hair in abundance, and grew up the pride and favorite of the rural district, the scene of her nativity. Not stout and robust, like most of the Tylers, but naturally delicate and very sensitive, the cares of life proved untimely heavy to her. Before she had reached the half-way stone she was relieved of burdens too onerous for her. Out of devotion to her memory her youngest son began the work of preparing this genealogy. He too laid down burdens too heavy for him ere he had lived to reach the age which his mother attained; but he devoted the last ounces of strength given him to preparing this wreath of immortelles to lay upon her grave.

The two elder children were born in Warren, Vt., the next two in Waitsfield, and the youngest in Montpelier, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- 7150 Julia E. Brigham, born July 29, 1847; died in childhood.
- 7151 Julia Lena Brigham, born Nov. 10, 1848; made her home in Lowell, Mass., for a number of years.
- 7152+ Homer Colby Brigham, born July 10, 1851.
- 7153 Ida Leonore Brigham, born Nov. 16, 1854; died Aug. 13, 1856.
- 7154+ Willard Irving Tyler Brigham, born May 31, 1859.

5061 CYREN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Merrill<sup>r</sup>), born in Fayston, Vt., February 2, 1827; married ——. Went to California in "gold times" from New York via Panama; in 1899 lived in Bisbee, Ariz.; was interested in gold mining and lumber. Child.

- 7155 Willard Caspar Tyler, born in San Francisco, April, 1873; died unmarried in Bisbee, Ariz., in 1898; was interested in copper in Arizona.

5062 LUCIUS MERRILL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Merrill<sup>r</sup>), born in Fayston, Vt., July 27, 1832; married (1), February 4, 1856, Eunice Hannah Johnson, of Waitsfield, Vt., who died March 7, 1869; married (2), January 3, 1871, Addie F. Joslin, of Waterbury, Vt., who died January 4, 1884. He was a commission merchant; moved to East Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILD, by second marriage:

- 7156 Willard Lucius Tyler, born March 20, 1874; in 1899 he was in Wear, Alaska, where he married; had a residence in East Cambridge.

5065 JOSEPHINE MARIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Merrill<sup>r</sup>), born in Fayston, Vt., December 3, 1841; married, April 1, 1858, Henry Campbell; born in Waitsfield, Vt., April 4, 1837; he is a farmer and lives in Warren, Vt., where the children were born. Children:

- 7157 Lois J. Campbell, born Dec. 22, 1858; married, Oct. 2, 1881, Lester Smith; one son (Casper).

- 7158 Gerald Campbell, born April 26, 1862; married, April 10, 1889, Lela Drew; one daughter (Ruth).  
 7159 Merrill Campbell, born Sept. 22, 1873; married, March 11, 1897, Grace Lamb.  
 7160 Mildred Campbell, born July 14, 1878.  
 7161 Bertram Campbell, born March 21, 1880.  
 7162 Daisy Campbell, born July 30, 1882.

5066 SARAH ELIZA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Merrill<sup>r</sup>), born in Fayston, Vt., October 24, 1843; died December 24, 1896; married, August 10, 1865, Daniel O. Joslyn, a farmer, born in Waitsfield, Vt., August 30, 1841, where they resided, and where the children were all born. Children:

- 7163 Clayton Tyler Joslyn, born June 27, 1867; married, Sept. 29, 1891, Isabella M. Palmer; one son (Ralph P.).  
 7164 John C. Joslyn, born June 28, 1869; lives in Malden, Mass.  
 7165 Clement D. Joslyn, born July 18, 1871; married, Nov. 24, 1892, Hattie M. Avery; two sons (Earle and Olin).  
 7166 Walter C. Joslyn, born Nov. 18, 1872; lives in Malden.  
 7167 Bertha Sarah Joslyn, born Dec. 28, 1874.  
 7168 Blanche Laura Joslyn, born Aug. 29, 1877.

5071 LYMAN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Hial<sup>r</sup>), born in Hatley, Can., June 9, 1830; died in Ayer's Flat, P. Q., February 25, 1888; married Betsey Meigs, born in 1834 and still resides in Ayer's Flat, where the children were born. He was a painter. Two children died in infancy, unnamed. Children:

- 7169+ Rachel Tyler, born Jan. 17, 1861.  
 7170+ John Tyler, born Nov. 4, 1863.

5073 SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Hial<sup>r</sup>), born in Bangor, Me., September 14, 1833; married (1), April 12, 1850, William F. Welch; married (2), January 24, 1871, James S. Drew, of Sheffield, Vt. He moved to Sheffield in 1861 and later to Stantsted, P. Q., and Hatley; resides in Wheelock, Vt. The children were born in Hatley except the eldest. Children:

- 7171 Lelia J. Welch, born in Sheffield, Vt., May 30, 1853.  
 7172 Lucius F. Welch, born Oct. 14, 1855.

- 7173 George Welch, born April 15, 1857.  
 7174 Asenath Welch, born Jan. 21, 1861.

5075 SOPHRONIA A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Hial<sup>r</sup>), born in Bernston, P. Q., March 25, 1840; married, October 17, 1859, Hollis Hackett, of Ayer's Flat, Can.; is an invalid from accident; resides in Ayer's Flat. The children were born there. Children:

- 7175 Rosa C. Hackett, born Sept. 24, 1860; married, May 4, 1881, James McCoy, a mason of Ayer's Flat, Can.; four children (Irving, Ralph, Sadie, Daisy).  
 7176 Lucian Hackett, born April 7, 1863; died Dec. 28, 1876.  
 7177 Gertie Hackett, born Jan. 11, 1868; died Dec. 3, 1876.  
 7178 Daisy Hackett, born July 25, 1877; died Oct. 15, 1894.

5076 MARION AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Roswell<sup>r</sup>), born in Hatley, Can., November 10, 1845; died in Lawrence, Mass., March 30, 1893; married (1), 1863, Marcus Magoon, who was killed by a premature blast in a lime quarry in Fitch Bay, P. Q., September 6, 1867; married (2), 1869, Sylvester Lee, who died in Coaticook, P. Q., April, 1893.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7179 Arthur Wallace Magoon, born Oct. 4, 1864.  
 7180 Dora Malvina Magoon, born Feb. 1, 1866.  
 7181 Marcus Colostine Magoon, born April 7, 1868.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 7182 Lottie Lee.  
 7183 Willie Lee, died in infancy.  
 7184 Elsie Lee.

5077 ERNEST ALBERT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Roswell<sup>r</sup>), born in Hatley, Can., October 21, 1847; married, December 9, 1873, Jane Bennett. He is a carriage-maker and lives in Hatley, where the children were born. Children:

- 7185 Carrie Jane Tyler, born Nov. 7, 1874.  
 7186 Edna Eunice Tyler, born Sept. 12, 1876.



- 7187 Grover Kenneth Tyler, born April 11, 1881.  
 7188 Mabel Tyler, born April 22, 1884; died Sept. 1, 1886.

5078 ADELAIDE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Roswell<sup>7</sup>), born in Hatley, Can., December 20, 1848; married, February 19, 1866, Stephen Fearon; lives in Whitefield, N. H. Children:

- 7189 Marie Adelaide Fearon, born Nov. 10, 1866.  
 7190 Alfred Edson Fearon, born Aug. 21, 1868.  
 7191 Enos Edwin Fearon, born Sept. 5, 1870.  
 7192 Frank Wesley Fearon, born Aug. 6, 1872  
 7193 Bertie Eugene Fearon, born Dec. 28, 1874.  
 7194 Lena May Fearon, born April 12, 1877.  
 7195 Maud Mary Fearon, born Nov. 26, 1879.  
 7196 Stephen Ernest Fearon, born Aug. 6, 1882.  
 7197 Percy Fearon, born Oct. 3, 1887.

5079 CAROLINE ELLEN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Roswell<sup>7</sup>), born in Hatley, Can., February 3, 1851; died in Compton, P. Q., November 14, 1874; married, October 1, 1870, Charles Demerse, of Compton, P. Q., where the children were born. Children:

- 7198 Minnie Alberta Demerse, born Sept. 13, 1871.  
 7199 Son, died Oct. 8, 1874, in infancy.

5090 WILLIAM O.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Lyman<sup>7</sup>), born in Sharon, Vt., March, 1825; died in Rutland, Vt., 1888; married, July 15, 1851, Mary A. Kibling, of Strafford. Children:

- 7200 Willie K. Tyler, born 1854; lives in Boston, Mass.  
 7201 Eddie B. Tyler, lives in Boston.

5100 MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Lucius<sup>7</sup>), born in Strafford, Vt., March 12, 1838; died April 10, 1893; married George E. Fay, of Sharon, Vt., who died November 26, 1906; a farmer. The children were born in Sharon. Children:

- 7202 Fred Tyler Fay, born July 27, 1863; lives in Lowell, Mass.  
 7203 Minnie Fay, born July 26, 1867; married Albert Chil-son; one daughter.  
 7204 Elwin Fay, born July 9, 1871; died.  
 7205 Ellen Fay, born May 21, 1877; married — Howland.

5102 LUCIA A.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Lucius<sup>7</sup>), born in Strafford, Vt., May 19, 1848; married, January 1, 1868, Rev. Charles Parkhurst, born in 1843; son of Chester and Sarah A. (Barnard) Parkhurst, of Sharon, Vt. He fitted for college in Meriden, N. H., where Mrs. Parkhurst also was graduated in 1867; he was graduated from Dartmouth College in the Class of 1878. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church and served in Hyde Park, Montpelier, and Bradford, Vt., Concord and Dover, N. H., Lawrence and Auburndale, Mass. In 1889 he was called to the editorship of *Zion's Herald*, published in Boston, the oldest Methodist paper in the world and is one of the most able editors of his church.

## CHILDREN:

- 7206 Charles Erwin Parkhurst, born in Sharon, Vt., Sept. 4, 1871; married, in 1901, Helen A. Chandler, a graduate of Bradford Academy; he was graduated from Boston University in 1894; Harvard Dental School in 1897: a dentist in Somerville, Mass.; two children (Chandler C. and Helen Louise).
- 7207 Louisa F. Parkhurst, born in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 7, 1874; a teacher of the piano in Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.

5119 MARIA AMY<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Osborn Hull<sup>7</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., February 13, 1837; married (1), February 12, 1854, Daniel E. Eaton, of Boston; married (2), June, 1886, James J. Flower, of New York City; married (3), 1892, Chester Parker, of Topeka, Kas. Her children were born in Boston.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7208 Louis Albert Eaton, born July 1, 1855; died Aug. 12, 1857.
- 7209 Amy Aphia W. Eaton, born Aug. 26, 1858; married Merrill Ray Hinckley, of Boston.
- 7210 Daniel Osborn Eaton, born Dec. 9, 1861.
- 7211 Charles Edmund Bartlett Eaton, born Oct., 1863.

5124 LEVERETT WINSLOW<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Josiah Goodrich<sup>7</sup>), born in New Rowley, Mass., now Georgetown, September 20, 1820; married (1), Maria L. Partridge, of Orland,

Me., who died in 1848; married (2), Lydia Ann Hills, of West Newbury, Mass., who died in Boston, Mass., January 16, 1889. He lives in Bradford, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7212 Frank W. Tyler, born June 24, 1845; died Sept. 9, 1845.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7213 Frank Hills Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1852; died unmarried in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct., 1889.

7214+ Willard Curtis Tyler, born May 2, 1856.

5141 ELLEN W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>t</sup>), born (perhaps in Montgomery, Ala.) May 3, 1829; died August 2, 1894; married, in Montgomery, George Cowles; his family were from Meriden, Conn. A noted Unionist and prominent business man of the South, he sacrificed all his property and, unrequited by the Government, he died in Philadelphia, October, 1883, aged seventy-one; was buried in Meriden. Children:

7215 Laura Cowles, died early.

7216 George W. Cowles, married Lily Blaess; he died; one son (William A., of Philadelphia).

7217 William A. Cowles, assistant examiner in the U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

7218 Kate M. Cowles, died.

7219 John T. Cowles, married Celia Harrington; lives in Wautogh, L. I.; two daughters (Laura and Edna).

7220 Samuel Cowles, died.

7221 Carrie E. Cowles, lives in New York City.

7222 Nellie E. Cowles, lives in Washington, D. C.

5147 CHAPLIN GREENLEAF<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Caleb Greenleaf<sup>t</sup>), born in Montgomery, Ala., August 10, 1834; married (1), December 25, 1856, Annie E. Bagley, of Georgetown, Mass.; married (2), Ursula Berry. He lived in Georgetown. The two elder children were born in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7223+ Martha Eliza Tyler, born Dec. 30, 1863.

7224 Georgia Roobe Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1867; married,

- Sept. 16, 1893, Robert P. Butterick, of Salem, Mass., from Toronto.
- 7225 Harriet Augusta Tyler, born in East Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1871; married, Oct. 2, 1900, Edward Arthur Allen, of Lynn, Mass.
- 7226 Annie Chaplin Tyler, born in Greenwood, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 7227 Caleb Berry Tyler, born in Georgetown, April 26, 1880.
- 7228 Marion Norris Tyler, born in Georgetown, Nov. 25, 1881.
- 7229 William Greenleaf Tyler, born in West Medford, Mass., July 31, 1883.

5148 CHARLES EDWIN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Caleb Greenleaf<sup>7</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1839; married, November 8, 1862, Caroline Harriman, of Georgetown. He was private in Company K, 50th Mass. Volunteers in the Civil War. Children:

- 7230 William Greenleaf Tyler, born Feb. 15, 1865; died Sept. 8, 1868.
- 7231 Fred Tyler, born Aug. 28, 1867; died Sept. 10, 1868.

5149 GEORGE PRESCOTT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Caleb Greenleaf<sup>7</sup>), born in Georgetown, Mass., August 1, 1843; married, October 7, 1868, Irene Spofford, daughter of Harrison Spofford, of Georgetown, where they live. He is an accountant and a musician; at one time was a member of the military band at West Point; well known as a clarinet player in Essex County, Mass. Children:

- 7232+ Irene Chaplin Tyler, born June 26, 1870.
- 7233 Ellen Spofford Tyler, born Aug. 17, 1873; a graduate of Bradford Academy.
- 7234 Mary Killam Tyler, born June 2, 1875; an artist.
- 7235 George Greenleaf Tyler, born June 28, 1876; was in the College of Pharmacy in Boston in 1896.
- 7236 Caroline Rookbe Tyler, born April 2, 1880; attended Bradford Academy.

5157 WILLIAM THADDEUS<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William G.<sup>7</sup>), born in Tylertown, Miss., November 23, 1838; married, December 14, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Quin, daughter of Judge James B. Quin, of Summit, Miss. He entered the Civil War in 1861, in the Confederate Army, Company E, 16th Miss. Volunteer Infantry; mustered out in 1865 at Appomatox Court House, Va.; for a part of the time was on a brigadier-general's staff. In 1868 he settled in Summit, Miss., in mercantile business. September, 1887, moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., where engaged in the manufacture of specialties, and in October, 1898, he moved to St. Louis, to establish a branch of his business, stock and poultry remedies. His children were born in Summit.

## CHILDREN:

- 7237 Mabel Tyler, born Nov. 25, 1870; died Sept. 18, 1872.  
 7238 James William Tyler, born March 10, 1873; was graduated from the University of Tennessee; with his father in business.  
 7239 Mary Tyler, born July 2, 1876; died July 24, 1878.  
 7240 Ethel Margaret Tyler, born July 20, 1879; was graduated in Columbia, Mo., in 1899.  
 7241 Walter Thaddeus Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1882; died Aug. 18, 1884.

5158 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William G.<sup>7</sup>), born in Tylertown, Miss., July 19, 1840; married, August 30, 1855, D. Newton Ball, who died there December 20, 1897; in that year she was still living in Tylertown, where the children were born. Children:

- 7242 Mary Eliza Ball, died young.  
 7243 William Thaddeus Ball, died young.  
 7244 (Dr.) Jesse Newton Ball, born 1865; married, Jan. 6, 1897, Louise Broomfield, lives in Alexandria, La.; one son (Claudius E.).  
 7245 Sophia Ball, twin to Jesse; married, Dec. 26, 1889, Rev. W. M. Stevens, of Harriston, Miss.; three children (Willie, Edith, and Clinton).  
 7246 James Jourdan Ball, born 1867.  
 7247 Needham Eugene Ball, twin to James; married, Dec. 2, 1897, Effie McDonald; he is sheriff of Pike County, Magnolia, Miss.

- 7248 Jefferson Davis Ball, born 1869; died 1890.  
 7249 Fannie Lorena Ball, born 1870; married, Dec. 22, 1895, Rev. E. L. Alford, of Bonita, La.; one son (Alton).  
 7250 Benjamin Augustus Ball, died in infancy.  
 7251 Effie Oteria Ball, born 1875.  
 7252 Emma Louise Ball, twin to Effie, died in infancy.  
 7253 Walter Howard Ball, died in infancy.  
 7254 Alma Elizabeth Ball, born 1879.  
 7255 Minnie Simmons Ball, born 1880.  
 7256 Robert Tyler Ball, born 1881.

5159 SOPHRONIA MATILDA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William G.<sup>7</sup>), born in Tylertown, Miss., September 11, 1846; died April 24, 1885; married, November 19, 1863, M. R. Conerly, born in Tylertown, May 30, 1839; died there February 24, 1890; the children were all born there. Children:

- 7257 William J. Conerly, born April 17, 1866; married, March 16, 1890, Ollie O. Simmons; they live in Gloster, Miss., and have three children (Hilda, Earl, and William).  
 7257a Sarah E. Conerly, born Aug. 6, 1867; lives in Wesson, Miss.  
 7258 Mary F. Conerly, born Feb. 23, 1870; married, April 25, 1892, Professor J. L. Spence; they live in Monticello, Ark., and have two children (Lee and Marie).  
 7259 Thaddeus O. Conerly, born Feb. 4, 1872; a railway man in Alexandria, La., in 1898.  
 7260 Lula C. Conerly, born Feb. 9, 1874; a schoolteacher in Monticello, Ark., in 1898.  
 7261 Myra L. Conerly, born March 9, 1876; married, Aug. 18, 1897, Allen McLain, a farmer of Gloster, Miss.  
 7262 Emma Mabel Conerly, born July 15, 1878.  
 7263 Howard T. Conerly, born Nov. 28, 1880.  
 7264 Ollie L. Conerly, born March 29, 1884.

5161 FRANCES ANN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William G.<sup>7</sup>), born in Tylertown, Miss., November 8, 1852; married, March 6, 1879, Hon. Frank A. McLain, a lawyer of Liberty and Gloster, Miss. He was in the Mississippi Legislature for two years, 1882-1884; district-attorney for twelve years; member

of the Constitutional Convention; member of Congress in the 55th and 56th terms. The two elder children were born in Liberty. Children:

7265 Mary L. McLain, born Dec. 14, 1879.

7266 E. B. McLain, born May 4, 1881.

7267 William Tyler McLain, born in Gloster, June 4, 1885.

5162 HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Henry<sup>t</sup>), married Elvira  
— . Supposed to have lived in Woburn, Mass. Children:

7268 Edward Tyler, born in Boston, Mass.; died in 1853, an infant; buried in North Andover. (This child may have been the son of Henry<sup>t</sup> Tyler. Mr. Brigham's notes are confused at this point.—Ed.)

7269 Waldo Tyler.

7270 Elmer Tyler.

5166 LOUISE MARIE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jeremiah<sup>t</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass., March 10, 1841; married, May 15, 1859, Lorenzo D. Reed. The children were born in Bradford. Children:

7271 Walter Scott Reed, born March 9, 1860; died Aug. 29, 1864.

7272 Edward Everett Reed, born July 30, 1862.

7273 May Louise Reed, born Aug. 18, 1863; died Sept. 6, 1863.

7274 Arthur Leslie Reed, born April 4, 1865; died Aug. 10, 1865.

7275 Emma Lawrence Reed, born April 6, 1867.

7276 Herbert Sewell Reed, born Nov. 10, 1869; died Aug. 4, 1870.

5214 NELSON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Ira Stickney<sup>t</sup>), born in Georgetown, Mass., February 17, 1851; married, August 14, 1873, Lillian A. Niles. He moved away from Georgetown and residence is unknown. Child:

7277 Eva Bertha Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1874; married Walter Tayler, of Bridgton, Me.

5216 WILLIAM BALDWIN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses Coburn<sup>t</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., August 13, 1832; married

Elizabeth Smith, of Salem, Mass. He lived in Chelsea, Mass., and also in Salem. Children:

- 7278 Frank Berry Tyler, born Sept. 26, 1859; married June 20, 1894, Minnie Tyler, No. 7401; no children.
- 7279+ Hattie Osgood Tyler, born in Salem, March 2, 1862.
- 7280+ Herbert Tyler, born in Chelsea, Jan. 16, 1867.
- 7281 Parker Tyler, born Sept. 30, 1869; unmarried.

5217 LYDIA MARSHALL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses Coburn<sup>t</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., June 30, 1834; died in Salem, Mass., after a long illness, December 20, 1902; married (1), July 29, 1862, Jerome Carter, born in Harvard, Mass., July 29, 1833; died April 18, 1866; married (2), October 17, 1882, Major Loren Sumner Tyler, No. 5225. She was a very charitable woman, giving freely to churches and organizations.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7282 Fannie Carter, born May 22, 1864; died Sept. 20, 1866.
- 7283 Romie Carter, born Oct 4., 1865; died Nov. 9, 1866.

5221 WILLIAM NICHOLS<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Abbott<sup>t</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., December 7, 1834; married, November 17, 1859, Mary Ellen Skinner, of Wakefield, Mass., daughter of Thomas B. and Phebe (Smith) Skinner. Mr. Tyler has been clerk of the first district court of eastern Middlesex County. He went to the front with the "Richardson Light Guard" in the Civil War, which became Company B of the 5th Mass. Regiment, and was in the first Battle of Bull Run. The company re-enlisted twice again, finally becoming Company E of the 8th Mass. Regiment and was present at the siege of Fort Hudson. Mr. Tyler was sergeant and later sergeant-major. He was paymaster in the militia, 1876-1879, of the 8th Regiment with the rank of first lieutenant; elected major of the 8th Regiment, and resigned in 1884. He was secretary of the school board of South Reading for a long time; in 1890, elected selectman there where he has lived for many years. When the order of the Grand Army of the Republic was established, Mr. Tyler, as provisional district commander organized several posts and has been commander of posts 4 and 12.



He contributed to local and contemporary publication and is a member of various social, political, and beneficiary organizations. He attended every Tyler reunion, including the sixth, being one of four to have done this.

## CHILDREN:

- 7284 Ellie Mabel Tyler, born Aug. 18, 1862; was clerk of the state board of lunacy and charity.
- 7285 Wilfred Brooks Tyler, born Aug. 15, 1869; married L. Mabelle Wyman, of Wakefield, Mass.; was assistant clerk of the first district court of eastern Middlesex County.
- 7286 Frederick William Tyler, born, July 15, 1871; died Aug. 24, 1872.

5222 GEORGE LESLIE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Abbott<sup>r</sup>), born in Andover, Mass., November 6, 1835; married, August 25, 1862, Lucy G. Fairbanks, of Wakefield, Mass., born July 18, 1843; died August 10, 1901. Children:

- 7287 Charles Mullett Tyler, born June 22, 1866.
- 7288 Ernest Albert Tyler, born Aug. 1, 1871; married, Sept. 9, 1896, Minnie F. Dean, of Brockton, Mass.
- 7289 Percy Gould Tyler, born Sept. 11, 1874.
- 7290 John Wellman Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1878; died Sept. 12, 1878.
- 7291 Lucius Abbott Tyler, born Sept. 6, 1879; was in the Spanish War, in Company A, 6th Mass. Regiment.
- 7292 George W. Frank Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1882; died March 19, 1883.

5223 MARIAN LUSCOMB<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Abbott<sup>r</sup>), born in Salem, Mass., March 8, 1838; married, in South Reading Mass., November 30, 1856, Henry Frank Bowers, of Groton, Mass. Children:

- 7293 John Abbott Bowers, born Feb. 5, 1858; died April 9, 1858.
- 7294 Ethel Lillian Bowers, born Nov. 14, 1859; died June 12, 1881.
- 7295 Grace Elizabeth Bowers, born April 9, 1862; died April 16, 1873.

- 7296 Francis Forestus Bowers, born March 17, 1866; died April 26, 1866.
- 7297 Alice Augusta Bowers, born Sept. 21, 1867; married in Waltham, Mass., March 20, 1889, Webster Fisk Harrington; two children (Ruth and Paul).
- 7298 Arthur Wilbur Bowers, born Oct. 10, 1870; married in Waltham, March 30, 1892, Kate A. Washburn; two daughters (Grace and Marian).
- 7299 Parker Tyler Bowers, born June 12, 1873; died March 29, 1889.
- 7300 Ellen Marian Bowers, born Nov. 2, 1875.
- 7301 Emily Metcalf Bowers, born Sept. 25, 1878.
- 7302 Harriet Ruth Bowers, born Nov. 6, 1880; died April 25, 1889.

5224 ABIGAIL SUMNER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Alexander Sumner<sup>7</sup>), born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 22, 1842; married, November 29, 1860, John Milton Bisbee, of Worthington, Mass., born September 14, 1833; son of Captain James and Dalouise (Parish) Bisbee. They live in Keokuk, Ia., where he is a wholesale grocer, alderman, director of two loan and savings associations, a member of the Legion of Honor and a Knight of Pythias. Mrs. Bisbee was graduated from the Bigelow school in South Boston, Mass., in 1856, where she won the silver Franklin medal; she has been prominent in Congregational church work and in literary clubs. The children were born in Keokuk.

CHILDREN:

- 7303 Frances Harriet Bisbee, born Oct. 9, 1862; died July 8, 1864.
- 7304 Sumner Tyler Bisbee, born Oct. 4, 1867.
- 7305 Nellie Fulton Bisbee, born May 20, 1869.
- 7306 Lora Louise Bisbee, born Dec. 4, 1873; died Aug. 28, 1875.
- 7307 Grace Dalouise Bisbee, born March 20, 1876.
- 7308 Warren Bisbee, born Sept. 27, 1878.
- 7309 Henry Parish Bisbee, born Jan. 21, 1881.

5225 MAJOR LOREN SUMNER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Alexander Sumner<sup>7</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., April 21, 1845; married (1), in Albany, N. Y., October 17, 1882, Mrs. Lydia

Marshall (Tyler) Carter, of Salem, Mass., No. 5217; died in Salem, December 20 1902; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery; she was a most lovable woman and a devoted friend to all who were in distress; married (2), in Minneapolis, Minn., December 27, 1905, Georgia Wilkins Dutton, born in Littleton, N. H. When the war broke out, Major Tyler, although under age, enlisted as a drummer in Company H, 15th Ia. Infantry, December 21, 1861, his home being Keokuk, and was discharged December 31, 1863, in Vicksburg, Miss., re-enlisting as a veteran in the same company; was mustered out July 24, 1865, and discharged August 4, 1865. His regiment (with others) was formed into Crocker's Iowa brigade, and was the only brigade organization which held its regiments together all through the war. Major Tyler was in all the battles, etc., in which it was engaged, from Shiloh, Tenn., in 1862, to Bentonville, N. C. Was with the Army of the Tennessee and under fire eighty-one days out of the eighty-nine of the Atlanta campaign in 1865. He was on the march to Atlanta and the sea and on duty in the adjutant's office as headquarter's clerk. In 1866, he went to Kansas City, Mo., and there engaged in chair manufacturing. In 1870 he returned to Keokuk and entered into partnership with his father, in the furniture trade. From 1875 to 1884 he was the junior member of the firm of Brown & Tyler, auction and commission merchants. He was commissioned a major in the militia in 1878 and has held several high positions. In 1885, on Major Tyler's motion, the 15th Iowa Veteran Infantry Association was organized. Major Tyler, one of the three historians of the regiment, compiled the regimental history at the request of his confrères, and was highly complimented by General W. W. Belknap. In 1887 Major Tyler made his home in Salem, Mass. He collected portraits of the 92 officers who served in his regiment during the war, and completed a collection of portraits of all Iowans who attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel, colonel and general—about three hundred in all. It is the most complete collection in existence. In July, 1903, he again returned to Keokuk, which has since been his home. He has been a well-known attendant at all the National encampments of the G. A. R. The winter of 1905-1906 he spent in California with Mrs. Tyler; they were at the Hotel Netherlands in San Francisco, April 18, 1906, and were suddenly awakened at 5.14 A. M.

by the great earthquake. Hurrying out to the streets, they went that morning into three cafés and before being able to get even a cup of coffee were ordered out of them, as several large fires were close at hand. At noon an artilleryman with drawn revolver rode up to the Netherlands and ordered every one to move out, as the block was soon to be blown up. With other guests, Major and Mrs. Tyler walked several miles, and for two nights slept out on the vacant sand lots, with occasional cinders and embers falling all over and around them; the air was full of heat, smoke and fine ashes from the miles of burning buildings all over the city. On the 20th, they found the Netherlands a mass of ruins. That night Major Tyler succeeded in getting across the bay to Oakland. Soon after they left for their home in Keokuk. Major Tyler greatly assisted Mr. Brigham in his preparation for the Tyler genealogy, at the cost of time and money, which he cheerfully gave, and as he himself says, "I took a lot of pride in helping him." He has no children.

5227 JOHN HOLLIS<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Leonard<sup>t</sup>), born in Lowell, Mass., April 30, 1843; married, in Wenham, Mass., September 12, 1865, Mary C. Peabody; born August 13, 1847; died May 21, 1889, in Wakefield, Mass. The second and third children were born in Melrose; the two younger in Wakefield. Children:

7310 Annie R. Tyler, born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1866; died young.

7311 Cora M. Tyler, born April 2, 1868; married, Dec. 10, 1889, Amos Sanborn, of Stoneham, Mass; one son (Walter).

7312 Annie R. Tyler, born July 11, 1877.

7313 Lillian M. Tyler, born Nov. 4, 1879; married Henry Tillson; two sons (Harry E. and Harold C.).

7314 Jerome Carter Tyler, born May 15, 1880.

5229 ABBY MARGARET<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Leonard<sup>t</sup>), born in Salem, Mass., September 27, 1849; married in Charles City, Ia., October 12, 1867, Jay S. De Wolf. The four elder children were born in Rockford, Ia., the others in Madison, S. Dak. Children:

7315 Mary Inez De Wolf, born May 7, 1869; married in

Madison, S. Dak., Oct. 12, 1886, Cornelius A. Saxby, born in Bordeauville, Vt., Feb. 1, 1863; three children (Opal S., Hazel A., and Dean E.).

- 7316 James Clinton De Wolf, born April 7, 1872.  
 7317 Emma Hattie De Wolf, born May 28, 1877.  
 7318 Allan Jay De Wolf, born Oct. 29, 1878.  
 7319 Edith Gertrude De Wolf, born April 23, 1881; died Nov. 8, 1892.  
 7320 Sylvania Arabella De Wolf, born Jan. 20, 1884.  
 7321 Florence May De Wolf, born Dec. 25, 1885.  
 7322 John R. De Wolf, born Nov. 4, 1888; died Dec. 17, 1888.  
 7323 Nina Bernice De Wolf, born Feb. 15, 1891.

5232 ELLEN A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Leonard<sup>r</sup>), born in Janesville, Wis., November 14, 1858; married (1), John E. Curtis, born in Chicago, Ill.; married (2), June 6, 1898, Franklin Vosburg, of Lisbon, N. Dak. The four elder children were born in Janesville; the four younger in Lisbon.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7324 Thomas A. Curtis, born March 2, 1876.  
 7325 George W. Curtis, born Oct. 14, 1877; died Feb. 24, 1891.  
 7326 Richard A. Curtis, born Feb. 7, 1879; died Jan. 15, 1893.  
 7327 Lillian M. Curtis, born Nov. 21, 1880.  
 7328 Franklin W. Curtis, born May 19, 1884.  
 7329 Charles L. Curtis, born Jan. 4, 1886.  
 7330 Louis J. Curtis, born Oct. 12, 1887.  
 7331 Warren P. Curtis, born Sept. 12, 1889; died Dec. 10, 1889.

5234 HARRIET E. JOHNSON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Leonard<sup>r</sup>), born in Janesville, Wis., September 3, 1861; married (1), October 7, 1877, in Janesville, Robert Marvin Money, born in Janesville, October 9, 1859; killed in a railroad accident in Harvard, Ill., May 15, 1880 (or 1881); married (2), June 17, 1882, Prince Albert Anderson, born in Forestville, Wis., July 4, 1854; died in Janesville, September 5, 1883; married (3), February 12, 1886, Ernest Guernsey Saunders, born in

Stephens' Point, Wis., August 10, 1860. In 1899 she resided in Oak Park, Ill.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7332 Ida May J. Money, born in Janesville, Jan. 9, 1879.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7333 Irene Maud Anderson, born in Janesville, Oct. 13, 1883; died there April 5, 1885.

CHILD, by third marriage:

7334 Lawrence Tyler Bancroft Saunders, born in Madison, Wis., Jan. 2, 1887.

5235 GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Leonard<sup>7</sup>), born in Janesville, Wis., January 7, 1863; married, September 17, 1885, Ida Phal, born in Horicon, Wis. The children were born in Janesville. Children:

7335 William Leonard Tyler, born July 8, 1886.

7336 Charles Leroy Tyler, born Aug. 2, 1887.

7337 Nettie Genevieve Tyler, born Feb. 18, 1890.

7338 Mabel Henrietta Tyler, born Nov. 24, 1892.

5236 LUCY A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Leonard<sup>7</sup>), born in Janesville, Wis., April 5, 1864; married, October 17, 1888, Arthur Haynes. Children:

7339 Mabel Haynes, born Sept. 17, 1889.

7340 Ellen Haynes, born Oct. 8, 1891.

7341 George Haynes, born Oct. 12, 1893.

5251 GEORGE ALBERT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Kimball<sup>7</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., September 7, 1862; married Mary Martin, of Boston, born there May 26, 1871; daughter of Thomas Martin. The children were born in Boston. Children:

7342 George A. Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1890.

7343 Cyril Tyler, born Sept. 4, 1894; died Dec., 1898.

7344 Abbie E. Tyler, born May 10, 1896.

7345 Harold Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1899.

7346 Walter Tyler, born March 25, 1901.

5255 SARAH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moody<sup>7</sup>), born in Leominster,

Mass., January 6, 1822; died in Worcester, Mass., April 4, 1890; married, October, 1843, Albert G. Williams, of Worcester. Children:

- 7347 Nathan Waldo Williams, died about 1881 in Chicago, aged thirty-one.  
 7348 Hattie Williams, died in Worcester, aged twenty-three.  
 7349 Fannie Williams, a schoolteacher in Massachusetts.  
 7350 Daughter, died aged thirteen months.

5256 MARCUS<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moody<sup>7</sup>), born in Union, Me., June 20, 1823; died June 22, 1899; married, December 30, 1848, Esther O. Sawyer, born in Bradford, N. H., November 19, 1824. The second and third children were born in Hampden, Me. Children:

- 7351 Charlotte F. Tyler, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 16, 1849.  
 7352+ Marcus K. Tyler, born Dec. 5, 1851.  
 7353+ Esther E. Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1853.  
 7354+ Charles A. Tyler, born in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 14, 1855.

5257 LUCY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moody<sup>7</sup>), born in Union, Me., January 11, 1824; died in Dalton, Mass., April 10, 1890; married, March 26, 1854, Daniel L. Farnum, a farmer living in Lawrence, Mass. Child:

- 7355 Daisie L. Farnum, born Sept. 13, 1856; married Walter H. Coffin; lived in Aborn, Minn.; seven children.

5258 ALMIRA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moody<sup>7</sup>), born in Gardiner, Me., April 18, 1827; married James D. Ward, born in Pittsfield, Mass., February, 1820; died December 4, 1892. They resided in Dalton, Mass., and moved to Chatfield, Minn., in 1858. Children:

- 7356 James Brattle Ward, born Jan. 1, 1849; died in Lower California, Dec. 16, 1883; unmarried.  
 7357 Frank Moody Ward, born Aug. 27, 1854; died Oct. 16, 1881; unmarried.

5261 HENRY KENDALL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moody<sup>7</sup>), born

in Leominster, Mass., April 27, 1832; he married twice, in 1850 and in 1861, but the names of his wives are unknown. He moved south in 1860 and was given the work of making bank-note and cartridge paper, as an expert, for the C. S. A. in a paper mill at Bath, S. C. He was licensed to preach as a Baptist minister in 1884; was ordained in 1890. He resided early in Hampden, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., and in 1901 was in Bath, S. C., where his three youngest children were born.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7358 H. M. Tyler, born in Hampden, 1852.  
7359 E. M. Tyler, born in Lawrence, 1855.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 7360 H. W. Tyler, born Dec. 24, 1873.  
7361 Fred D. Tyler, born June 21, 1880.  
7362 Caritta Tyler, born June 18, 1884.

5262 DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moody<sup>7</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., May 5, 1834; died May 23 (or 28), 1878; married, May 17, 1859, Emily Brown, of East Hartford, Conn., born May 28, 1835. He was in the Civil War, enlisting as a private June 21, 1861, in Company D, 10th Mass. Volunteers; was in the battles of Fair Oaks and the Seven Days' Fight; was discharged because of ill health August 13, 1862. He was an invalid for ten years. He died intestate, his widow being appointed administratrix and guardian of the minor children. The children were born in Dalton, Mass. Children:

- 7363 Alice L. Tyler, born March 1, 1860; died Dec. 25, 1864.  
7364 Grace Matilda Tyler, born Jan. 3, 1866; married O. L. Flansburgh.  
7365 Jennie D. Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1868; married ——— Pierce.

5263 D. WALDO<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moody<sup>7</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., June 22, 1836; married, July 26, 1861, in Saratoga Springs, Minn., Harriet M. Freeman. He is proprietor of the Aurora Flour Mills, and in 1897 lived in Junction City, Kas. The eldest and third child were born in Chatfield, Minn. Children:



- 7366+ Herbert Ferre Tyler, born Feb. 11, 1865.  
 7367+ Frederick Waldo Tyler, born in Winona, Minn., Sept. 6, 1866.  
 7368 Frank E. Tyler, born March 29, 1869; is with his father in the flour manufacturing business.  
 7369 Wilmina Jessie May Tyler, born in Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 23, 1877.

5264 JANE L.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moody<sup>7</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., August 12, 1838; died in Boise, Idaho, May 3, 1898; married, in Dalton, Mass., February 20, 1867, John W. Maynard, born May 6, 1831. The children were born in Boise. Children:

- 7370 Hugh Temple Maynard, born April 29, 1869.  
 7371 Mark Tyler Maynard, born April 10, 1871.  
 7372 Ruth Maynard, born Dec. 31, 1873.  
 7373 Kate Maynard, born Feb. 1, 1883.

5269 HARRIET STONE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>7</sup>), born in Greenfield, Mass., November 23, 1826; married, April 11, 1848, Charles H. Lusk, of Albany, N. Y., where the children were born. Children:

- 7374 Carrie Eugenie Lusk, born March 20, 1849; died March 21, 1858.  
 7375 Charles James Tyler Lusk, born April 8, 1851.  
 7376 Hattie Theodora Lusk, born Feb. 17, 1863; died April 5, 1866.

5271 GEORGE BURT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>7</sup>), born in Greenfield, Mass., April 14, 1830; died in Helena, Mont., October 6, 1881, where he was superintendent of a foundry; married, August 24, 1860, Sarah E. Harrell, born August 26, 1844; she lives in Helena. The children were born in New Boston, Ill. Children:

- 7377+ Matie Tyler, born May 4, 1863.  
 7378 Grace Tyler, twin to Matie; married W. R. Schultz, born in Dantzic, Germany; lives in Kelispell, Mont., where he is a furrier.  
 7379 Edward Joseph Tyler, born June 11, 1873; was petty officer on the *Yale* during the Spanish War, captain of a five-inch gun. Is ex-member of the

Illinois Naval Reserve. He is very strong and can lift four hundred pounds with either hand; standing level can jump ten feet; running high jump 5 feet 8 inches; an amateur athlete. He has been private secretary to the president of the Municipal Voters' League in Chicago, Ill.; he is unmarried.

5273 CORNELIA ANNAH<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>7</sup>), born May 6, 1838; married, July 18, 1858, Samuel B. Whitaker, of Fulton, N. Y., born July 17, 1834. The children were born in Fulton. Children:

7380 Morris Tyler Whitaker, born Sept. 11, 1869; died Aug. 5, 1891.

7381 Harriet Cornelia Whitaker, born June 8, 1873.

5275 EDWIN<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>7</sup>), born in Union, Me., October 25, 1826; married, January 15, 1860, in Camden Me., Mary Elizabeth Knight. He was an ordinary seaman in the Mexican War; enlisted in New York City for three years August 14, 1843-May 2, 1846. He was on the U. S. S. *North Carolina*, *Savannah*, and *Relief*. He applied for a pension, which was rejected on the ground that the service did not amount to sixty days. After discharge he followed the sea until 1849, then he went to California for six years; thence to Rockland and Camden, Me., and about 1865 he went to Boston (See *Pension Book*, p. 70). Child:

7382 Maria Louise Tyler, born in Camden, April 10, 1861; an artist; keeps house for her father.

5276 LOUISA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Phineas<sup>7</sup>), born in Thomaston, Me., May 6, 1833; married, April 2, 1855, in Rockland, Me., Charles E. Bliss, of Bangor, Me., born in Bradford, Vt., July 23 1833; son of Doctor Hiram and Polly (Hale) Bliss, of Waldoboro, Me. He is one of the most accomplished telegraphers in the country and one of the first to read by sound. The two children were born in Waldoboro. Children:

7383 Harry Clay Bliss, born June 20, 1856.

7384 Marcia Fessenden Bliss, born March 8, 1858.

7385 Alfred Veasie Bliss, born in Bangor, Jan. 24, 1872.

5286 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Laban Ainsworth<sup>7</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1839; married in Boston, Mass., November 19, 1863, Mary Jane Redmond Frellick, daughter of John and Mary A. (Mellman) Frellick, of Boston, an engraver. He was living in 1897 in Chicago. Children:

7386 (Dr.) Harvey Ainsworth Tyler, born in Newtonville, Mass., April 30, 1869.

7387 Spofford John William Tyler, born in Chicago, Jan. 6, 1880.

5307 SARAH FRANCES<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Frederick<sup>7</sup>), born in Foxcroft, Me., December 20, 1837; married, in Huntington, Mass., November 26, 1858, Harry F. Williams, of Northampton, Mass., who died September 6, 1887. In 1897 she lived in Northampton, where her children were born. Children:

7388 Theresa Buell Williams, born 1860; died Jan. 23, 1891, aged thirty-one.

7389 Frederick Bennett Williams, born 1862; died May 3, 1870.

7390 Robert Greely Williams, married Nellie Baird, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; they live in Northampton; two children.

7391 Frances Tyler Williams, married, Oct., 1895, Frederic W. Smith, of Salem, Mass., who died s. p. May, 1896; lives with her mother in Northampton.

5308 FRANCES HARRIET<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Abel H.<sup>7</sup>), born in South Danvers, Mass., August 13, 1835; married, November 7, 1855, William A. Jacobs, of Danversport, Mass. The children were born in Danvers. Children:

7392 William Henry Jacobs, born May 24, 1856; married, April 21, 1880, Mary L. Stetson; a son died in infancy.

7393 George Allen Jacobs, born Jan. 24, 1858.

5310 ALFRED<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Abel H.<sup>7</sup>), born in Dracut, Mass., February 26, 1842; married, June 23, 1861, Sarah Jane Hall, born in Salem in 1844; daughter of John and Sophronia Hall. The children were born in Salem. Children:

- 7394 Sarah E. Tyler, born June 30, 1862; died young.  
 7395 Sarah Elizabeth Tyler, born Jan. 30, 1863; married, Jan. 23, 1878, Frank R. Conant, born 1858; son of John and Mary C. (Boyington) Conant; several children.  
 7396 Warren A. Tyler, born Oct. 31, 1863; died young.  
 7397+ Alonzo W. Tyler, born 1864.

5313 ABEL NORTON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Abel H.<sup>7</sup>), born in Danvers, Mass., March 2, 1847; married (1), February 26, 1866, Grace Day; married (2), October 1, 1878, Henrietta L. Brown, born in Salem in 1853; daughter of Henry H. and Mary E. (Bartlett) Brown. They live in Salem.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 7398 Hattie E. Tyler, born in Salem; married Albert Conant; had a son named for his father.

5316 EDWARD MELVIN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Abel H.<sup>7</sup>), born in Danvers, Mass., January 8, 1855; married, May 9, 1881, Martha J. Sawyer, who was born in Danvers. They live in Salem, where the children were born. Children:

- 7399 Arthur Melvin Tyler, born Sept. 6, 1885.  
 7400 Henry Sawyer Tyler, born March 18, 1892.

5324 ANSEL PEABODY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Addison<sup>7</sup>), born probably in Middleton, Mass.; married Ruby A. Estey. He lived in Middleton. Child:

- 7401 Minnie Palmer Tyler, married, June 20, 1894, Frank B. Tyler, of Salem, Mass., No. 7278.

5325 MAURICE ENDICOTT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Addison<sup>7</sup>), born probably in Middleton, Mass.; married Mary H. Estey. Children:

- 7402 Marion Endicott Tyler.  
 7403 Harley Morton Tyler.

5326 WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Addison<sup>7</sup>), born probably in Middleton, Mass.; married Linda Allen. Child:

- 7404 Harry Douglas Tyler.

5328 JANE ALMIRA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Rufus H.<sup>7</sup>), born in Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1843; married, November 26, 1868, John Kirk Somes, of Springfield, Mass., born December 6, 1842. In 1898 they lived in Springfield, where the children were born. Children:

7405 Hattie Tyler Somes, born Jan. 16, 1870.

7406 John Kirk Somes, born Oct. 15, 1874; died Oct. 15, 1875.

5331 RUFUS HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Rufus H.<sup>7</sup>), born in Worcester, Mass., August 8, 1849; married, May 20, 1876, Edna Wright, of Monroe, Kas., born August 4, 1854. He learned the machinist trade in youth and settled in Kansas in 1867, on the frontier, where he was a farmer, and hunted buffalo and game. He crossed the great American desert in one of his trips west. He went into the cattle business, which resulted disastrously; in 1898 was department county clerk of Wyandotte County, Kas. The youngest child was born in Kansas City and the others in Monroe. Children:

7407 Rufus Henry Tyler, born July 9, 1879; died July 14, 1880.

7408 James Gail Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1880; died Oct. 24, 1887.

7409 Ray Earl Tyler, born Sept. 22, 1885.

7410 Luman A. Tyler, born March 19, 1895.

5332 MARY ELLEN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Rufus H.<sup>7</sup>), born in Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1852; married, September 19, 1872, William T. D. French, of Springfield, Mass., born June 21, 1849. The children were born in Springfield. Children:

7411 Devonia Stivers French, born June 5, 1873; died July 19, 1873.

7412 Annie Louise French, born May 22, 1877; married, Aug. 14, 1897, Fred O. Seaver, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

7413 Rufus Tyler French, born June 1, 1881.

7414 Jennie Emerson French, born Dec. 6, 1882.

7415 Minnie Helena French, born Aug. 15, 1884; died Sept. 5, 1884.

7416 Lola Fay French, born Jan. 7, 1885.

5354 JAMES ADDISON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Adolphus<sup>7</sup>), born

in Milford, Mass., October 21, 1853; married, May 21, 1878, Sarah Lee Libby, of Milford, where he resided in 1898 and where the child was born. Child:

7417 Adolphus Lee Tyler, born May 25, 1879.

5380 JOSEPHINE PARKER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Ancill<sup>r</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass., July 15, 1846; married (1), December, 1873, W. H. Adams, of Pepperell, Mass.; married (2), November, 1898, Charles H. Damon. She lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7418 Clesson Tyler Adams, married Blanche W. Larned, of Washington, D. C.; lives in North Leominster, Mass.

5396 FREDERICK BATES<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Abraham<sup>r</sup>), born in Marlboro, Mass.; married (1), January 1, 1877, Flora Elizabeth Bruce, from whom divorced; married (2), 1886, Agnes McCabe, who died, s. p. in 1886; married (3), 1888, Annie May Bennett; no children by third marriage. In 1898 he was a hotelkeeper in North Lancaster, Mass.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7419 Burton Kendall Tyler, died in childhood.

5404 ALBERT A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses Augustus<sup>r</sup>), born in Woburn, Mass., August 5, 1843; married Lena B. Norton; lives in New Hampshire. Child:

7420 Harry Damon Tyler born in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 12, 1874.

5406 CORA MERRILL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Moses Augustus<sup>r</sup>), born in Woburn, Mass., May 14, 1859; married, September 36, 1886, William Henry Norris of Epping, N. H. Child:

7421 Elton Tyler Norris, born in Epping, Aug. 10, 1888.

5419 CYRUS H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John<sup>r</sup>), is a farmer and in 1897 resided in Westmoreland, N. Y. Children:

7422 John Russel Tyler, married; one son.

7423 Henrietta Tyler.

7424 William Henry Tyler.

- 7425 Catherine Tyler, married; three children.  
 7426 Eliza M. Tyler.  
 7427 Cyrus Winfield Tyler.

5420 HENRY H.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (John<sup>7</sup>), born August 1, 1831; married Elizabeth Stephens, who died in Westmoreland in 1886. He is a farmer and in 1897 was residing in Westmoreland, N. Y. The children were born in Oneida, N. Y. Children:

- 7428+ Bayard Henry Tyler, born April 22, 1855.  
 7429+ Fred A. Tyler, born Aug. 22, 1857.  
 7430 C. Edwin Tyler, born June 21, 1866; resides in Rome, N. Y.  
 7431 Jesse S. Tyler, born Nov. 6, 1870; resides with his father.

5457 HENRY PARKER<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Aaron Parker<sup>7</sup>), born in Boxford, Mass., February 2, 1846; married, June 17, 1869, Adelia E. Clark. When he was but seven months old his father died, and he lived at his grandfather Tyler's until his mother married again. He is a capitalist and lives in Haverhill, Mass., which has been his residence since 1854. Child:

- 7432 Henry Parker Tyler, Jr., born in Haverhill, Aug. 18, 1871; died July 3, 1875.

5461 GEORGE FONTENELLE<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Isaac Matson<sup>7</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., April 25, 1849; married Helen ——. The children were born in Lunenburg. Children:

- 7433 Willie Fontenelle Tyler, born Dec. 13, 1877.  
 7434 Florence Bill Tyler, born Sept. 27, 1879.  
 7435 Helen Cranston Tyler, born April 14, 1882.

5465 ABEL NELSON<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Isaac Matson<sup>7</sup>), born in Lunenburg, Mass., September 9, 1858; married, in Fitchburg, Mass., December 9, 1893, Alma S. Clesson, who died in Leominster, August 9, 1895, aged twenty-six; daughter of Cless and Anna Clesson, of Leominster, Mass. Child:

- 7436 Clifton Brenton Tyler, born in Leominster, Feb. 13, 1895.

5482 CHARLES PAYSON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joseph Augustus<sup>7</sup>), born in Leominster, Mass., September 5, 1865; married, June 23, 1887, Cora A. Derby, of Leominster. Child:

7437 Ralph Augustus Tyler, born in Leominster, March 5, 1889.

5501 OLIVIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Levi Andrew<sup>7</sup>), born in Lyndeboro, N. H., July 15, 1868; married Edwin French, of Wilton, N. H. Child:

7438 Amy French, born in Wilton, 1894.

5504 MARY GERTRUDE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Stephen A.<sup>7</sup>), born in Townsend, Mass., November 25, 1868; married, June 26, 1891, Clarence Bohanon, of Petersham, Mass.; they moved to Athol, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7439 Clayton Bohanon, born July 26, 1892.

7440 Lawrence Tyler Bohanon, born Dec. 25, 1894.

5505 ALICE F.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Stephen A.<sup>7</sup>), born in Townsend, Mass., January 14, 1871; married, July 20, 1897, Doctor Elmer H. Cutts, from Chicago to New Boston, Ill. She was graduated from Middlebury, Vt., College in 1896. Child:

7441 Laura L. Cutts, born May 17, 1898.

5509 HARRY ASA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Aaron Parker<sup>7</sup>), born in Townsend, Mass., January 20, 1877, married, December 31, 1897, in Troy, Idaho, Ethel Bensectu. Children:

7442 Mary Viola Tyler, born in Kendrick, Idaho, Oct. 10, 1898.

7443 Ada Ethelene Tyler, born in Laprai, Idaho, March 14, 1901.

5511 GEORGE CALVERT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Phineas Lovejoy<sup>7</sup>), born in Missouri, 1839; died in 1903; married Anna Engs Strobel, daughter of Reverend Williams and Abby A. (Engs) Strobel, of Charleston, S. C.; her people were Alsacian Huguenots, early residents of Charleston; her mother was of New York City. Mr. Tyler was educated in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; became a civil engineer and during the Civil War was on the staff of General McClellan. Later he engaged



in mercantile and building enterprises, and in 1899 resided retired in Bergenfields, N. J. Child:

7444+ William Nathan Tyler, born in Heath, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1864.

5514 NATHAN PEABODY<sup>8</sup> TYLER, M. D. (Phineas Lovejoy,<sup>7</sup>), born in Barrytown, N. Y., October 11, 1848; married, June 16, 1884, Mary W. Miller, of Tarrytown, N. Y., daughter of John (of Scotland) and his wife, Mary (Craig) Miller (of England). Doctor Tyler was graduated from Yale College in 1876 and from Yale Medical College in 1879. He practiced medicine in New Haven, Conn., until June, 1885; in 1886 he settled in New Rochelle, N. Y., where he practiced until 1907, when he retired, and is now a fruit planter in Manati, Porto Rico. Children:

7444a Frank Tyler, born July 5, 1885; died Sept. 19, 1885.

7444b Margaret Eloise Tyler, born Oct. 4, 1886; married, June 26, 1907, Charles Matthew, of Charleston, S. C.; one child (Mary Eloise, born Nov. 5, 1908).

7444c Lyon Leavenworth Tyler, born March 27, 1889.

5555 REV. ORRIN<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Asa F.<sup>7</sup>), born in Windsor, Me., May 15, 1841; died in Gardiner City, Me.; married (1), Mary Etta Lynn; married (2), Elma T. Searles, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Kidder) Searles, of Chelsea, Mass.; married (3), Adda O. Larabee. He was a minister in the Methodist church.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7445 Nellie Tyler, married — Fairfield, and lives in Fairfield, Me.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7446+ George Leslie Tyler, born Jan. 13, 1870.

7447 Hattie E. Tyler, lives unmarried in Augusta, Me.

7448 Charles Tyler, died young, unmarried.

7449 Frank Tyler, lives in Fairfield, Me.

5561 ELLA MARIA<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born in China, Me., July 15, 1853; married (1), in Lewiston, Me., October 26, 1874, Horace J. Hatch, a millman, who died; mar-

ried (2), in China, Edward Haskel. The two elder and the youngest children were born in China.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7450 Clarence Merton Hatch, born Aug. 7, 1875.  
 7451 Daniel Lester Hatch, born April 5, 1877.  
 7452 Henry James Hatch, born in Vassalboro, 1879; died aged two weeks.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 7453 Elmer Haskel, born July 3, 1883.

5562 HENRY JOHNSON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joshua<sup>7</sup>), born in China, Me., July 3, 1857; married, in Skowhegan, Me., September 12, 1885, Laura A. Weston. He was a farmer. The children were born in China. Children:

- 7454 Alfonso Gilbert Tyler, born July 3, 1889.  
 7455 Vera Alice Tyler, born April 10, 1892.

5575 ANNIE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Eleazer<sup>7</sup>), born in China, Me., February 17, 1847; married, July 5, 1866, Rev. George W. Weeks; lives in China, where the children were born. Children:

- 7456 Mertie L. Weeks, born April 7, 1868; died Oct. 5, 1876.  
 7457 George F. Weeks, born Nov. 21, 1870.  
 7458 Harvey J. Weeks, born Dec. 12, 1874.  
 7459 Edward Tyler Weeks, born Nov. 26, 1878.

5616 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Alonzo Chase<sup>7</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1867; married (1), Nelson Powers, of Boston; married (2), in Augusta, Me., October 23, 1893, Frederic William Pen, born in London, Eng., August 8, 1864.

CHILD, by first marriage:

- 7460 Ethel Tyler Powers, born in Boston.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 7461 Chauncey F. A. C. Pen, born in Palermo, Me., Oct. 16, 1895.  
 7462 Spencer Regnal Tyler Pen, born in Augusta, Feb. 5, 1897; died May 6, 1897.

5617 WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Woodbury<sup>7</sup>), married Emma T. —, and resides in Greenbush, N. Y. Children:

7463 William Tyler; resides in Greenbush, N. Y.

7464 Phoebe Tyler.

7465 Lottie Tyler.

7466 Emma Tyler.

7467 Woodbury Tyler.

5628 EDITH H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Emory<sup>7</sup>), born December 31, 1863; married, December 12, 1883, Philan D. Fellows, of Charlestown, Mass. In 1900 they lived in Charlestown, where the children were born. Children:

7468 George A. Fellows, born 1886.

7469 Harry W. Fellows, born 1890.

5640 STANLEY CUSHING<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Artemus Stanley<sup>7</sup>), born in Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1857; married, January 31, 1884, Mary Ann Ayres, of Charlestown, Mass., daughter of Oliver and Mary (Hooper) Ayres; her father was chief of police in Charlestown. They live in Zulu, Hansford County, Tex., on a ranch where he has about 2000 head of cattle; he owns several sections and buys grazing rights for miles; he is the county judge. The children were born in Lowell. Children:

7470 Mary Angeline Tyler, born Feb. 4, 1885.

7471 Ethel Maria Tyler, born Feb. 5, 1887.

7472 Oliver Stanley Tyler, born March 4, 1891.

7473 Stanley Cushing Tyler, born May 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1888.

7474 Fanny Stanley Tyler, born Oct. 12, 1893.

5641 ARTEMAS LAWRENCE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Artemas Stanley<sup>7</sup>), born in Lowell, Mass., September 7, 1860; died there December 18, 1897; married, October 1, 1891, Florence Hill Whittier, daughter of Henry Whittier, a manufacturer of Lowell. He was educated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and was an assistant there for a time; he was connected with a Boston paper as journalist, and then taught in Lowell in a private school. His widow lives in Colorado Springs, Colo. Child:

7475 Helen Minerva Tyler, born in Lowell, Feb. 28, 1893.

- 5670 LUCETTE S.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (James<sup>7</sup>), born in Buxton, Me., April 23, 1845; married, November 28, 1864, Nathaniel Sawyer, of Sacarappa, Me. He was in the Civil War, 25th Me. Infantry from the 10th of September to the 10th of July, 1863; in 1900 was residing in Freeport, Me. Child:  
 7476 Eva E. Sawyer, born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 7, 1866; married in Freeport, Me., Dec. 20, 1888, Arthur C. Bowden; one daughter (Delia S.).

5674 JAMES<sup>s</sup> TYLER, JR. (James<sup>7</sup>), born in Hollis, Me., August 29, 1854; married (1), February 27, 1875, Clara Estelle Johnson, of Hollis, who died December 24, 1893; married (2), May 19, 1896, Edith M. Richardson, of Freeport, Me. He has lived in Biddeford, and Freeport, and in 1900 was living in Hollis. The children, except the youngest, were born in Hollis.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7477 Ernest Linwood Tyler, born Feb. 27, 1876; married, Nov. 22, 1899, Charlotte M. Hewitt, of Yarmouth, Me., and resides in Malden, Mass.  
 7478 Lester Dean Tyler, born Oct. 12, 1877.  
 7479 Nellie Lila Tyler, born Oct. 6, 1879; married, Oct. 19, 1899, Alton N. Bowder; resides in Freeport, Me.  
 7480 Georgia Luella Tyler, born Nov. 22, 1882.  
 7481 Herbert Elroy Tyler, born April 5, 1885.  
 7482 Harriet May Tyler, born March 21, 1887.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 7483 Clementina Dunning Tyler, born in Freeport, Me., Jan. 21, 1899.

5677 LOUISE S.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Andrew<sup>7</sup>), born in Saco, Me., March 30, 1850; married, September 15, 1869, Alonzo A. Bowdoin, of Hollis, Me. They have a summer home at Old Orchard Beach. Child:  
 7484 Elizabeth E. Bowdoin, born in Buxton, Me., July 22, 1872; married, May, 1895, Frank H. Colby, a lawyer, of Portland, Me.

5679 EMMA E.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Andrew<sup>7</sup>), born in Saco,

Me., March 29, 1853; married, January 20, 1885, David S. Stuart, of Portsmouth, N. H.; they live in Saco. Children:

7485 David S. Stuart, Jr., born in Portland, Me., Feb. 6, 1886; died the same day.

7486 Gladys Emma Stuart, born in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 9, 1897.

5681 LUELLA P.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Andrew<sup>7</sup>), born in Saco, Me., November 7, 1858; married, in Saco, November 11, 1877, W. Gray Rumery. Children:

7487 Harry Willard Rumery, born in Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 13, 1878.

7488 Garnet Wilma Rumery, born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1889.

7489 Wilbur G. Tyler Rumery, born in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 9, 1894.

5697 IRVING W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joseph Carrier<sup>7</sup>), born in Pownal, Me., 1842; married, September 11, 1872, Helen G. Hubbell, born in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., August 4, 1850. He enlisted July, 1862, in the 20th Me. Volunteer Infantry, and served three years. He is a dentist in Bristol, Conn., where the children were born. Children:

7490+ Arthur Clinton Tyler, born Feb. 7, 1874.

7491 Gertrude May Tyler, born March 20, 1877; is a teacher.

5698 JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joseph Carrier<sup>7</sup>), born in Durham, Me., January 25, 1845; married (1), April, 1870, Sarah E. Watts, of Pownal, Me., who died December 23, 1881; married (2), February 19, 1885, Jennie Cutter Hastings, of Portland, Me. He is a carriage builder and lives in Woodfords (Portland), Me. He was three years in the Civil War, in Company K, 20th Me. Volunteer Infantry. The children were born in Woodfords.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7492 Maud Mildred Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1875; married, July 26, 1900, Alexander H. Gregory.

## CHILDREN, by second marriage:

- 7493 Anna Frank Tyler, born Sept. 8, 1886.  
 7494 Rose Makee Tyler, born Oct. 14, 1888.  
 7495 Carroll Hastings Tyler, born Dec. 3, 1891.

5719 GEORGE H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>), born in New Sharon, Me., March 2, 1853; married, 1878, Nellie Ross, of Marshfield, Me. Children:

- 7496 Nellie J. Tyler, born Oct. 22, 1879.  
 7497 Alfred Tyler, born April 15, 1881.

5720 SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>), born in New Sharon, Me., October 23, 1854; married (1), July 3, 1879, George H. Braun, who died May, 1889; married (2), November, 1894, Charles H. Ward. In 1897 they lived in Gardiner, Me.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7498 Earl R. Braun, born June 20, 1880.  
 7499 Mazie A. Braun, born Jan. 2, 1885.

5721 MINNIE A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>), born in New Sharon, Me., March 28, 1858; married, December 23, 1877, Albert Arnold, of Farmington, Me., who died November 23, 1895. In 1897 she lived in Gardiner, Me. Children:

- 7500 Gertrude Arnold, born in Farmington, Nov. 26, 1882.

5723 JOSEPH A.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>), born May 3, 1862; married, June 6, 1895, Lephie Kimball, of Boothbay, Me. He was graduated from the Technical College of the University of Maine in 1892; is a civil engineer and lives in Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass. The children were born in Portland. Children:

- 7501 Dora Frances Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1896.  
 7502 Randolph K. Tyler, born Aug. 11, 1900.

5725 HATTIE ZORA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Zebulon<sup>7</sup>), born in New Sharon, Me., September 11, 1867; married, November 25, 1888, Charles H. Braun. They reside in Stark, Me., where the children were born. Children:

- 7503 Mabel Ahra Braun, born Sept. 5, 1890.  
 7504 Rosco Henry Braun, born Dec. 23, 1893.

5727 PHILIP J.<sup>s</sup> LARRABEE (Lucy T.<sup>7</sup> Libby), born April 12, 1844; married, January 1, 1872, Sarah L. Ballard, daughter of Joseph D. Ballard. He was graduated from Tufts College in 1867; is a lawyer in Portland, Me. Children:

- 7505 Philip Francis Larrabee, born Oct. 27, 1872.  
 7506 Emily D. Larrabee, born Sept. 3, 1881.  
 7507 Helen S. Larrabee, born Dec. 3, 1887.

5748 LETITIA M.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John F.<sup>7</sup>), born in Hartford, Me., April 19, 1872; married, October 2, 1892, Cyrus T. Bonney, Jr., of Canton, Me., where the children were born. Children:

- 7508 Alice M. Bonney, born Oct. 1, 1893; died Oct. 14, 1895.  
 7509 Donald C. Bonney, born July 27, 1895.  
 7510 Ada C. Bonney, born Jan. 16, 1898.

5753 ARTHUR ULYSSES<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Gilbert<sup>7</sup>), born in Grafton, Me., February, 1868; married, August 12, 1893, Ellen Eudora Curtis. He was graduated from Hebron, Me., Academy, and in 1899 was residing in South Paris, Me. Children:

- 7511 Elma Robert Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1894.  
 7512 Marion Winfred Tyler, born July 21, 1896.

5754 ADDIE MAY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Gilbert<sup>7</sup>), born in Grafton, Me., February, 1870; married, January, 1893, James Canning. Child:

- 7513 Ruth E. Canning, born Nov., 1896.

5780 CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Henry L.<sup>7</sup>), born in Milford, Mass., April 30, 1848; married ——. He is a gardener and lives in Chillicothe, Ill. Children:

- 7514 Annie Tyler.  
 7515 Maud Tyler.  
 7516 Harry Tyler, lives in Peoria, Ill.

5783 WESLEY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Sylvester<sup>7</sup>), born November

26, 1857; married, January 15, 1885, Josephine M. Gallagher.  
Children:

7517 Ernest Tyler, born Aug. 4, 1887; died Aug. 7, 1887.

7518 Edith Tyler, born Sept. 20, 1888.

5786 ADA L.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William R.<sup>7</sup>), born in Cleveland, O., May 17, 1856; married, January 1, 1877, Harvey A. Lauman, of Niles, Mich. He moved to Stanton County, Kas., and owns a stock ranch and is county treasurer. Children:

7519 Clinton Frank Lauman, born Dec. 16, 1877.

7520 William Tyler Lauman, born June, 1889.

5787 LAYTON JAMES<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William R.<sup>7</sup>), born in Decatur, Tex., May 10, 1861; married, in Pleasant Hill, Mo., June 24, 1883, Ruth Vanhoy. He is a farmer in Vernon County, Mo. Children:

7521 Ina Tyler.

7522 Willie C. Tyler.

7523 Elton P. Tyler.

7524 Meda Tyler.

7525 Royal Tyler.

5789 JAMES LIBBY<sup>s</sup> TYLER, JR. (James Libby<sup>7</sup>), born in Chelsea, Mass., December 10, 1851; married, July 13, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Pennock, of Somerville, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel Pennock. He is a dealer in hardwood lumber in Boston and lives in Somerville. Child:

7526 Roland Tyler, born in Somerville, March 30, 1890.

5792 CORA L.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (James Libby<sup>7</sup>), born in Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1857; married, July 12, 1881, Lorenzo Dow Carter, Jr., born April 10, 1857; son of Lorenzo Dow Carter, of Somerville; a salesman in Boston; lives in West Somerville. Child:

7527 Effie Wardwell Carter, born in Malden, Mass., July 8, 1882.

5794 WILLIAM SUMNER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Abraham<sup>7</sup>), born in East Randolph, Mass., April 14, 1861; married, in 1884, Mary Murphy; resides in Farmington, Ill., where the children were born. Children:



7528 Charles Sumner Tyler, born in 1888.

7529 Albert Tyler.

7530 Alfred Tyler.

5796 ROYAL HARRISON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Abraham<sup>7</sup>), born in Newton, Mass., November 23, 1864; married, November 23, 1892, Jennie May Smith. He lives in Quillayute, Wash., where the child was born. Child:

7531 Florence Irene Tyler, born Nov. 28, 1894.

5797 JOSEPH ELMER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Abraham<sup>7</sup>), born in South Weymouth, Mass., August 11, 1867; married, November 17, 1892, Tessa Weldon; resides in Cedar Rapids, Ia., where the children were born. Children:

7532 Bernice Lorette Tyler, born Sept. 10, 1893.

7533 Charles Tyler, born April 10, 1895.

5798 JOHN MARCH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Abraham<sup>7</sup>), born in Farmington, Ill., January 6, 1870; married, November 8, 1893, in Patterson, Kas., Nellie May Matlock, daughter of Hon. T. J. Matlock. His mother died when he was an infant; went west in 1887, where he worked on a cattle ranch, bookkeeping and buying and shipping grain; moved to Butte, Mont., September, 1893, where he began cattle raising. Child:

7534 Claude Matlock Tyler, born in Butte, May 18, 1896.

5802 DANIEL GAGE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Milton<sup>7</sup>), born in Pelham, N. H., February 28, 1844; lives in Lexington, Mass.; married, October 12, 1870, Mary E. Marrett, of Cambridge, Mass. He is a wholesale merchant in Boston. The children were born in Lexington. Children:

7535 Lawrence Milton Tyler, born Jan. 4, 1872; died Sept. 2, 1876.

7536 Winsor Marrett Tyler, born April 28, 1876; in class of 1899 Harvard University.

7537 Eliza Hastings Tyler, born April 19, 1879.

5817 EUGENIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Washington<sup>7</sup>), born in West Newbury, Mass., January 19, 1843; died February 15, 1904; married, January 18, 1866, Charles E. Bailey, of Haverhill, Mass., who died June 23, 1884. She lived in

Haverhill, and died there, and her children were born there.  
Children:

7538 Mabel Bailey, born Aug. 29, 1866.

7539 Charles A. Bailey, born April 29, 1868; died in Haverhill, June 30, 1904.

5818 GEORGE GARDNER<sup>8</sup> TYLER (George Washington<sup>7</sup>), born in West Newbury, Mass., October 1, 1844; married (1), October 25, 1868, Kate Rundlet, of Groveland, Mass., who died July 11, 1875; married (2), November 11, 1880, Abbie Tibbetts, of Bradford, Mass. He lives in Salem, Mass., a conductor on the Boston & Maine Railway.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7540 Harvey P. Tyler, born July 6, 1869; married, July 2, 1892, Sarah E. George, of Haverhill, Mass., and lives in Groveland, s. p.

7541+ Fred G. Tyler, born Aug. 9, 1872.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7542 Arthur E. Tyler, born July 18, 1882; died June 27, 1887.

5819 MARY H.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Charles<sup>7</sup>), born in Newburyport, Mass., November 17, 1839; married, February 2, 1870, D. A. P. George, of Hampton Falls, N. H., who died in West Newbury, May 18, 1904. She may have died February 25, 1904, but the record is uncertain. Child:

7543 Sarah Peabody George, born in West Newbury, Jan. 22, 1872; married, Aug. 9, 1892, Myron H. Goodwin, of Baldwin, Me.; lives in West Newbury.

5820 CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Albert Moses<sup>7</sup>), born in Lowell, Mass., November 7, 1846; married, February 26, 1869, Alice M. Carpenter, of Cleveland, O. Child:

7544 May C. Tyler, born July 7, 1873.

5823 IDA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Osgood<sup>7</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass., May 4, 1855; married (1), December 20, 1871, George Bailey, of Lawrence, Mass.; married (2), Sep-

tember 15, 1891, Frank Pashe, of Bradford; lives in New York City.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7545 Frank French Bailey, born May 13, 1873; died Oct., 1875.

5824 CLARENCE EDWARD<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Osgood<sup>r</sup>), born in Bradford, Mass., February 16, 1857; married, August 10, 1878, Angie M. Rowell, of East Kingston, N. H.; lives in Ward Hill, Mass. Child:

7546 Frank Freeland Tyler, born April 7, 1879; died in Bradford, Dec. 19, 1901.

5832 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John<sup>r</sup>), born in Barrington, R. I. ("Tyler's Point"), July 28, 1828; died October 1, 1879; married, July 7, 1846, Philip Carr, of Warren, R. I., born February 23, 1823. The children were born in Warren. Children:

7547 John Tyler Carr, born Feb. 22, 1848; died June 8, 1894; married (1), Sept. 28, 1871, Elizabeth, Vaughn Tucker, born April 11, 1851; died July 30, 1881; married (2), Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Elizabeth Carroll; two children.

7548 Annie Major Carr, born Oct. 24, 1850; in 1897 was living in Providence, R. I.

7549 Philip Augustine Carr, born Nov. 14, 1852; married, July 21, 1878, —; has one son (Ernest Blanchard).

7550 Henry Martin Carr, born Sept. 7, 1854; died May 8, 1856.

7551 Mary Eliza Carr, born Aug. 29, 1856; died April 10, 1863.

7552 Charles Turner Carr, born May 11, 1860; died March 13, 1865.

7553 Joseph Warren Carr, born Sept. 6, 1862; died April 27, 1863.

7554 Frank Taylor Carr, born May 7, 1866; married, Nov. 18, 1890, Lizzie Lincoln Burnham; one child.

7555 William Mauran Carr, born March 5, 1869; died Oct. 1, 1879.

7556 Walter Martin Carr, born Jan. 10, 1872.

- 5834 MARY S.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Edward Luther<sup>7</sup>), born in Lexington, Mass., February 7, 1838; married, April 2, 1865, Marshall Leigh, born in Carlisle, Mass., May 31, 1835; son of William and Dorcas (Wheeler) Leigh. He was a blacksmith. The children were born in Carlisle. Children:
- 7557 Carrie Lillian Leigh, born July 5, 1866.
- 7558 William Marshall Leigh, born Nov. 18, 1867.
- 7559 Annie Howard Leigh, born July 18, 1869; died 1873.
- 7560 Herbert Howard Leigh, born Nov. 23, 1873.

- 5835 HENRY H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Edward Luther<sup>7</sup>), born in Lexington, Mass., November 22, 1840; married, July 3, 1870, Mary T. Spaulding; resides in East Lexington, Mass., where the children were born. Children:
- 7561 Edward L. Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1872.
- 7562 Arthur S. Tyler, born Sept. 9, 1873.

- 5836 ARTHUR FITZ<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Edward Luther<sup>7</sup>), born in Lexington, Mass., March 12, 1852; married, May 12, 1875, Mary B. Cheney; resides in Athol, Mass., and the children were born there. Children:
- 7563 Carrie Dell Tyler, born March 13, 1876.
- 7564 Almond Wesley Tyler, born Aug. 22, 1877.
- 7565 Lucien Howard Tyler, born July 11, 1879.
- 7566 Edward Luther Tyler, born Feb. 26, 1881.
- 7567 Grace Louise Tyler, born Jan. 7, 1883.
- 7568 Stella May Tyler, born Feb. 21, 1885.
- 7569 Arthur Fitz Tyler, Jr., born Feb. 28, 1887.
- 7570 Wallace Cheney Tyler, born Nov. 2, 1888.

- 5882 SIDNEY FREDERICK<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Frederick<sup>7</sup>), born in Philadelphia, Pa., December 21, 1850; married (1), in Providence, R. I., February 10, 1880, Mary Woodrow Binney, born in Providence, December 14, 1856; died in Philadelphia, December 19, 1884, daughter of Hon. William and Charlotte Hope (Goddard) Binney, of Newport, R. I.; descended from Captain John Binney, of Hull, Mass., in 1678; married (2), in Philadelphia, March 8, 1887, Ida Amelia Elkins, born in Philadelphia, August 27, 1859, daughter of William L. and Louise (Broomall) Elkins, of Philadelphia. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1872; traveled abroad

for three years; admitted to the Philadelphia bar in 1878; lived several years in Providence and Boston as agent of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, and moved to Philadelphia in 1884; was receiver of the Shenandoah Valley Railway for six years, organized by him in 1886; first president of the Fourth Street National Bank in Philadelphia; was interested in several large corporations. In 1894 was on the reorganization committee of the Savannah and Western Railway of Georgia, of the Philadelphia & Reading Railway Company, and the Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf Railway Company of Indian Territory; is a member of many leading clubs and societies.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7571 Hope Binney Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1881; married in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1902, Robert Leaming Montgomery, born in Philadelphia, March 30, 1879.
- 7572 George Frederick Tyler, born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1883.

5883 HON. HARRY BLAKE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Frederick<sup>t</sup>), born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 20, 1852; married, in Chelsea, London, England, January 31, 1897, Eleanor O'Donnel. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1874; a member of the common council of Philadelphia, 1885-1886; member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, 1891-1892; director in several financial institutions of Philadelphia; lives in London. Children:

- 7573 Louise Tyler.
- 7574 Harry Blake Tyler.
- 7575 Sidney Frederick Tyler.

5884 MARY LOUISE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George Frederick<sup>t</sup>), born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1857; married in Philadelphia, November 12, 1879, John William Brock, born in Philadelphia, November 23, 1854. The children were also born in Philadelphia. Children:

- 7576 George Tyler Brock, born Oct. 1, 1880; died Jan. 25, 1884.
- 7577 John William Brock, Jr., born Feb. 14, 1883.
- 7578 Sidney Frederick Tyler Brock, born May 5, 1885.

- 7579 Arthur Brock, born Jan. 12, 1887.  
 7580 Norman Hall Brock, born April 23, 1889.  
 7581 Louisa Blake Brock, born Sept. 27, 1894.

5886 ROBERT OGDEN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Edwin S.<sup>7</sup>), born in Hartford, Conn., April 18, 1861; married, in Chicago, Ill., December 22, 1890, Elizabeth Roberts. Child:

- 7582 Robert Ogden Tyler, born in Chicago, June 1, 1893.

5888 SARAH SOPHIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Edwin S.<sup>7</sup>) born in Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1865; died there December 23, 1886; married there, October 21, 1885, George Lockwood Plummer, born in Glastonbury, Conn., January 1, 1860. Child:

- 7583 Sarah Tyler Plummer, born in Hartford, Dec. 13, 1886.

5890 CAMILLA MATILDA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Edwin S.<sup>7</sup>), born in Hartford, Conn., November 18, 1870; married in New York City, November 26, 1892, George Pettigrew Bryan, born near York, Pa., September 9, 1865. Children:

- 7584 Camilla Elizabeth Bryan, born in Brockwayville, Pa., April 18, 1899.  
 7585 Louise Tyler Bryan, born in Elmira, N. Y., July 26, 1903.

5893 ALFRED LEE<sup>s</sup> TYLER, JR. (Alfred Lee<sup>7</sup>), born in Norwich, Conn., in 1866; married, 1892, Harriet W. Bond. Children:

- 7586 Annie Scott Tyler, born 1893.  
 7587 Alfred Lee Tyler, born 1903.

5895 EDITH KERMIT<sup>s</sup> CAROW (Gertrude Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>), born in Norwich, Conn., August 6, 1861; married, in London, England, December 2, 1886, Theodore Roosevelt, twenty-fifth President of the United States of America; born in New York City, October 27, 1858; son of Theodore and Martha (Bulloch) Roosevelt (descended from Claus Martenszen Van Rosenvelt, who came from Zeeland, Holland, and settled in New Amsterdam in 1649; with his wife Janetje Samuels-Thomas); he married (1), October 27, 1880, Alice Hathaway Lee, daughter of George Cabot and Caroline (Has-

kell) Lee, of Boston, Mass., and had one daughter (Alice Lee) by this marriage. He was graduated at Harvard University in 1880; member of the New York State Assembly, 1882-1883-1884; lieutenant and captain of the 8th Regiment of N. Y. S. N. G., 1884-1888; United States Civil Service Commissioner, 1889-1894; police commissioner of New York City, 1895; Assistant Secretary of the United States Navy, April, 1897-May, 1898; lieutenant-colonel and colonel of the 1st Regiment U. S. V. Cavalry (Rough Riders), which he organized; served with distinction throughout the campaign of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-American War; elected Governor of the State of New York, November 8, 1898; elected Vice-President of the United States, November, 1900; became President of the United States, through the assassination of President McKinley, September 14, 1901; elected President of the United States, November 5, 1904, by the largest popular majority ever given a candidate for the office. The three elder children were born in Oyster Bay, N. Y.; the two younger in Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN :

- 7588 Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., born Sept. 13, 1887.
- 7589 Kermit Roosevelt, born Oct. 10, 1889.
- 7590 Ethel Carow Roosevelt, born Aug. 13, 1891.
- 7591 Archibald Bulloch Roosevelt, born April 9, 1894.
- 7592 Quentin Roosevelt, born Nov. 19, 1897.

5904 JOHN ASAHEL<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Carley<sup>7</sup>), born in Shalorsville, O., May 21, 1821; died August 24, 1871; married, March 9, 1845, Phebe Jane Pearsol, who died January 26, 1873. Children:

- 7593+ George Durant Tyler, born March 9, 1847.
- 7594+ William Asahel Tyler, born Sept. 12, 1848.
- 7595 Adaline Tyler, born Jan. 21, 1850; died in infancy.
- 7596 Mary Ellen Tyler, born Feb. 10, 1853; married (1), Feb. 21, 1877, William Muhs; married (2), Dec. 14, 1885, George Muhs; no children.
- 7597+ Amelia Eveline Tyler, born Aug. 3, 1855.
- 7598+ Charles Edwin Tyler, born Oct. 2, 1861.
- 7599+ Henry Franklin Tyler, born June 23, 1864.

5907 POLLY RAHAMA<sup>8</sup> (Carley<sup>7</sup>), born in Shalors-

ville, O., December 27, 1829; married, July 12, 1848, Nicholas Walrod, a merchant, who died June 5, 1897. Children:

- 7600 Lucretia Ann Walrod, born April 3, 1849; married (1), Sept. 18, 1866, Andrew J. Staggs; married (2), John J. Huebner, a merchant; two sons by second marriage.
- 7601 Ellen Eady Walrod, born Jan. 27, 1851; married, April 18, 1867, Alden O. Mudge, a dentist; three children.
- 7602 Electa Elizabeth Walrod, born Feb. 27, 1853.
- 7603 Horace Herman Walrod, born Oct. 24, 1854; married Amelia McConnell; he is a merchant; one daughter (Lela).
- 7604 Ruhama Viola Walrod, born July 14, 1858; married Dr. L. E. George, a dentist.

5908 NANCY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Carley<sup>r</sup>), born in Shalorsville, O., June 8, 1835; married, 1851, John Walrod. Children:

- 7605 Frank Walrod, born Aug. 9, 1852; died leaving two children.
- 7606 Riley Walrod, born Sept. 9, 1854; married Philena Bardwell; nine children.
- 7607 Thalia Walrod, born Jan. 24, 1857; married Charles Howson; one daughter (Leola).
- 7608 Martha Walrod, born Aug. 19, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1872.
- 7609 Ward Walrod, born Oct. 19, 1873; married Ona Knight; one daughter (Melba).

5915 SARAH DRUSILLA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Asahel<sup>r</sup>), born in Canandaigua, N. Y., May 18, 1823; married in Ravenna, O., September 10, 1844, Linus Ely, born in Deerfield, O., March 18, 1821, son of Ashley Ely (see *Ely Genealogy*). He is a bookkeeper and resides in Chicago, Ill.; resided a while in Alliance, O., where the children were born. Children:

- 7610 Frank Ashley Ely, born Jan. 1, 1855.
- 7611 Ralph Asahel Ely, born Aug. 22, 1861.
- 7612 Mary Ely.

5920 RUBY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Hazen<sup>r</sup>), born in Yates,



N. Y.; married, 1850, Silas Stevenson, of Kenton, O. Children:

- 7613 Hazen J. Stevenson; married and had a family; children married and had families living near Kenton.
- 7614 Charles Augustus Stevenson.
- 7615 Selina Levinia Stevenson.
- 7616 Horace Allen Stevenson.
- 7617 William Ward Stevenson.
- 7618 Laura Ella Stevenson.
- 7619 John Wright Stevenson.
- 7620 Margaret Stevenson.
- 7621 Frank Stevenson.

5921 LAURA EMMA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Hazen<sup>r</sup>), born in Yates, N. Y., March 7, 1846; married, March 7, 1867, Thomas P. Evans, a farmer of Kenton, O.; son of David and Lavina (Price) Evans. The children were born in Kenton. Children:

- 7622 Soma Lydia Evans, born Dec. 14, 1867; married, Dec. 24, 1891, John E. Hanna, of Hardin, O.; two daughters and a son.
- 7623 Arthur Thomas Evans, born Feb. 7, 1869; married, Oct. 18, 1893, Avicce Gary; one son.
- 7624 Loa Estelle Evans, born June 2, 1871; married, Oct. 15, 1896, Elmer B. Elsey, of Columbus, O.; one son.
- 7625 Asher Tyler Evans, born Aug. 17, 1872; married, Oct. 14, 1896, Minnie Ansley.
- 7626 Gertrude Laura Evans, born Sept. 11, 1874; died April 16, 1889.
- 7627 Alta Maud Evans, born Aug. 7, 1880.

5922 LYDIA ELLA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Hazen<sup>r</sup>), born in Yates, N. Y., August 29, 1847; died in Yakima, Wash., August 20, 1895; married, April 10, 1869, Morris N. Mansfield, of Buchanan, Mich. Went to Yates, then to Ohio, thence, in 1884, to Yakima. Children:

- 7628 Dalton Mansfield.
- 7629 Minnie Mansfield.
- 7630 Myrtle Mansfield.
- 7631 Ralph Mansfield.

5923 JOHN JAY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Hazen<sup>r</sup>), born in Yates, N. Y., March 2, 1850; married (1), Ella Barnum, who died early in Yates; married (2), Annie Martin, of Yakima, Wash., from whom separated; married (3), Kate —, of Yakima. He inherited his father's homestead in Yates, but on the death of his wife he moved to Yakima; after the separation from his second wife she took the children and he went to Central America, where he was engaged in mining three years; returned to the United States and in 1898 was engaged in developing mines in British America; his post office address is Portland, Ore.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7632 Burrie Tyler, born in Yates; died there aged five years.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7633 Willard Thurston Tyler, born in Yakima.

7634 Gilbert Martin Tyler, born in Yakima.

5930 D. ALONZO<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Royall<sup>r</sup>), born in Lake Mills, Wis. He is a farmer, living in Morningside, Sioux City, Ia. His wife (maiden name unknown) is a state evangelist of the M. E. Church. This record is from a letter dated in 1900. Children:

7635 Rosa Tyler, married Rev. A. S. Dean, of Harris, Ia.; is a singing evangelist.

7636 Jason Tyler, stenographer and bookkeeper in Sioux City.

7637 Gertrude Tyler, married C. H. Hall, a carpenter in Arthon, Ia.

7638 Meta Tyler, in college, in 1900.

5934 MAROSIE F.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Alfred<sup>r</sup>), born in Northfield, Vt., September 10, 1853; married, May 8, 1873, Eugene Smith. Children:

7639 Fred Smith, born April 22, 1874.

7640 Albert F. Smith, born Nov. 26, 1878.

5936 DELLA MAY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John Alfred<sup>r</sup>), born in Northfield, Vt., November 8, 1858; died in Concord, N. H., September 30, 1892; married, September 4, 1884, George E. Tilton. Children:

- 7641 Sadie Dell Tilton, born Aug. 3, 1885.  
 7642 Rolla B. Tilton, born April 8, 1887.

5937 FRANK E.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (John Alfred<sup>7</sup>), born in Northfield, Vt., January 4, 1862; married, June 27, 1891, Mabel E. Trask, of Bethel, Vt. Child:

- 7643 Evelyn A. Tyler, born Aug. 1, 1896.

5945 JOHN B.<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Hazen<sup>7</sup>), born in Strafford Hollow, N. H., 1850; married, in Concord, N. H., November 26, 1874, Mary J. Breserahan, born in Concord in 1852; daughter of John Breserahan. The children were born in Concord. Children:

- 7644 Edward Hazen Tyler, died Sept. 28, 1882, aged over nine months.  
 7645 Charles H. Tyler, died Aug. 12, 1889, aged one month.  
 7646 Clarence E. Tyler, died Aug. 19, 1893, aged over three months.

5949 CHARLES COIT<sup>8</sup> TYLER (Elisha<sup>7</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., December 30, 1830; died in Cincinnati, O., May 5, 1865; married, 1858, Elizabeth Cogswell, stepdaughter of Hon. Roger Coit, and daughter of Osmand Cogswell, of Cincinnati; she died May 11, 1866. From his fourteenth year he was in mercantile business in Detroit, first as an employée; when he came of age he entered business on his own account. He became a prominent merchant, active in social, religious, and commercial affairs; he was particularly devoted to works of benevolence. Perhaps no one was ever better loved within his own sphere. Children:

- 7647 Anna Cogswell Tyler, born in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 4, 1859; was unmarried in 1898, living in Ithaca, N. Y.  
 7648 Osmand Cogswell Tyler, born Jan. 15, 1863; died Oct. 20, 1863.

5952 PROFESSOR MOSES COIT<sup>8</sup> TYLER, LL. D. (Elisha<sup>7</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., August 2, 1835; died in Ithaca, N. Y., December 28, 1900; married, October 26, 1859, Jeannette H. Gilbert, daughter of Jesse Gilbert, of New Haven, Conn. He was a descendant of sev-

eral of the earliest and most conspicuous families of Connecticut. He was graduated from Yale College in 1857, and there began a course in theology which he concluded in Andover Theological Seminary. He preached for a few months in Owego, N. Y., and was pastor of a Congregational church in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from 1860 to 1862. He went abroad for health, and returning in 1866 was called to the chair of English literature at the University of Michigan, where he remained until 1881, when he took the professorship of American History at Cornell University. In 1881 he entered the Protestant Episcopal church. His published writings are as follows: *Brawnville Papers*, 1869; *History of American Literature During the Colonial Time*, in two volumes, 1878; *Manual of English Literature*, 1879; *Life of Patrick Henry*, 1887; *Three Men of Letters*, 1895; *Literary History of the American Revolution*, two volumes, 1897; *Glimpses of England*, 1898. He has been a contributor to contemporary literature, and especially to *The Independent* and *The Nation*. In 1896 he declined a call to the head of Yale's English department. The *Literary Digest*, at the time of his death, called him "The leading historian of American Literature." It is said that if he had lived a few days longer, he would have been elected president of the American Historical Society, of which he was the founder. In the early days of *The Christian Union*, he was the literary editor. "Whether in the pulpit, in his responsible chair of the faculty, or writing with that delightful simplicity of style of which he was a master, he was guided by a lofty and unerring sense of duty, speaking with the aid of profound knowledge and exhaustive research. To sit under his teachings was an inspiration to the best that can be made of life." At the meeting of the Tyler family in Andover, Mass., in 1896, Professor Tyler was elected president of the Association. Degree LL. D. Wooster University, 1875; L.H. D. Columbia University, 1888.

## CHILDREN:

- 7649 Jessica Tyler, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1860; married, June 20, 1898, Willard Austen of Ithaca, N. Y.; he was graduated from Cornell University and became assistant librarian.
- 7650+ Edward Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1863.

5953 OLIVE COIT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Elisha<sup>r</sup>), born in Marshall, Mich., July 3, 1837; married, September 15, 1856, Professor Albert Miller, of Thuringia, Germany, who died March 20, 1896, aged seventy-five years; he was a teacher of Music and German in State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich. The children were born in Ypsilanti, except the two younger. She lives in Detroit, Mich. Children:

- 7651 Clara Miller, born Dec. 4, 1857; resides at home.  
 7652 Albert Edward Miller, born Sept. 21, 1861; married, Nov. 11, 1896, Bessie George Wilkinson, of Marquette, Mich., daughter of James M. and Harriet (Conklin) Wilkinson; resides in Marquette.  
 7653 Charles Tyler Miller, born Sept. 18, 1865; married, Aug. 30, 1898, Pauline Pope, of Detroit, Mich.; daughter of Willard S. and Julia B. Pope; lives in Detroit.  
 7654 Mary Greene Miller, born Aug. 8, 1868; died Aug. 20, 1868.  
 7655 Wilhelm Miller, born in Virginia, Nov. 14, 1869.  
 7656 John Tyler Miller, born in Detroit, Mich., March 15, 1872; died Sept. 18, 1881.

5955 MAJOR JOHN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Elisha<sup>r</sup>), born in Burlington, Mich., July 19, 1841; died in Dearborn, Mich. (near Detroit), August 3, 1889; married, 1864, Fanny Barrows, daughter of Hon. Isaac Barrows, Mayor of Detroit; she died March 4, 1882. He entered Company A, 1st Mich. Infantry, as a private, for three months' service, May, 1861; mustered out August 7, 1861: first lieutenant 17th Infantry, June 17, 1862; captain, January 24, 1863; he was in the first Battle of Bull Run, and in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg, and engaged in the siege of Vicksburg, capture of Jackson, Miss., and the Battle of Campbell's Station, where he lost his left arm; after that he was made captain of the Veteran Reserve Corps, and, March 13, 1865, was brevetted major, U. S. Volunteers, "for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Campbell's Station, Tenn."; was first lieutenant 43d U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; brevetted captain U. S. A., March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in the Battle of South Mountain, Md."; brevetted major U. S. A., March 2, 1867, for his services in the "attack

upon Campbell's Station." He was transferred to the 1st Infantry, April 8, 1869; retired, May 29, 1874.

## CHILD:

7657 Francis John Tyler, born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 14, 1878.

5960 MARY JANE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William Belcher<sup>7</sup>), born in Tunbridge, Vt., March 19, 1823; married — Dimick. Children:

7658 Kate Dimick, born Dec. 25, 1848; married — Bucklin; lives in Bayard, Ia.

7659 Nate L. Dimick, born April 30, 1861; lives in Chicago.

5962 GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William Belcher<sup>7</sup>), born in Tunbridge, Vt., January 16, 1827; died in Alameda, Cal., April 9, 1895; married — Frazer. Children:

7660 W. B. Tyler.

7661 George Tyler.

7662 Alla J. Tyler.

7663 Maud Tyler.

5963 SUSAN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William Belcher<sup>7</sup>), born in Tunbridge, Vt., April 9, 1829; married, November 9, 1850, Thomas B. Thurston. Children:

7664 Frances Thurston, born April 14, 1852; died April 24, 1854.

7665 Marcia Thurston, born Dec. 17, 1853; died May 26, 1857.

7666 James Tyler Thurston, born Sept. 12, 1855; married, Feb. 22, 1882, Mattie Lyon; lives in Waterbury Center, Vt.; two sons (Howard and Henry).

5964 MARCIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William Belcher<sup>7</sup>), born in Tunbridge, Vt., September 18, 1830; died February 6, 1895; married — Morse. Child:

7667 A. C. Morse, born Oct. 31, 1857; a farmer and lives in Burke, N. Y.

5977 WILLIAM BARNEY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (John B.<sup>7</sup>), born in Liverpool, O., February 20, 1840; married, July 24, 1859, in

Ada, O., Susan Cahill, born November 10, 1840. In 1898 he lived in Benton Harbor, Mich., and is a fruit grower. The three elder children were born in Ada. Children:

7668 John Tyler, born April 13, 1860; died May 29, 1860.

7669 Sarah Eliza Tyler, born June 26, 1862; married, Dec. 5, 1880, Wendell P. Emery, of Bainbridge, Mich.

7670+ Iva Marie Tyler, born June 10, 1866.

7671 Ida Viola Tyler, born in Bainbridge, Mich., June 8, 1871; lived in South Bend, Ind., in 1898.

7672 Melvin Dunning Tyler, born in Riverside, Mich., July 21, 1877; employed on the railway in Anderson, Ind.

5979 EMILY JANE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>), born in Tunbridge, Vt., September 2, 1835; married James A. Cook, of Preston, Conn. Children:

7673 Jennie T. Cook, born in Preston; married, Aug. 3, 1893, John E. Thomas; a daughter (Hannah L.).

7674 Sarah C. Cook, born in Preston.

5980 LEVI ECKFORD<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>), born in Tunbridge, Vt., June 13, 1837; died in Prescott, Conn., 1885; married ——. He was a lieutenant in the 1st Conn. Cavalry in the Civil War; had two bad wounds and drew a pension. Child:

7675 Eckford W. Tyler, lives in New York City.

6009 JOSEPHINE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Frederic William<sup>7</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., February 11, 1841; died December 25, 1900, in Ravenswood, Ill.; married, May 1, 1866, Bradford H. Rogers, of Norwich, Conn., who died November 4, 1895. The children were born in Norwich. Children:

7676 Annie Rogers, born Oct. 3, 1867; died Jan. 22, 1871.

7677 Carl Bradford Rogers, born April 11, 1875; living in Ravenswood with mother in 1896.

6014 FRANK<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Frederic William<sup>7</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn., May 7, 1856; married Emma Beebe. He is a farmer, living in Norwich, Conn. Child:

7678 Caroline Elizabeth Tyler, born Sept., 1880.

6046 JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Joseph Cogswell<sup>7</sup>), born in

Griswold, Conn., May 20, 1852; married (1), March 6, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Main, daughter of Charles E. and Sarah (Crary) Main, of Voluntown, Conn., from whom he was divorced; married (2), November 5, 1894, Louise Mary Strout, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Haskell) Strout, of Standish, Me. The two younger children were born in Voluntown.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7679 Elmer J. Tyler, born in Griswold, June 14, 1876; was living in Voluntown in 1896.  
 7680 Mary E. Tyler, born Nov. 12, 1880; died Aug. 20, 1889.  
 7681+ Carrie Tyler, born Jan. 5, 1883.

6048 EMMA ISORA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Dwight Ripley<sup>7</sup>), born in Cleveland, O., October 5, 1855; married, March 6, 1877, Rufus Winslow Walton, born in Walton's Mills, O., May 19, 1843. The children were born in Uhrichsville, O. Children:

- 7682 Joseph Dwight Walton, born April 13, 1880; married, June 3, 1905, Mrs. Margaret Emma (McCoy) Bocattius, who was born in Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 20, 1878.  
 7683 Mary Tyler Walton, born Oct. 8, 1883.

6049 EDWARD DWIGHT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Dwight Ripley<sup>7</sup>), born in Uhrichsville, O., June 8, 1875; married, August 28, 1902, Gertrude Florence White, born in Chicago, Ill., September 3, 1882. Child:

- 7684 Alice Gertrude Tyler, born June 16, 1905.

6050 FLORENCE IRENE<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Dwight Ripley<sup>7</sup>), born in Uhrichsville, O., May 22, 1878; married, September 26, 1905, James M. Evans, born in Bolivar, O., September 25, 1877. Child:

- 7685 Elizabeth Tyler Evans, born in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 7, 1906.

6051 FRANK JOHNSON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George<sup>7</sup>), born in Griswold, Conn. July 7, 1863; married, January 24, 1894, Isabel Palmer, born August 16, 1869; daughter of Edwin A. Palmer, of Warren, O. He was interested in the manufacture



of agricultural implements until 1900 when he retired, but at the present time is actively interested in the manufacture of automobiles. He resided in Waltham, Mass., until 1898, when he removed to the Aberdeen district of Boston. Children:

- 7686 Philip Palmer Tyler, born in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1895.  
 7687 Arthur Bromley Tyler, born in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1897.

6082 WALTER BANCROFT<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles<sup>7</sup>), born in Baltimore, Md., March, 1870; married, October 20, 1891, Ida Etheridge Ferguerson. The children were born in Baltimore. Children:

- 7688 Helen Marquis Tyler, born Feb. 19, 1893.  
 7689 Virginia Etheridge Tyler, born Sept. 23, 1894.  
 7690 Charles Tyler, born June 27, 1896.  
 7691 Walter Bancroft Tyler, born July 10, 1897.

6157 LUTHER E.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Elijah<sup>7</sup>), born in Savoy, Mass., December 31, 1851; married Hattie Dickinson, of Florida, Mass. He is an engineer and electrician; in the city council and resides in Northampton, Mass. Children:

- 7692 Edward E. Tyler.  
 7693 Isabel Tyler, married Robert Risley, a plumber, in Northampton, Mass.; s. p. in 1900.  
 7694 Minnie Tyler.  
 7695 Arthur Tyler.  
 7696 Eugene Tyler.  
 7697 Clifton Tyler.

6171 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Henry P.<sup>7</sup>), born in Savoy, Mass., about 1845; died aged about thirty-two in Baltimore, Md.; married Fidelia Jane Bardwell, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. He was general manager in Baltimore for the Southern and Middle States for the Remington Typewriter. Children:

- 7698 William Henry Tyler, died aged eleven years.  
 7699 Paul Tyler, died aged six months.  
 7700 Margaret Elizabeth Tyler, born in Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 4, 1872; in 1900 was living in Boston, unmarried, at Willard Settlement.

6207 WILLIAM DOWLIN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Leander Ansel<sup>t</sup>), born in Oil City, Pa., June 24, 1865; married, October 23, 1892, Mattie Hopkinson, of St. Clair, Pa. He was graduated from Lafayette College in 1888; a member of the D. U. Society; took charge of engineer corps as mine inspector, and assistant land agent with Flat Top Coal Company, Bramwell, W. Va., where his children were born. Children:

7701 Joseph Hopkinson Tyler, born and died July, 1893.

7702 Stuart Croasdale Tyler, born June, 1894.

7703 William Dowlin Tyler, born 1895 or 1896.

7704 Edgar Phillips Tyler, born 1897.

6232 ALBERT WINSLOW<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Albert Winslow<sup>t</sup>), probably born in Washington, D. C.; died there June, 1893; married May Van Arnum, who married again after his death. He was employed as an engineer in the United States Navy in Washington. He was a fine pianist and composer. Child:

7705 Ralph Van Arnum Tyler, born in Washington, D. C.; died Feb. 16, 1892, aged sixteen months.

6234 REV. C. W.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William P.<sup>t</sup>), born in Dimock, Pa., August 2, 1861; married in Rochester, N. Y., October 12, 1895, Laura Hoag; was residing in 1901 in West Sparta, N. Y. Child:

7706 Ralph Tyler, born in North Collins, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1897.

6235 EDITH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William P.<sup>t</sup>), born in Dimock, Pa., July 9, 1863; married, December 1, 1887, W. H. Everett, of Binghamton, N. Y. The children were born in Binghamton. Children:

7707 Clare Everett, born Nov. 5, 1889.

7708 Leon Everett, born Oct. 5, 1892.

7709 Lena Everett, twin to Leon.

6281 WINNIFRED PEARL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Rush H.<sup>t</sup>), born in Wadsworth, O., June 21, 1876; married, December 25, 1895, De Forrest R. Wall, a teacher in Sharon Center, O. Children:

7710 Laura La V. Wall, born Aug. 9, 1896.

7711 Harold M. Wall, born May 1, 1898.

7712 Hazel M. Wall, born Oct. 5, 1900.

6307 HENRY JUDSON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jared<sup>t</sup>), born in Harford, Pa., February 24, 1832; died December 7, 1878; married, September 28, 1857, Julia A. Coughlan, born June 30, 1838; daughter of Obed G. and Hannah (Guild) Coughlan (see *Guild Genealogy*). Child:

7713 Mary Emeline Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1862; married Dr. William W. Fletcher.

6308 JOHN WADSWORTH<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jared<sup>t</sup>), born in New Milford, Pa., July 6, 1834; died in Rutherford, N. J., February 15, 1898; married, August 19, 1860, Alpha D. Waldron, born in Harford, Pa., March 9, 1835. He lived in New Milford and Scranton, Pa., and in Rutherford, N. J. The three elder children were born in New Milford, the others in Scranton. Mr. Tyler was in the Erie Railway mileage office in Jersey City for seventeen years previous to his death. Children:

7714 Daughter, born July 15, 1861; died the same day.

7715 Arthur Edward Tyler, born Feb. 23, 1863; died in Scranton, March 22, 1869.

7716 Charles Henry Tyler, born Aug. 14, 1866; an electrician; was for several years a clerk in the offices of the Erie Railway.

7717 Ray Waldron Tyler, born March 24, 1870; was a printer; now with the Prudential Insurance Company.

7718 Sally Bradford Tyler, born Aug. 13, 1875; died in Rutherford, April 24, 1893.

6310 EDWARD JOB<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jared<sup>t</sup>), born in Harford, Pa., April 13, 1841; married (1), September 11, 1865, Caroline Stanley Miller, born February 19, 1842; died March 21, 1872; married (2), Mrs. Susan (Hill) Morris. He lives in New Milford, Pa. Children:

7719 Hannah Miller Tyler, born June 23, 1866.

7720 Albert Wadsworth Tyler, born June 19, 1868.

7721 Fanny Augusta Tyler, born March 8, 1872.

6313 COLONEL MASON WHITING<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Wil-

liam Seymour<sup>7</sup>), born in Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1840; died in New York City, July 2, 1907; married, December 29, 1869, Eliza Margaret Schroeder of New Milford, Conn., born in New York City, February 8, 1834; died in Plainfield, N. J., October 14, 1906; daughter of Rev. John Frederick Schroeder, D. D., an able and learned minister of Trinity Parish, New York City. Mrs. Tyler's mother was Caroline Maria Boardman; daughter of Hon. Elijah Boardman, of New Milford, Conn. (a Revolutionary soldier and United States senator; he was grandson of Rev. Daniel Boardman, one of the earliest graduates of Yale College, and the first minister of New Milford. Mrs. Elijah Boardman was Mary Anna Whiting, sister of Mason Whiting, whose noted ancestry has been mentioned under the title of Professor W. S. Tyler).

Colonel Tyler prepared for college at Amherst Academy and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. He entered Amherst College in 1858, where he was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity, to which his father, his three brothers, and his two sons have also belonged, and in which he always took the greatest interest, being prominent in its councils, and earnestly active in its welfare. In scholarship he stood well. He was Commencement orator, and a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. From 1860 to 1862 he was also class president. On July 10, 1862, he was graduated with the degree of A. B., and three years later received the degree of A. M.

Immediately on graduating, July 30, 1862, he entered military service in the Civil War, and was mustered as second lieutenant 36th Mass. Volunteers. On August 13, 1862, as first lieutenant, he was transferred with the company which he had recruited and which became Company F, to the 37th Mass. Volunteers. With this regiment he served with distinction until the end of the war. This regiment was attached to the Sixth Army Corps, then in the Army of the Potomac, which was detached to serve under Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. He was commissioned captain in this regiment January 17, 1863; brevetted major of U. S. Volunteers, September 19, 1864, for distinguished gallantry in the Battle of Winchester, Va.; made major of the regiment, March 4, 1865, commissioned by the Governor as its lieutenant-colonel, May 4, 1865, and as its colonel, June 26, 1865, but could not be remustered, although in command of the regiment because the losses had

depleted the ranks below the numbers required by the U. S. Government for those appointments. He was mustered out and honorably discharged, July 1, 1865. He took part in the following engagements; operations of Fredericksburg, December 11 to 14, 1862; Burnside's "Mud Campaign," January 20 to 23, 1863; second Fredericksburg and Marye's Heights, May 2 and 3, 1863; Salem Church, May 3 and 4, 1863; Gettysburg, July 2 and 3; Funkstown, July 11; Rappahannock Station, November 8; Mine Run, November 29; Wilderness, May 5 to 9, 1864; Spottsylvania, May 12 to 18, 1864; North Anna, May 24 and 25; Cold Harbor, June 2 to 4; Petersburg, June 15 to 19; Weldon Railroad, June 21; Reams Station, June 29; Fort Stevens, July 11 and 12; Charlestown, August 21; Opequan, September 19; Cedar Creek, October 19; Hatcher's Run, February 6, 1865; Dabney's Mills, February 7; Forts Stedman and Wadsworth, March 25, 1865. These with several skirmishes numbered thirty in all.

Colonel Tyler's regiment had an enrollment of 1324 men, and lost 588 killed or wounded and 169 killed or died of wounds (12.7%). It was one of the *Three Hundred fighting Regiments* enumerated in Colonel Fox's *Regimental Losses in the American Civil War*. Colonel Fox names twelve battles as the bloodiest of the war. Colonel Tyler was engaged in seven of these twelve. He was wounded in the chin September 19, 1864, and March 26, 1865, in the right knee. He served on General Neill's staff from May 15 to June 30, 1864, and was Provost Marshall at Winchester, Va., from September 19 to December 18, 1864. His regiment was the first to arrive in New York City to quell the draft riots.

At the Battle of Spottsylvania Colonel Tyler's regiment supported the salient of the Bloody Angle twenty-two consecutive hours during which time "all Grant's toilers in the ditch were relieved except the 37th Massachusetts" (*Massachusetts Historical Society, Military History of the War*, Vol. 4, p. 66). Fifty volunteers were called for to "rush inside the angle and drive the enemy from the traverses." Colonel Tyler volunteered to lead the party, but the order was countermanded just as the assault was starting. In the Russo-Japanese War such parties were frequent and were regarded as details for death. So, in this instance, it was considered by every man who volunteered.

Colonel Tyler studied law in Columbia College Law School 1865-1866; was admitted to the bar in 1866, after which he practiced three years in the law office of Evarts, Southmaid and Choate. In 1869, he formed a partnership with General Henry Edwin Tremain, under the firm name of Tremain & Tyler. In 1893 he formed a new partnership under the name of Tyler and Durand, and in 1903 that of Tyler & Tyler, consisting of himself and his two sons, William S. and Cornelius B.

He conducted many important cases, one of the most famous of which was the suit of Marie vs. Garrison, resulting in the recovery of over a million dollars. Tremain and Tyler were attorneys for the importers in the famous "hat trimmings" cases—Hartranft vs. Langfeld (*125 U. S. 128*); Robertson vs. Edelhoff (*132 U. S. 614*); Cadwalader vs. Wanamaker (*149 U. S. 532*); Walker vs. Seeberger (*149 U. S. 541*), and Hartranft vs. Meyer (*149 U. S. 544*), resulting in the recovery by his firm of several million dollars from the government. They were the counsel in the sugar importation cases, Whitney vs. Robertson (*124 U. S. 190*). He was also prominent in the Removal Cases (*100 U. S. 457*), and as counsel in Pacific Railroad vs. Ketchum (*101 U. S. 289*). He was connected with important business enterprises. He was president of the Cumberland Coal and Iron Company, and director of the Columbus and Hocking Coal and Iron Company. He was many years director and vice-president of the Rossendale, Reddaway Belting and Hose Company. But he was most active in public enterprises and benevolences, particularly in Plainfield, N. J., where he made his home from 1870 until his death in 1907. He was instrumental in founding the Plainfield Public Library and Reading Room in 1880, the second to be founded in the State of New Jersey, and of this he was president until his death. He was promoter and first president of the Organized Aid Association of Plainfield and North Plainfield. He was also one of the early trustees of the Muhlenberg Hospital, president of the Music Hall Association, and president of the Anti-Racetrack Association of New Jersey. No matter of public interest in Plainfield, where he resided went without his support. He was also one of the trustees of Amherst College. His former law partner, General Tremain, says of him:

"His was one of those rare natures who, in business or in social life radiates the benevolences of humanity and goodness

and peace, that dispel the shadows of evil. He was a patriot-soldier, an honored citizen, a beloved husband and father."

He was a member of the society of the Mayflower Descendants in New York and New Jersey and governor of the New Jersey society, and of the societies of the Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, and Colonial Governors, and a member of the N. Y. Commandery of the Loyal Legion, and numerous other societies and clubs. The children were born in Plainfield.

## CHILDREN:

- 7722 Mason Whiting Tyler, born July 24, 1872; died Aug. 17, 1872.  
 7723+ William Seymour Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1873.  
 7724+ Cornelius Boardman Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1875.

6314 WILLIAM WELLINGTON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William Seymour<sup>r</sup>), born in Amherst, Mass., October 24, 1841; died in Plainfield, N. J., at the home of his brother Mason, May 4, 1903; married (1), September 12, 1872, Sallie Brakeley Sherrerd, born September 22, 1851; died September 18, 1882; daughter of Dr. John B. Sherrerd, of Scranton, Pa.; married (2), October 15, 1885, Nellie Ramburgher Bickings, born April 5, 1860; daughter of John Bickings, of Norristown, Pa. He prepared for college at Amherst Academy and Williston Seminary and was graduated from Amherst College A. B. in 1864. He learned the machinist trade and worked as hydraulic engineer with the Ames Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, Mass., 1864-1870; was engineer and member of a firm of manufacturers of turbine water wheels, Mt. Holly, N. J., 1870-1878. He moved to Dayton, O., and again to York, Pa., where he spent the last two years of his life. He was authority on hydraulic and mechanical engineering and was employed as an expert in the litigation over the water rights connected with the Chicago drainage canal and other important cases. His paper on the "Evolution of the American Type of Water Wheel," read before the Western Society of Engineers in Chicago, 1898, received high commendation. He was deeply interested in religious work and the Y. M. C. A., and had considerable local reputation for his talks before Sunday schools. The two elder children were born in Mt. Holly, N. J.

## CHILDREN, by first marriage:

- 7725 Amelia Whiting Tyler, born Jan. 17, 1875; was graduated from Smith College A. B. 1895; resides with Professor Henry M. Tyler.
- 7726 John Sherrerd Tyler, born Nov. 17, 1881; married, May 25, 1905, Daklah Irene Fruhauf; daughter of Alfred A. Fruhauf; one daughter (Amelia Whiting).

## CHILD, by second marriage:

- 7727 Nellie Edwards Tyler, born in Dayton, O., Sept. 10, 1889; is a student at Smith College, class of 1912.

6315 PROFESSOR HENRY MATHER<sup>s</sup> TYLER, D. D. (William Seymour<sup>7</sup>), born in Amherst, Mass., November 18, 1843; married, July 30, 1872, Mary Frances Disbrow, of Galesburg, Ill., born January 7, 1843; daughter of Henry Van Dyke and Harriet (Cummings) Disbrow. In 1860 he entered Williston Seminary to fit for college and was graduated from Amherst, A. B. 1865, A. M. 1868, and D. D. 1902; he was teacher at Williston Seminary 1865-1866; studied at the University of Halle and traveled in Greece 1866-1868; Walker instructor in Latin at Amherst 1868-1869; was professor of Greek and German at Knox College, Galesburg, 1869-1872; was ordained May 6, 1872, and pastor of the Calvinistic church in Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-1877; has been professor of Greek at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., since January 1, 1877, and is Dean of the faculty; trustee of Williston Seminary; member of the managing committee of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, and member of the Archeological Institute in America. He edited, with introduction and notes, selections from the Greek lyric poets; re-edited and revised William Seymour Tyler's edition of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887; he wrote "a Greek play and its presentation," in 1891, and is an occasional contributor to periodicals and prominent as a leader in town and church. The children were born in Northampton, except the eldest who was born in Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN:

- 7728 Henry Disbrow Tyler, born Aug. 24, 1875; was gradu-



ated from Amherst College A. B. 1896; is a member of the New York bar.

- 7729 Marjorie Edwards Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1877; died Aug. 16, 1878.
- 7730 Donald Whiting Tyler, born July 5, 1879.

6317 PROFESSOR JOHN MASON<sup>s</sup> TYLER, M. A., PH. D. (William Seymour<sup>7</sup>), born in Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1851; married, July 12, 1883, Elizabeth Smith, born August 30, 1855; daughter of William Smith, of La Harpe, Ill. He fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; entered Amherst College in 1869, and was graduated A. B., and as valedictorian of the class of 1873; A. M. 1876. He was teacher at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1873-1874; was a student at the Union Theological Seminary in New York, 1874-1876. He then went abroad and was at Göttingen University, Germany, 1876-1878; at Leipsic, 1878-1879. Returning home in 1879 he became instructor in biology at Amherst, 1879-1881; in zoölogy and botany, 1881-1882, and has been professor of biology at Amherst since 1882. He received the degree of Ph. D. at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1888. In the spring of 1895 he was invited to deliver the Morse lectures at the Union Theological Seminary, and these were afterward, with some additions, published in book form under the title "The Whence and Whither of Man." He is prominent as a lecturer on the development and education of children, and the author of "Growth and Education," 1907; "Man in the Light of Evolution," 1908.

#### CHILDREN:

- 7731 Mason Whiting Tyler, born Oct. 28, 1884; was graduated from Amherst College A. B. 1906, and is a student of history at Harvard University.
- 7732 Elizabeth Stearns Tyler, born Jan. 17, 1888; was graduated from Smith College A. B. 1909.

6319 ARTHUR WELLINGTON<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Wellington Hart<sup>7</sup>), born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 14, 1842; died March, 1906, of pneumonia. He was graduated from Amherst College A. B. 1867; he then engaged in journalism in

New York City until 1870, then was editor of a newspaper in Meadville, Pa., for one year; he was assistant librarian at Astor Library, New York City, 1871-1876, and second librarian there in 1876. He was first librarian at Johns Hopkins University until 1879; in that year he was elected librarian of the public library at Indianapolis, Ind., and for four years was in charge of an institution doing the seventh largest work of any public library in America. From 1883-1885 he was engaged in cataloguing and classifying in the state library at Topeka, Kan., and the State University Library at Lawrence, Kan. In the fall of 1885 he took charge of the organization work of the public library in Plainfield, N. J., and in two years started it on a very successful career. In 1888, in the formation period of what is now Teachers' College, New York City, he was the first Dean of the faculty, and had charge of the executive work during the absence of the president in Europe. The next four years he spent in Quincy, Ill., developing an old subscription library into a free library. In 1893, after six months of special cataloguing of sixteenth and seventeenth century pamphlets at Columbia University, New York, he was employed at Wilmington, Del., in doing a work similar to that which he had recently completed in Quincy. In the fall of 1895 he organized from its foundation the public library of Branford, Conn., which had an endowment of \$700,000, and continued to be its librarian until 1898. After traveling extensively in Europe he was assistant librarian of the new public library in Washington, D. C. (whose building was the gift of Andrew Carnegie), from 1902 until a short time before his death. Mr. Tyler was a devoted Bible student, and was particularly learned in the literature relating to the ancient codices of the Scriptures. He frequently delivered lectures on this subject. In 1871 and 1873 he did some important work upon the text of the Greek testament, the results of which were published in several numbers of the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, and were received with marks of strong commendation by literary newspapers in England as well as in America. "He was a fine Greek scholar, indirectly assisted the New Testament revisers, and published a book on *Studies in the Greek Testament*. For nearly forty years he had been a quiet but faithful and useful worker in the service of libraries and Christian scholarship." Mr. Tyler was unmarried.

6320 CAROLINE CARPENTER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Wellington Hart<sup>7</sup>), born in Pittsfield, Mass., February 15, 1844; married, August 24, 1869, Rufus Pratt Lincoln, M. D., of New York City, born in Belchertown, Mass., April 27, 1841; died in New York City, November 27, 1900. Dr. Lincoln was graduated from Amherst College A. B. 1862, and Harvard College M. D. 1868. He was a boyhood friend and college classmate of Colonel Mason Whiting Tyler, with whom he had the closest friendship throughout life. Their Civil War Records in the 37th Mass. Regiment were substantially the same until they separated as colonels. He enlisted as second lieutenant of the 37th Mass. Volunteers, July, 1862; commissioned, August 27, 1862; captain, October 15, 1862; major, March 4, 1865; lieutenant-colonel and colonel, May 19, 1865; was wounded in the side at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864; was also at Spottsylvania. In 1869 he began practice as a throat specialist in New York City, and became one of the most eminent in his line in the United States. After his death Mrs. Lincoln moved from New York City to Plainfield, N. J., where she built a house near that of Colonel Tyler. She is a person of great activity and executive ability and has always been prominent and generous in religious and philanthropic work. The children were born in New York City.

## CHILDREN:

- 7733 Carrie Anna Lincoln, born Nov. 7, 1872; died April 25, 1873.
- 7734 Rufus Tyler Lincoln, born Feb. 8, 1874; died in Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 15, 1890, while on a pleasure trip to Alaska.
- 7735 Helen Lincoln, born Dec. 30, 1877; married in Plainfield, October 11, 1902, Frederick Herrick Schaffer, born Aug. 24, 1872. (Children: Caroline, born Jan. 11, 1905, and Frederick Herrick, born April 22, 1906.)

6332 MARY ELLA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Ebenezer Denison<sup>7</sup>), born in Ararat, Pa., February 26, 1869; married, July 17, 1889, Fred B. Reynolds, of Binghamton, N. Y. In 1899 lived in Scranton, Pa., where the children were born. Children:

- 7736 Helen Mary Reynolds, born Feb. 14, 1892.

- 7737 Lilian Morris Reynolds, born Dec. 17, 1896.  
 7738 Henry Julian Reynolds, born Sept. 5, 1898.

6347 MALVINA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Ralph<sup>r</sup>), born in Perry, O., June 16, 1833; married, December 1, 1853, R. E. Allison, a farmer of Perry, where the children were born. Children:

- 7739 Genevieve Allison, born Dec. 28, 1864.  
 7740 Gertrude Allison, born Jan. 23, 1872.

6350 ANNA O.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Ralph<sup>r</sup>), born in Perry, O., December 25, 1843; married, November 9, 1870, E. S. Belknap, a farmer of Perry. The children were born there. Children:

- 7741 Ralph S. Belknap, born Aug. 14, 1871.  
 7742 Eliza M. Belknap, born May 21, 1875.  
 7743 John G. Belknap, born Jan. 29, 1884.  
 7744 Harry T. Belknap, born Oct., 1885.

6351 JARED H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Ralph<sup>r</sup>), born in Perry, O., August 31, 1847; married, November 18, 1873, Carrie J. Blair. The children were born in Perry; he is a farmer. Children:

- 7745 Frederick J. Blair Tyler, born June 15, 1875; was educated at the State University of Ohio.  
 7746 Florence Julia Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1882.

6354 JOHN H.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jared Whiting<sup>r</sup>), born in Marcellus, N. Y., December 5, 1846; married, October 4, 1871, Fannie M. Broughton, daughter of Samuel R. Broughton. He lives in Jordan, N. Y., where he is the manager of the large malt house of C. M. Warner Malting Company. Before this he was with the firm of Peck & Tyler, manufacturers of engines and agricultural implements in Jordan. He has been trustee and member of the board of education and an elder in the Presbyterian church. The children were born in Jordan. Children:

- 7747 Grace A. Tyler, born April 27, 1873.  
 7748 Bertha M. Tyler, born March 17, 1877.

6355 GEORGE S.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Jared Whiting<sup>r</sup>), born in Marcellus, N. Y., August 17, 1851; married, October 20, 1880, Jennie Ray, of St. Louis. He was educated in the seminary

in Cazenovia, N. Y. He has been in the railway business since 1872, and in 1896 was assistant general freight agent of the C. & A. Railway, with a residence in St. Louis, where the children were born. Children:

- 7749 Alvaretta Tyler, born July 14, 1882.  
 7750 Simeon Ray Tyler, born Oct. 10, 1883.  
 7751 Jared Whiting Tyler, born Sept. 15, 1884.

6359 KATE VIRGINIA<sup>s</sup> TYLER (James M.<sup>7</sup>), born in Vicksburg, Miss., in 1853; married there, February 11, 1874, John R. Childress, born in Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1847; son of Colonel James Childress. Was in the Commissary Department during the Civil War and later a railway man. She assisted in establishing the Mississippi State Normal School for girls, and is a proficient musician; in 1900 was residing in New Orleans. Children:

- 7752 John Read Childress, born in Canton, Miss., in 1878; is in the fire insurance business; unmarried in 1900.  
 7753 Kate Tyler Childress, born in New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1875; received diploma at the World's Fair in the Educational Department.

6364 CLARENCE ROLLIN<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Rollin<sup>7</sup>), born in Bay City, Wis., July 5, 1859; married Martha G. Miller, of Prescott, Wis. Children:

- 7754 Dottie J. Tyler, died early.  
 7755 Rollin Tyler, died early.  
 7756 Fay Tyler.  
 7757 Clinton Tyler.  
 7758 Ruby Tyler.

6366 WILLARD GREENFIELD<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Charles Rollin<sup>7</sup>), born in Bay City, Wis., September 7, 1865; married Elsie Mealy, of Maiden Rock, Wis. The children were born in Bay City. Children:

- 7759 Clyde Tyler.  
 7760 Glynn Tyler.

6475 JAMES D.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Danford<sup>7</sup>), born in Richmond, N. H., June 15, 1848; married, January 11, 1888, Anna S. Bassett, born June 28, 1856; daughter of Elisha Bassett, of

South Berlin, Mass. He was educated in the Institute of Technology in Boston; is a farmer, land surveyor, and director in the Hudson (Mass.) National Bank, residing in Berlin, Mass. The children were born in South Berlin. Children:

7761 Emily Grace Tyler, born Dec. 23, 1889.

7762 Danford Bassett Tyler, born Aug. 23, 1893.

6479 GEORGE WENDALL<sup>s</sup> TYLER (David<sup>r</sup>), born in Dedham, Mass., April 10, 1857; married, October 25, 1887, Lilla C. (Sibley) Wilton, born July 10, 1852; daughter of Kneeland Sibley, of Lawrence, Mass. He is a farmer in South Berlin, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7763 David Sibley Tyler, born Sept. 29, 1889.

7764 Marion Sibley Tyler, born May 20, 1891.

7765 Charlotte Sibley Tyler, born March 10, 1893; died March 11, 1893.

6496 FRANK N.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Oscar<sup>r</sup>), born in Washington, Utah, August 26, 1860; married, September 20, 1882, Adelia P. —, born in North Harmony, Utah, September 18, 1864; resides in Thatcher, Ariz., where the children were born. Children:

7766 Lucinda Tyler, born April 4, 1888.

7767 Ellen Tyler, born Aug. 18, 1894.

7768 Delbert F. Tyler, born Dec. 14, 1896.

7769 Jesse L. Tyler, born Aug. 5, 1899.

6497 OSCAR<sup>s</sup> TYLER (Oscar<sup>r</sup>), born in Washington, Utah, May 22, 1870; married, July 24, 1889, Mary A. —, born in Hardman, Tenn., October 25, 1870. He resided in Washington, Utah, and later in Central, Ariz., where the children were born, except the youngest. Children:

7770 Amanda B. Tyler, born Jan. 16, 1892.

7771 William O. Tyler, born Nov. 21, 1893.

7772 Willford Tyler, born Aug. 6, 1895.

7773 Gena M. Tyler, born in Washington, U., Aug. 20, 1897.

6503 WILFRED RICHMOND<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William Leigh Richmond<sup>r</sup>), born in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1873; married, 1897, Mabel Margaret Christian. He lives in Jackson-

ville, where he owns a house. The children were born there.  
Children:

7774 Margaret Christian Tyler.

7775 Dorothy Irene Tyler.

6586 EDWARD JUDSON<sup>s</sup> TYLER, JR. (Edward Judson<sup>7</sup>), born in Enosburg Falls, Vt., October 30, 1873; married, September 26, 1895, Ada Leone Chamberlain, born in Sheldon, Vt., July 2, 1874; daughter of Arthur W. and Cynthia (Chadwick) Chamberlain. He is editor of the *Enosburg Standard*. The children were born in Enosburg Falls. Children:

7776 Edward Judson Tyler, Jr., born Nov. 28, 1897.

7777 Hildreth Chadwick Tyler, born June 27, 1899.

6598 LEON F.<sup>s</sup> TYLER (George W.<sup>7</sup>), born in Licking County, O., January 2, 1869; married, May 27, 1895, Eva E. Warner, born in Pueblo, Colo., July 23, 1874. In 1897 he was living in Granite, Colo., where he was a railway agent. Child:

7778 Lucile Tyler, born in Sellar, Colo., April 25, 1896.

6646 WILLIAM DEXTER<sup>s</sup> TYLER (William F.<sup>7</sup>), born in Mansfield, O., February, 1852; married ——. He was a grain merchant in Wooster, O. Children:

7779 Jacob F. Tyler.

7780 Walter Tyler.

## NINTH GENERATION

6662 JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> TYLER (George W.<sup>8</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., October 24, 1832; died in Nevada, Mo., May 8, 1895; married (1), in Belton, Tex., April, 1861, Adelaide Smith, a native of New York City; she died in Bell County, Tex., in 1863; married (2), in Pleasant Hill, Mo., in 1866, Maggie A. Thomas. He moved to Bell County about 1857 and thence to Missouri, where he settled in Nevada in 1865. The children of the second marriage were born in Nevada.

CHILD, by first marriage:

7781 Nellie Tyler, born in Bell County, Tex., 1862; married in Nevada in 1885, Charles Thorn, and they lived there in 1907.

CHILDREN, by second marriage:

7782 George Richard Tyler, born Jan. 8, 1869; died in Nevada, Nov. 10, 1897; married Nettie Jones, of that place; no children.

7783 John Augustus Tyler, born Nov. 15, 1877; married, July 16, 1908, in Nevada, Ettie Vatele James, daughter of James Edward and Elizabeth Eleanor James. They live in Nevada.

6663 HON. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Orville Thomas<sup>8</sup>), born in Coryell County, Tex., October 31, 1851; married, February 7, 1878, Sue Wallace, daughter of Dr. D. R. Wallace, of Waco, Tex., Mrs. Tyler being a native of Texas. Mr. Tyler was graduated from Salado College (Texas) in 1871; attended the University of Virginia, 1871-1872; was graduated at Lebanon Law Schools (Cumberland University) in 1874, with the degree of A. B. He began the practice of law in Belton, Tex., in 1874, and has been actively engaged in the profession in that place since that time, having a large civil practice. In 1906 his son Wallace became associated with him under the firm name of Tyler & Tyler. He was chosen presidential elec-



tor in 1884 on the Cleveland and Hendricks ticket; was elected State senator in 1888 and served in the Senate during the 20th and 21st Legislatures. He was elected Grand Master of Masons in Texas by the Grand Lodge of Texas in 1890. He has a handsome house in Belton, a large plantation near the city and other important interests in the town and community. Children:

- 7784 Belle Hodges Tyler, born in Belton, Tex., Oct. 31, 1882; attended school at Baylor Female College, Belton, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va., and Chicago Art Institute.
- 7785 Wallace Tyler, born in Belton, May 7, 1884; was graduated at Belton High School with first honor in 1900; after attending Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va., he was graduated in the Law Department of the University of Texas in Austin, June, 1906; after two years of academic work there became his father's partner.

6667 ORVILLE THOMAS<sup>9</sup> TYLER, JR. (Orville Thomas<sup>8</sup>), born in Coryell County, Tex., March 9, 1861; married, October 5, 1887, Travis O. Strong. He lives in Belton, Tex. Children:

- 7786 Frederick Louis Tyler, born July 10, 1888; died Aug. 6, 1900.
- 7787 Carrie May Tyler, born April 29, 1890.
- 7788 Orville Thomas Tyler, Jr., born June 13, 1894.

6668 ANNIE CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Orville Thomas<sup>8</sup>), born in Coryell County, Tex., January 31, 1864; married, March 17, 1886, Andrew J. Embree, who is manager of the Embree Printing Company, of Belton, Tex., where they reside. Children:

- 7789 Louine Pearl Embree, born May 5, 1887; died Dec. 18, 1897.
- 7790 Evelyn Tyler Embree, born June 28, 1891.
- 7791 Andrew Tyler Embree, born May 28, 1902.
- 7792 Annie Caroline Embree, twin to Andrew.

6670 LOUINE CHILDERS<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Orville Thomas<sup>8</sup>), born September 15, 1866; married, March 28,

1888, Hon. Robert Lee Henry. Mr. Henry was assistant attorney-general of Texas from 1891-1895, and is now and has been since 1896 a member of Congress and a member of the Judiciary Committee. They live in Waco, Tex. Children:

7793 Orville Tyler Henry, born Feb. 13, 1889.

7794 Lelia May Henry, born Sept. 28, 1893.

7795 Robert Lee Henry, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1902.

6679 LOUIS SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> FISKE (Maria Louise<sup>8</sup> Hodges), born in Southbridge, Mass., February 14 or 15, 1844; married (1), April 24, 1883, Mary Dobson, born December 22, 1855; died February 28, 1886; married (2), May 10, 1894, Katherine Holmes Tucker. He fitted for Harvard College, but changed his plans for life and learned woolen manufacturing; after a time he formed the wool house of Louis S. Fiske & Co., in Philadelphia, Pa., a successful and progressive firm which has a world-wide reputation for honorable dealings. He is a member of prominent clubs and associations in Philadelphia and New York. (See *Fiske Genealogy*.)

CHILD, by first marriage:

7796 Sarah Dobson Fiske, born Feb. 11, 1886.

6687 EMMA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup> TYLER (John<sup>8</sup>), born in Detroit, Mich., December 29, 1850; married, January 25, 1869, Lyman Gunn, of Amherst, Mass. In 1900 they lived in Palmer, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

7797 Charles Tyler Gunn, born May 17, 1879; lives in Palmer.

7798 Fred Lyman Gunn, born Dec. 16, 1873; lives in Palmer.

6690 FRANK EASTHAM<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Wilson Makepeace<sup>8</sup>), born in Vincennes, Ind., January 25, 1859; died in Alpine, Colo., October 29, 1899; married in Kansas City, Mo., November 22, 1881, Clara Danforth McLean, born in Randolph, N. Y., November 30, 1854; daughter of Benjamin and Ellen (Rumsey) McLean, of Warsaw, N. Y.; her father was a Canadian Scotchman. Mr. Tyler was graduated from Northwestern University in 1879. From 1882 to 1893 he was in the hide and wool business in Kansas City, where he carried on nearly the largest business of the kind in the United States.

Later he engaged in mining in Colorado. The children were born in Kansas City.

## CHILDREN:

7799 Marguerite McLean Tyler, born May 24, 1883.

7800 Frances Ellen Tyler, born March 13, 1890.

6794 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Edmond<sup>8</sup>), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1856; married, August 10, 1881, Frederick H. Vail, of Brooklyn. Child:

7801 Florence Tyler Vail, born in Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1887

6808 FANNY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Frederick<sup>8</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., May 5 1853; married, 1871, Truman O. Stevens, of Turner's Falls, Mass.; he is a conductor on the San Lui Patosi Railway in Mexico. Children:

7802 Ernest Stevens.

7803 Eva Stevens.

6810 GEORGE ALBERT<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Frederick<sup>8</sup>), born in Warren, Mass., September 6, 1858; died in North Adams, Mass, August 13, 1897; married, November 27, —, Alida E. Tylor, of Zoar, Mass. He was a railway man. The child was born in North Adams. Child:

7804 Lewis Frederick Tyler.

6847 EDITH<sup>9</sup> TYLER (George<sup>8</sup>), born in Murphysboro, Ill., June 22, 1874; married, February 4, 1892, S. B. McNeill, of Murphysboro, where the children were born. Children:

7805 Homer McNeill, born Dec. 5, 1892.

7806 Mary C. McNeill, born Oct. 22, 1894.

7807 Benjamin Tyler McNeill, born Oct. 14, 1896; died May 9, 1899.

7808 Laura C. McNeill, born Feb. 13, 1898; died Oct. 14, 1899.

7809 John McNeill, born June 10, 1900.

6848 JERUSHA<sup>9</sup> TYLER (George<sup>8</sup>), born in Murphysboro, Ill., October 25, 1876; married, May 19, 1891, J. N. Butcher, a merchant of Sato, Ill., where the children were born. Children:

- 7810 George Butcher, born March 15, 1892.  
 7811 Goldia A. Butcher, born Aug. 18, 1894.  
 7812 Bessie Butcher, born Jan. 16, 1897.

6907 RUTH<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Daniel M.<sup>8</sup>), born in Hebron, U., February 25, 1880; married Phineas W. Cook, of Harrington, U. Child:

- 7813 Elzina Cook, born in Harrington, Dec. 18, 1896.

6936 SARAH LOUISE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Thaddeus Warsaw<sup>8</sup>), born in Bath, N. H., January 13, 1853; married, in Lynn, Mass., October 3, 1877, Frank Soule, born in Lynn, October 13, 1855. In 1898 they lived in Lynn. The children were born in Nahant. Children:

- 7814 Benjamin Floyd Soule, born Feb. 26, 1884.  
 7815 Frank William Soule, born Dec. 6, 1885; died Sept. 9, 1886.

6937 THADDEUS FRANK<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Thaddeus Warsaw<sup>8</sup>), born in Bath, N. H., September 20, 1854; married, in Mass., February 26, 1885, William Story Doah, born in Lynn, Lynn, Aug. 30, 1855. Child:

- 7816 Shirley Holmes Tyler, born in Lynn, March 22, 1879; married, March 22, 1899, Dr. Frank J. Babbitt, born in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1869; they live in Lynn.

6939 CORA MARTIQUE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Thaddeus Warsaw<sup>8</sup>), born in Bath, N. H., April 8, 1865; married, in Lynn, Lynn, Mass., July 12, 1877, Caddie Sophronia Breed, born in October 3, 1863. In 1898 they lived in Wolfboro, N. H. Child:

- 7817 Charlotte Elizabeth Doah, born in Haverhill, Mass., April 6, 1887.

6948 ETHEL MADALENA<sup>9</sup> TYLER (George Lafayette<sup>8</sup>), born in Lynn, Mass., April 17, 1869; married, October 23, 1895, Walter Alden Washburn, born in Lawrence, Mass., March 4, 1872. They live in Lynn, where the child was born. Child:

- 7818 Priscilla Rowena Washburn, born Aug. 28, 1896.

7016 WILLIAM EUGENE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Eugene<sup>8</sup>), born in Abington, Mass., February 6, 1866; married, October 16, 1894, Ella Jane Hutchinson. He lives in Brockton, Mass. Child:

7819 Gertrude Lavan Tyler, born in Brockton, Jan. 23, 1897.

7067 CELIA JENNIE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Edmond<sup>8</sup>), born in Cupertino, Cal., August 26, 1860; married, March 18, 1879, George W. Valentine, born April 1, 1855. Children:

7820 Pearl E. Valentine, born June 28, 1880; married, July 4, 1899, William H. Wilcox; one son (Edward).

7821 Orville E. Valentine, born Sept. 1, 1885.

7822 Guy A. Valentine, born Dec. 15, 1889.

7823 Harvey Valentine, born June 27, 1892.

7824 Ruby Valentine, born May 11, 1894.

7825 Leula Valentine, born Jan. 12, 1897.

7068 ELIZABETH IDA<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Edmond<sup>8</sup>), born in Cupertino, Cal., October 4, 1864; married, July 20, 1887, Edwin H. Baker, a druggist in San Jose, Cal. Child:

7826 Elwin H. Baker, born Aug. 2, 1898.

7096 THOMAS HENRY<sup>9</sup> TYLER, JR. (Thomas Henry<sup>8</sup>), born in Brookline, Mass., December 8, 1866; married, January 5, 1892, Florence E. Farquhar. He is a merchant in Boston. Child:

7827 Samuel Farquhar Tyler, born in Brookline, May 13, 1893.

7105 WALTER OTIS<sup>9</sup> TYLER (John Otis<sup>8</sup>), born in Lynn, Mass., April 15, 1869; married, May 15, 1889, Addie B. Plaisted, born in Danvers, Mass., 1869; daughter of Edwin Plaisted. Child:

7828 Harry Russell Tyler, born in Salem, Mass., May 2, 1890.

7111 HENRY A.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Alvin<sup>8</sup>), born in Stafford, Conn., July 27, 1849; married, 1870, Etta Maine, of Willington, Conn. He lived in Florence, Mass., in 1899. Child:

7829 Marshall Henry Tyler, born in Stafford, June 12,

1873; married, June 28, 1899, Edwina Mabel Richardson, daughter of Edwin Richardson, of Cumberland Mills, Me. He was graduated from Amherst College, and in 1899 was a teacher in the Agricultural College, Kingston, R. I.

7112 ABBIE SOPHIA<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Alvin<sup>8</sup>), born in Stafford, Conn., October 26, 1853; married, October 26, 1869, George Thompson Fiske, a farmer and clerk in Staffordville, Conn., son of Calvin and Nancy (Young) Fiske. The children were born in Stafford. Children:

7830 May Fiske, born June 13, 1872; married William Clayton, of Stafford; a teacher in Ipswich, Mass.

7831 Belle A. Fiske, born Jan. 15, 1874; died, unmarried, October 18, 1896.

7134 EDITH HELEN<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Ashel<sup>8</sup>), born in Naples, N. Y., January 5, 1867; married, January 26, 1887, John S. Buck. The children were born in Naples. Children:

7832 Willis Ashel Buck, born Oct. 11, 1889.

7833 Laura Agnes Buck, born Aug. 15, 1891.

7834 Laurence R. O. Buck, born Oct. 1, 1893.

7835 Janeva Tyler Buck, born July 16, 1895.

7836 Carolyn Seamans Buck, born Feb. 5, 1901.

7135 CARRIE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Henry<sup>8</sup>), born in Naples, N. Y., September 15, 1863; married, October 17, 1882, Albert Dunton, a musician. The children were born in Naples. Children:

7837 Gertrude Delia Dunton, born July 9, 1883.

7838 Carolyn Tyler Dunton, born July 14, 1887; died March 1, 1901.

7141 ARTHUR B.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Byron A.<sup>8</sup>), born in Cohocton, N. Y., January 10, 1871; married, July 18, 1891, Mary A. Corey. He lived in Atlanta, N. Y., where the children were born. Children:

7839 Gordon Arthur Tyler, born Sept. 12, 1892.

7840 Leland C. Tyler, born Jan. 9, 1896.

7152 DOCTOR HOMER COLBY<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM (Laura

E.<sup>s</sup>), born in Waitsfield, Vt., July 10, 1851; married (1), Nellie Atherton, of Waterbury, Vt.; married (2), Harriet Ferrin; daughter of Honorable Whitman Ferrin, of Montpelier, Vt. He was graduated from the New York Homeopathic College in 1872, and has practiced in Montpelier, Grand Rapids, Mich., and New York City; has been president of the Vermont Homeopathic Society, and vice-president of the Michigan State Homeopathic Society; also United States pension examiner; resides in Montpelier and New York City. The children were born in Montpelier.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

7841 Roy Brigham; died aged about one year.

7842 Conrad Brigham; died aged about one year.

CHILD, by second marriage:

7843 Laura Brigham; died aged about one year.

7154 WILLARD IRVING TYLER<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM (Laura E.<sup>s</sup>), born in Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1859; died s. p. in Auburn, Cal., September 26, 1904; married, March 22, 1893, M. Hazel Morse, born in Concord, Vt., who married after his death, her cousin, Edwin E. Nelson, and resides in Texas. Willard was a natural leader in the local grammar school, and class orator of Grand Rapids, Mich., High School, 1878. He taught a year, then entered the University of Michigan, class of 1883; elected Freshman historian, principal contributor to the Sophomore *Oracle*, corresponding secretary Alpha Delta Phi; for his excellence in Greek and Natural History was advised by the professor of each to adopt that branch of teaching for his life work. Leaving college through ill health, he studied law in Grand Rapids, also, a year with the leading practitioner of Petosky, Mich., where, for services rendered the Pottowatomic Indians, he was adopted by the tribe under the name of "Kenoshaus" (Pickerel, big-mouth—hence orator).

Long a student of Shakespeare and excelling as a reader and amateur actor, he now accepted a flattering offer from Thomas Keene, the tragedian. The next five years were spent in touring the United States with such eminent players as Booth, Barrett, Sheridan, Haworth, Marie Prescott, and under "the Frohmans." He became a B. P. O. E. and a recognized "leading heavy," with bright prospects; but finding

the life too exacting for his nervous type, he returned to practice at Grand Rapids, incidentally writing the chapter "Bench and Bar," for Baxter's *History of Grand Rapids*. In 1890 he removed to Minneapolis, where he continued in the law, and was a chief assistant in the preparation of Judge Atwater's excellent history of that city. He removed to Chicago in 1893 and continued there until 1901, when ill health sent him to Phoenix, Ariz. During this period he was attorney for the state board of dental examiners and interested also in important cases, one being a division suit among minors of the real estate of his deceased father, valued at \$100,000. He went to Auburn in September, 1904.

He was descended from eighty different immigrants to America, among the earliest being Richard Warren, 1620, on the *Mayflower*; Robert Bartlett, 1623, on the *Ann*; Governor Simon Bradstreet, Governor Thomas Dudley, 1630, Cambridge, Mass.; Thomas Brigham, 1635, on the *Susan and Ellen*; Job Tyler, Rhode Island, 1638, Andover, 1640; Edmund Rice, Sudbury, 1638; the latest dates noted being those of George Geer, New London, Conn., 1651; Walter Taylor, Amesbury, 1659; and Francis Davis, Amesbury, 1673. Of the other immigrants from whom he was descended, a few may be named: Robert Allyn, Walter Allen, Thomas Brown, Aquila Chase, David Fiske, Jacob Farrar, Edward Garfield, Thomas Hatch, George Haywood, Robert Jennison, Thomas Loring, Simeon Mills, John Prescott, Samuel Ryder, William Simonds, Henry Tewksbury, Ralph Wheelock, John Whitcomb, Dr. Thomas Wells, John Webster, Edward Woodman, etc. It will thus be noted that he was descended from a large number of the important men of the earliest colonial days. He had two lines of descent from Thomas Brigham, the immigrant, of 1635—through Thomas<sup>2</sup> on his father's side, and through John<sup>2</sup> on his mother side.

He interested the Tyler family to form a family association, which first met in North Andover, Mass., September 2, 1896. Other meetings followed,—New Haven, Conn., August 25, 1897; Boston, Mass., September 7, 1898; Washington, D. C., September 13, 1899; Philadelphia, Pa., September 12, 1900, all arranged and carried through with consummate skill by Mr. Brigham, who was the secretary and historian of this organization. Meanwhile, he was gathering Tyler records as fast as possible for the purpose of publication.



In 1893, he became the historian of the Brigham Family Association, formed that year, and he served this organization faithfully in this capacity until 1900, when he was made its secretary-historian. He published a report of seven meetings, replete with historical matter involving years of labor and invaluable to the family. In 1901 he was formally engaged to write *The History of the Brigham Family*, and was aided to some extent by records already gathered in considerable quantity. Scarcely had the arrangements for this work been completed, when Willard had occasion to go to a physician one day in Chicago, and to his utter consternation he was told he must leave Chicago at once and go to the far south-west and stay there indefinitely. His wife was told that he was a doomed man, but this he did not know. Leave Chicago! Think what that meant to him! There he had certain sure sources of income. He was a lawyer, with a special genius in certain lines of his profession, which was recognized by his brother lawyers, and it was an easy matter for him to earn good money for a comparatively small expenditure of time. He was attorney for a corporation; he was employed by a publishing house as a writer of biographies for a number of years. His father had said of him that Willard's talents would always procure him a competency, and acting upon this idea, the old doctor, leaving about a hundred thousand dollars, and having a second wife and young daughters, settled the fortune upon them. Like a brave fellow he settled his father's estate for the heirs, and went back cheerfully to his own business. When he went into exile, he had the Tyler genealogy well advanced and he carried, with his burden of ill health, material for completing two large family histories. With but small means the outlook was anything but cheerful. His faithful wife disposed of their effects in Chicago, and followed him. Mrs. Brigham had a genius for finding a silver lining to her clouds. She looked about her in Arizona—and promptly set up a chicken yard. Picture him now, if you can, with two histories on his hands, on each of which money had been pledged and paid, dependent on the small and irregularly paid income from the Brigham work, such sums as interested Tylers might advance him, and—his wife's chicken yard. If you know anything of the constant small demands on the pocketbook in genealogical work, you will recognize that it was something like the old tale of bricks without straw. Had

health been given him, and life spared, think not but that every obligation he had made would have been met. Willard Irving Tyler Brigham was a high-minded, honorable man—but misfortune came to him from out of a clear sky, in a form which it was impossible for him to foresee or to provide against, and it found him at a point in his work where he needed health and a prolongation of life to fulfill the obligations resting upon him. *He did the best he could.* No one conversant with *all* the circumstances can doubt this. How bravely he battled for life that he might finish his noble tasks can never be sufficiently known to his kinsmen. His editors marvel at his erudition and industry. He toured New England and New York State on his bicycle more than once, going to large and small places for records. One summer he traveled in this way more than two thousand miles. The summer of 1900 he spent in Great Britain and France in researches. In fact, he contracted the disease from which he died in the damp stone buildings of London, searching for Tyler origins. The pathetic story of the later days of his life, when he kept at his work while struggling with the treacherous disease which conquered his brave spirit at last, is known to but few. With joy he recognized that the early symptoms of his disease disappeared under the influences of good care and climate; but with equal sorrow and depression he found that the attack was begun in another part of his system, and learned, at last, that hope must be given up. Not the least of his burdens at this time was that relating to the obligations he had incurred in the course of this work which had been so sadly hampered. The Tyler genealogy, begun that he might honor his mother's memory, was his undoing, but he made a brave fight, and what he completed was well done. Mr. Brigham was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Southern History Association, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, British Record Society; also corresponding member of the New Hampshire and Maine Historical societies. His record as a genealogist rests on the two histories of the Tyler and Brigham families which he left ready for compilation, and the excellent work he did places him in the front rank.

7169 RACHEL<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Lyman<sup>8</sup>), born in Ayer's Flat, P. Q., January 17, 1861; married, January 1, 1879,

Willis H. Whipple, born November 27, 1856; a farmer and resides in Magog, P. Q., Canada. The children were born in Magog. Children:

- 7844 Ira L. Whipple, born Nov. 1879; died Feb. 11, 1900.
- 7845 Ida C. Whipple, born April 22, 1882.
- 7846 Alice H. Whipple, born Nov. 4, 1884.
- 7847 Ivers W. Whipple, born July 8, 1887.
- 7848 Fred E. Whipple, born June 15, 1890.
- 7849 Bessie E. Whipple, born July 26, 1893.
- 7850 Claude D. Whipple, born Oct. 10, 1896.
- 7851 Mable R. Whipple, born April 10, 1899.

7170 JOHN<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Lyman<sup>8</sup>), born in Ayer's Flat, P. Q., November 4, 1863; married, May 19, 1885, Blanche Morisett, born August 30, 1866. He works on the railroad and resides in Ayer's Flat, where the children were born. Children:

- 7852 George Tyler, born Sept. 16, 1886.
- 7853 Rose Tyler, born Oct. 21, 1888.
- 7854 Bertha Tyler, born March 24, 1892.
- 7855 Clarence Tyler, born July 19, 1894.
- 7856 Harold Tyler, born June 21, 1897.
- 7857 Blanche Tyler, born April 6, 1900.

7214 WILLARD CURTIS<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Leverett Winslow<sup>8</sup>), born May 2, 1856; married, November 7, 1882, Emma Jane Pulsifer, of Charlestown, Mass., where the children were born. Children:

- 7858 Emma Bickford Tyler, born Aug. 18, 1883; married in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 20, 1908, Louis Boussy Leonard.
- 7859 Marion Willard Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1885.

7223 MARTHA ELIZA<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Chaplin Greenleaf<sup>8</sup>), born in Charlestown, Mass., December 30, 1863; married, November 16, 1893, Edward A. Bassett, of Salem, Mass., son of John F. Bassett. He is an electrician. Child:

- 7860 Helen Chaplin Bassett, born in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 8, 1896.

7232 IRENE CHAPLIN<sup>9</sup> TYLER (George Prescott<sup>8</sup>),

born June 26, 1870; married, April 16, 1897, Tamotsu Fuwa, born in Kurume City, Fukuoka Province, Island of Kiushu, Japan; son of Yozo Fukushima, but was adopted when six years of age by a Buddhist priest by the name of Fuwa. He was educated in the Buddhist faith and in the Confucian schools and when sixteen years old he entered Chinzai Seminary, Nagasaki, mainly for the study of English, this being a Methodist Episcopal mission school. He was graduated there and spent some years in the study of Christian theology and was a local preacher in a Kumai church for a few years. In 1896 he came to America to study law and was graduated from the law department of Howard University, Washington, D. C., in 1898. Before her marriage, Mrs. Fuwa was librarian of Howard University. In 1898 her husband intended to enter the diplomatic service of Japan, but expected to practice law in Tokio before doing so. In 1899 Mrs. Fuwa joined her husband in Japan. Child:

7861 Hamao Fuwa, born in Washington, D. C., March 28, 1898.

7279 HATTIE OSGOOD<sup>9</sup> TYLER (William Baldwin<sup>8</sup>), born in Salem, Mass., March 2, 1862; married, October 26, 1889, Lewis Nason, of Danvers, Mass. The children were born in Salem. Children:

7862 Gladys Louise Nason, born Jan. 9, 1890.

7863 Osgood Tyler Nason, born Aug. 16, 1891.

7280 HERBERT<sup>9</sup> TYLER (William Baldwin<sup>8</sup>), born in Salem, Mass., January 16, 1867; married, November 10, 1892, Mattie Jane Kincaird, of Chelsea, Mass. Child:

7864 Mildred Allen Tyler, born in Salem, Feb. 12, 1894.

7352 MARCUS K.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Marcus<sup>8</sup>), born in Hampden, Me., December 5, 1851; married, June 12, 1889, in White Plains, N. Y., Maria Ellis. In 1899 they lived in White Plains, where the child was born. Child:

7865 Ernest Ellis Tyler, born June 22, 1890.

7353 ESTHER E.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Marcus<sup>8</sup>), born in Hampden, Me., October 3, 1853; married, August 2, 1885, George T. Earhart. The children were born in Hamilton, O. Children:

- 7866 John Carlisle Earhart, born Jan. 5, 1887.  
 7867 Georgia Earhart, born June 23, 1890.  
 7868 Robert Shenk Earhart, born April 8, 1889; died May 6, 1889.

7354 CHARLES A.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Marcus<sup>8</sup>), born in Lawrence, Mass., December 14, 1855; married, October 15, 1885, in Salisbury Mills, N. Y., Lulu Clark. Children:

- 7869 Esther Louise Tyler, born Jan. 23, 1888.  
 7870 Grace Helene Tyler, born July 13, 1894.

7366 HERBERT FERRE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (D. Waldo<sup>8</sup>), born in Chatfield, Minn., February 11, 1865; married ——. He is in the flour mills with his father in Junction City, Kan. Child:

- 7871 Donald Marsh Tyler, born in Marion Junction, S. Dak., Nov. 7, 1888.

7367 FREDERICK WALDO<sup>9</sup> TYLER (D. Waldo<sup>8</sup>), born in Winona, Minn., September 6, 1866; died in Dubuque, Ia., May 18, 1893; married ——. The children were born in Epworth, Ia. Children:

- 7872 Majorie Tyler, born Nov., 1887.  
 7873 Harold Tyler, born in 1889.

7377 MATIE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (George Burt<sup>8</sup>), born in New Boston, Ill., May 4, 1863; married John H. Hibbard, who went from Harvard, Ill., to Helena, Mont.; he is a topographer and made the official map of Montana. The children were born in Helena. Children:

- 7874 Mattie Florence Hibbard, born June 22, 1887.  
 7875 Alfred Tyler Hibbard.  
 7876 Harrell Harris Hibbard.

7397 ALONZO W.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Alfred<sup>8</sup>), born in Salem, Mass., in 1864; married, March 29, 1886, Ada I. Adams, born in Harrison, Me., in 1866; daughter of Horace E. and Emily H. Adams. He is a compositor. Child:

- 7877 Mabel Chandler Tyler, born Jan. 20, 1889.

7428 BAYARD HENRY<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Henry H.<sup>8</sup>), born in Oneida, N. Y., April 22, 1855; married, October 3, 1883,

Charlotte Elizabeth Wiltsie, of Yonkers, N. Y., daughter of John A. Wiltsie, a banker of note of Yonkers. He began the study of art in 1877, in Syracuse University; in 1878 was admitted to the National Academy of Design in New York City; in 1879, at the close of his first year he won the class medal, The Elliott Bronze; he was graduated in 1882 and won the first prize, a silver medal, for drawing of full length figure; had a studio in New York City from 1882-1893; then at his residence in Yonkers, where he is a portrait painter and where his children were born. He exhibits annually at the New York Academy and had three exhibits at the World's Fair in 1893.

## CHILDREN:

- 7878 Mary Spofford Tyler, born Feb. 10, 1887.  
 7879 Myra Joslin Tyler, born Feb. 9, 1891.  
 7880 Bayard Hermance Tyler, born Aug. 24, 1898; died  
 Nov. 3, 1899.

7429 FRED A.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Henry H.<sup>8</sup>), born in Oneida, N. Y., August 22, 1857; married ——. He is a member of the Pease Furnace Company in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

- 7881 Bessie Eliza Tyler.  
 7882 Miriam Emelia Tyler.  
 7883 Frederick Harold Tyler.  
 7883a Donald Tyler.

7444 WILLIAM NATHAN<sup>9</sup> TYLER (George Calvert<sup>8</sup>), born in Heath, N. Y., August 5, 1864; married Emma Helen Hoffman, born September 17, 1872; her family came from Belgium to Ulster County, N. Y. He was graduated from the Rhinebeck (N. Y.) De Garmo Institute; studied civil engineering; engaged in newspaper work for a time; was manager of the largest tobacco trade journal in the world. In 1899 was general agent of the National Acetylene Gas Company of Cleveland, O. Children:

- 7884 Arthur Stroebel Tyler, born Oct. 18, 1896.  
 7885 Leavenworth Hoffman Tyler, born July 29, 1899.

7446 GEORGE LESLIE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Orrin<sup>8</sup>), born January 13, 1870; died July 31, 1899; married, January 6, 1896, in Farmingdale, Me., Lucretia H. Ring. He lived in Gardiner

City, Me., where he kept a gentlemen's furnishing store. Child:  
7886 Beatrice E. Tyler, born April 8, 1898.

7490 ARTHUR CLINTON<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Irving W.<sup>8</sup>), born in Bristol, Conn., February 7, 1874; married, September, 1894, Stella M. Delavan, of New Haven, Conn. He is in the hardware business. Child:

7887 Joseph Delavan Tyler, born May 25, 1896.

7541 FRED G.<sup>9</sup> TYLER (George Gardner<sup>8</sup>), born August 9, 1872; married, September 2, 1893, Fannie A. Richardson, of Groveland, Mass., where they live and where the children were born. Children:

7888 Hazel Katherine Tyler, born July 17, 1894.

7889 Helen Osgood Tyler, died young.

7890 Vera Frances Tyler, born Oct. 6, 1899.

7891 Mary B. Tyler, born Dec. 13, 1903.

7593 GEORGE DURANT<sup>9</sup> TYLER (John Asahel<sup>8</sup>), born March 9, 1847; married, July 16, 1882, Jennie Bowman. Children:

7892 Tracey T. Tyler, born June 9, 1885.

7893 Charles Howard Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1888; died Feb. 1, 1891.

7594 WILLIAM ASAHEL<sup>9</sup> TYLER (John Asahel<sup>8</sup>), born September 12, 1848; married, September 14, 1869, Huldah M. Stafford. He is a farmer. Children:

7894 Kittie Maud Tyler, born July 17, 1870; married, May 31, 1894, John W. Livingston; two children (Ruth R. and Helen M.).

7895 Clara Eva Tyler, born April 6, 1872.

7896 Bruce Tyler, born June 3, 1874; died May 2, 1878.

7897 Fanny May Tyler, born Feb. 14, 1877.

7898 Mary Josephine Tyler, born July 17, 1879.

7899 Georgia Edna Tyler, born Oct. 29, 1881.

7900 Harry Asahel Tyler, born Dec. 31, 1883.

7901 William Richard Tyler, born May 25, 1886.

7902 Raymond Tyler, born July 8, 1890.

7597 AMELIA EVELINE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (John Asahel<sup>8</sup>),

born August 3, 1855; married, November 20, 1872, Charles Roman, a steamboat captain. Children:

- 7903 Minnie Haha Roman, born March 7, 1874.
- 7904 Irvie Holly Roman, born March 19, 1877.
- 7905 Charlie Loyd Roman, born Sept. 3, 1879.

7598 CHARLES EDWIN<sup>9</sup> TYLER (John Asahel<sup>8</sup>), born October 2, 1861; married, March 17, 1883, Mary Newell. He is a railway engineer. Children:

- 7906 Phebe Ellen Tyler, born Jan. 6, 1884.
- 7907 Verna Tyler, born Sept. 19, 1886.

7599 HENRY FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> TYLER (John Asahel<sup>8</sup>), born June 23, 1864; married, February 27, 1886, Kate E. Willet. Children:

- 7908 Elsie Grace Tyler, born April 15, 1888.
- 7909 Robert John Tyler, born July 6, 1889.
- 7910 Florence Amelia Tyler, born Sept. 24, 1891.
- 7911 Willard Willet Tyler, born Oct. 6, 1893.
- 7912 Freddie Willet Tyler, born March 12, 1897.

7650 EDWARD<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Moses Coit<sup>8</sup>), born in Boston, Mass., January 3, 1863; died in New York City, August 18, 1901; married, March 4, 1889, Susana Emilia Den, daughter of Don Nicholas Augusto Den, of Santa Barbara, Cal. Children:

- 7913 Ricardo Juan Den Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1890.
- 7914 Ynés Margarita Francisca Tyler, born Nov. 3, 1891.
- 7915 Rosita Maria Josefa Tyler, born March 24, 1893.
- 7916 Eduardo Arturo Coit Tyler, born July 7, 1894.

7670 IVA MARIE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (William Barney<sup>8</sup>), born in Ada, O., June 10, 1866; married, May 4, 1882, William H. Merrill, of Bainbridge, Mich. She travels for a publishing house and they reside in Riverside, Mich., where the children were born. Children:

- 7917 Mary Jane Merrill, born Nov. 12, 1884.
- 7918 William Loyd Merrill, born Jan. 27, 1886; died July 23, 1887.
- 7919 Child, born Oct. 12, 1890; died Oct. 20, 1890.



7681 CARRIE<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Joseph<sup>8</sup>), born in Voluntown, Conn., January 5, 1883; married, October 9, 1905, Maurice C. Stuart, born in Lord's Cove, King's Island, N. B., December 25, 1872. The children were born in Voluntown. Children:

7920 Howard Holmes Stuart, born Nov. 11, 1906.

7921 Harold Jennings Stuart, twin to Howard.

7723 WILLIAM SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Mason Whiting<sup>8</sup>), born in Plainfield, N. J., October 18, 1873; married there, November 23, 1899, Ethel Van Boskerck, born February 5, 1879; daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Rowe) Van Boskerck. He prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst A. B. 1895; traveled in Europe in 1894; studied in Germany and traveled in Egypt and Palestine 1895-1896; studied in Columbia University Law School, 1896-1899; was graduated LL. B. 1899. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1898; practiced law with Evarts, Choate & Beeman one year; in 1903 formed a partnership with his father and brother under the firm name of Tyler & Tyler, which has continued since his father's death under the same name at 30 Church Street, New York City. Mr. Tyler has been a member of the Common Council of the city of Plainfield 1902-1908, and of the Board of Education since 1908, is Secretary of the Charity Organization Society of Plainfield and North Plainfield, and a director of the Rosendale Reddaway Belting and Hose Company of Newark. In New Jersey he is a member of the Mayflower Society. In New York City he is a member of the Bar Association, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, University Club, Phi Delta Phi Club, Psi Upsilon Club, New England Society and Railroad Club. The children were born in Plainfield.

#### CHILDREN:

7922 Margaret Rowe Tyler, born April 8, 1901.

7923 William Seymour Tyler, born May 16, 1904.

7924 Edith Edwards Tyler, born July 31, 1905.

7724 CORNELIUS BOARDMAN<sup>9</sup> TYLER (Mason Whiting<sup>8</sup>), born in Plainfield, N. J., November 15, 1875; married, December 29, 1908, at Pittsfield, Mass., Susan Tilden

Whittlesey, born November 21, 1883, at Florence, Wis.; daughter of William Augustus and Caroline Benton (Tilden) Whittlesey, of Pittsfield. He prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst College A. B. 1898; studied at Columbia University Law School 1898-1901, and was graduated LL. B. and admitted to the New York bar in 1901. He was one of the founders of the *Columbia Law Review* in 1901, and treasurer of the first board of editors. He practiced one year with the firm of James Schell and Elkus. In 1903 he formed a partnership with his father and brother under the firm name of Tyler & Tyler, which has continued since his father's death under the same name at 30 Church Street, New York City. He traveled in Europe in 1894, in Japan in 1900, in Alaska in 1901, and in Central America and the West Indies in 1909. He is president and director of the Liberty Realty Company of Seattle, Wash.; secretary and director of the West Canada Land and Development Company; secretary, treasurer and director of the Jaffray Realty Company. He is one of the trustees of the Plainfield Public Library and Reading room, and director of the Plainfield Trust Company; a member of the Commandery of the District of Columbia, of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and in New York City he is a member of the Bar Association, Psi Upsilon Club, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, Phi Delta Phi Club, Mayflower Society, New England Society, and Railroad Club.

## INDEX

### A

- Abbott, Agnes B., 681  
 Beatrice O., 681  
 Charles Atwood, 509  
 Charles Whipple, 681  
 Charlotte Nelson, 509  
 David, 504  
 Enoch, 509  
 Frank Flint, 509  
 George Thomas, 509  
 H. Elmer, 681  
 Josephine M., 681  
 Lottie F., 681  
 Mary, 116  
 Mary Tyler, 509  
 Simon A., 316  
 William, 140
- Abel, Antoinette, 493  
 Artlissa, 493  
 Burdett, 493  
 Etta, 493  
 Flora, 493  
 Oramel, 493  
 Peter, 493  
 Tyler, 493
- Abernithy, Calvin, 649  
 Susan, 649
- Aborn, Mary Elizabeth, 358
- Ackley, Bertha, 376  
 Cordelia, 376  
 Lena, 376  
 Newell Sylvanus, 376  
 Royal Tyler, 376  
 Sterling, 376
- Acley, Emma, 480
- Adair, Cynthia, 678  
 Daniel Tyler, 678  
 Edna I., 679  
 Emily J., 678  
 George C., 678  
 George N., 678  
 George W., 678  
 Joseph W., 679  
 Olive P., 678  
 Rufus N., 679  
 Ruth A., 678  
 Samuel P., 678  
 Tacie V., 678  
 William A., 678  
 William K., 678
- Adams, —, 424  
 Ada I., 779  
 Adelbert, 688
- Adams, Angelina, 441  
 Betty, 92  
 Clayton, 653  
 Clesson Tyler, 724  
 Dora, 693  
 Edgar Tyler, 652  
 Elijah B., 652  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 Ella, 693  
 Emily H., 779  
 Ethel F., 688  
 Eugene, 653  
 Eunice, 138, 184  
 Frederick, 653  
 George, 633  
 Gladys S., 688  
 Harold D., 688  
 Harriet, 538  
 Henry W., 688  
 Herbert Kelton, 652  
 Horace E., 779  
 Jessie, 633  
 John, 101, 653  
 John Beatly, 652  
 John Q., 693  
 John W., 672  
 Lucy D., 671  
 Lyman Bradley, 652  
 Mary, 291  
 Mary (Sloan), 534  
 Mattie, 672  
 Maud, 693  
 Mercy, 121  
 Nellie Josephine, 652  
 Rebecca, 161  
 Ruth, 633  
 Samuel, 633  
 Stephen J., 370  
 W. H., 724
- Adlington, William S., 330
- Aiken, Mary J., 687
- Alden, Ebenezer, 517  
 John, 101, 517  
 Louisa, 517
- Aldrich, —, 100  
 Ann R., 439  
 B. Holbrook, 210  
 B. Holbrook, Jr., 210  
 Cassius M., 210  
 George W., 210  
 Harvey C., 210  
 James T., 210  
 Phila A., 210  
 Willard L., 210

- Aldrich, Zilpha, 100  
 Alexander, Daniel, 102  
     Haskell, 127  
 Alford, Alton, 708  
     E. L., 708  
     John M., 505  
 Alger, Abigail Ann, 256  
     Eliza, 256  
     Olive, 256  
 Allard, Dana, 556  
 Allen, Abner, 230  
     Abner Tyler, 229  
     Almira R., 410  
     Amasa I., 229  
     Annette L., 456  
     Arthur, 706  
     Aylmer, 229  
     Benjamin, 80  
     Clara, 229  
     Clara Bullard, 640  
     Cora, 230  
     Daniel Cutler, 229  
     Dorothy, 215  
     Elisha, 410  
     Emma Mabel, 528  
     Etta Josephine, 528  
     Frank, 562  
     George, 229, 310  
     George A., 528  
     George Cheney, 528, 529  
     George Washington, 528  
     Harrison, 230  
     Harvey L., 229  
     Henry, 230  
     Isaac, 310  
     Isaiah, 410  
     James, 230  
     Jane Tyler, 528  
     Joanna, 410  
     Joel, 172  
     Julany, 410  
     Linda, 722  
     Lizzie, 310  
     Lois, 529  
     Lucretia, 230  
     Lucy (Brooks), 230  
     Marcellus Houghton, 528  
     Mary E., 410  
     Mary Elizabeth, 528  
     Montressor Tyler, 528  
     Nancy M., 410  
     Olive, 229  
     Pardon, 229  
     Robert, 55  
     Rufus, 410  
     Ruth, 229  
     Sarah, 55  
     Sarah Merrill, 529  
     Sylvester, 410  
     Thaddeus, 640  
     Verannus, 120  
     Walter, 774  
     Alley, Ansel, 556  
     Allison, Genevieve, 762  
         Gertrude, 762  
         R. E., 762  
     Allred, Anna M., 678  
     Allyn, David, 97  
         Robert, 774  
     Alvord, Elisha, 190  
         Gideon, 190  
         Sarah, 189  
         Sarah (Montague) 190  
     Alward, Martha A., 413  
     Ambrose, Lucretia, 240, 446  
         Stephen, 240  
     Ames, Alfred, 182  
         Ann Tyler, 350  
         Bradford, 182  
         Caleb Tyler, 181  
         Charlotte, 142  
         Edward, 350  
         Edwin, 350  
         Elijah, 181  
         Erastus Darwin, 182  
         Hannah, 142  
         Hannah Tyler, 182  
         Henry Clinton, 182  
         James, 271  
         James S., 488  
         Jeremiah, 142  
         John Tyler, 182  
         Joseph, 181  
         Keziah, 181  
         Molly, 142  
         Nancy, 181  
         Priscilla, 142  
         Rebecca, 181  
         Reuben, 271  
         Rufus, 182  
         Sarah, 142  
         Thomas, 142  
         William, 181, 271, 350  
     Amsden, Albert W., 457  
         Otho, 457  
         Sarah A., 442  
         Sarah Anna (Hall), 441  
     Anderson, Art, 380  
         Carl J., 647  
         Carolyn, 377  
         Daisy E., 647  
         Hattie (Iby), 647  
         Irene Maud, 716  
         Prince Albert, 715  
     Andrews, Abigail, 124  
         Arnet, 379  
         D. Clinton, 379  
         Edwin, 562  
         Ezekiel, 556  
         Henriette, 697  
         Mary, 556  
         Sally (Bradford), 556  
     Angle, Ella M., 431  
     Ansley, Minnie, 743

- Anthony, Michael, 108  
 Appleby, Helen E., 555  
 Archer, Benjamin, 104  
   Mary, 104  
 Archibald, John J., 456  
 Arkills, Charles, 527  
   N. Celora (Sampson), 526  
 Arkins, Angus, 591  
 Arn, Susie, 636  
 Arnold, Albert, 732  
   Amasa, 416  
   Amy, 416  
   Gertrude, 732  
   James, 105  
   Julia, 416  
   Mary, 416  
   Mary J., 591  
   Mary Phillips, 416  
   Nathaniel, 416  
   Sally, 198  
 Ashley, Alice Estelle, 479  
   Ella Marian, 479  
   Julia Christina, 479  
   Nellie Clementine, 479  
 Assbe, Sarah, 97  
 Atcherson, Jennie, 611  
 Atherton, Edward S., 485  
   Jonathan, 213  
   Nellie, 773  
   Samuel, 213  
   Samuel E., 485  
 Atkins, Edith L., 553  
 Atkinson, Isaac, 508  
   Sarah, 587  
 Atwood, —, 121  
   Henry, 376  
   Hosea M., 376  
   John, 376  
   Kate, 376  
   Marcia E., 457  
   Morris, 376  
   Richard, 376  
   Stark, 376  
 Austin, Elizabeth (Griffin) 346, 347  
   Charles F., 532  
   Gardner, 407  
   George B., 532  
   Nancy (Crandall) 407  
   Sabra (Sabrina) 407  
   Willard, 746  
 Averill, Elizabeth, 63  
 Avery, Abby, 349  
   Albert, 349  
   Christopher, 349  
   David, 385  
   Elbridge, 349  
   Eunice, 590  
   George, 349  
   Hattie M., 701  
   Lucius G., 349  
   Mary, 349, 587  
   Orlando, 369  
   Avery, Robert S., 355  
   Wolcott, 349  
   Axtel, Effie, 550  
   Ayer, Dolly, 178  
   Nathan, 178  
 Ayers, Anna (Goodale), 121  
   Jabez, 121  
   Jolin, 121  
   Judith, 121  
   Onesiphorus, 121  
   Samuel, 121  
 Ayres, Jesse, 72  
   Mary Ann, 729  
   Mary (Hooper) 729  
   Oliver, 729  
 Ayshford, Harriet G., 633, 634  
   William, 399

## B

- Babbitt, Frank J., 770  
 Babcock, —, 128  
   Erastus W., 591  
   Theodosia, 530  
 Bacon, George H., 425  
   Lois, 245  
   Mary, 139, 664  
   Nathaniel, 245  
   Philip, 245  
   Rebecca, 119  
 Badger, Electa, 259  
   Eliphalet N., 325  
 Baetz, Charles, 614  
   Emma, 613  
 Bagley, —, 344  
   Annie E., 705  
   Myra J., 459  
   William A., 459  
 Baile, Susan S., 374  
 Bailey, Abigail R., 525  
   Alvin, 525  
   Charles A., 736  
   Charles E., 735  
   Dewing, 525  
   Edgar L., 525, 536  
   Edith L., 525  
   Eliza, 180  
   Eliphalet, 525  
   Esther, 180  
   Ezra Hunt, 525  
   Frank French, 736  
   Frederick, 179, 180  
   George, 736  
   Henry, 180  
   Isaac, 180  
   James, 180  
   James Dewing, 525  
   James Oscar, 525  
   Lavinia, 180  
   Lodowick, 180  
   Mabel, 736  
   Mary, 180, 592

- Bailey, Miriam, 70  
 Myra, 241  
 Robert, 180  
 Rufus, 592  
 Sally, 180  
 William, 180
- Baine, Adam, 674  
 Celia, 674  
 Edward, 674  
 Eva, 674  
 Fernando, 674  
 Joshua, 674  
 Laura, 674  
 Maggie, 674  
 Martha Ellen, 674  
 Matthew, 674  
 Paul, 674  
 Susan E., 674
- Baird, Nellie, 721
- Baker, —, 549  
 Almira, 231  
 Anna B., 417  
 Blanche, 549  
 Delia, 229  
 Edwin H., 771  
 Elizabeth, 336  
 Elizabeth (Dimick) 231  
 Elwin H., 771  
 Eva, 549  
 Harriet (Bolles), 180  
 John, 231  
 Joseph, 336  
 Mary Elizabeth, 523  
 Mary, 395  
 Percy, 549  
 Phebe, 181
- Balcom, Alexander, 66  
 Betsey, 391  
 Mary, 66  
 Sarah, 66  
 Timothy, 202  
 William, 66
- Baldwin, John, 583  
 Mary Frances, 101  
 Myra Belle, 583  
 Philip Spaulding, 280  
 Susan W., 510
- Ball, Alma Elizabeth, 708  
 Benjamin Augustus, 708  
 Brigham, 241  
 Claudius E., 707  
 D. Newton, 707  
 Effie Oteria, 708  
 Emma Louise, 708  
 Fannie Lorena, 708  
 James Jourdan, 707  
 Jefferson Davis, 708  
 Jesse Newton, 707  
 Mary Eliza, 707  
 Minnie Simmons, 708  
 Needham Eugene, 707  
 Robert Tyler, 708
- Ball, Silas, 241,  
 Sophia, 707  
 Thomas, 241  
 Walter Howard, 708  
 William Thaddeus, 707
- Ballard, —, 212  
 Joseph D., 733  
 Sarah L., 733
- Ballou, Chloe, 403  
 Chloe Tyler, 403  
 David, 403  
 Hosea, 403  
 John, 403  
 Mary Cushman, 626  
 Maturin, 403  
 Mercy Harris, 403  
 Moses, 403
- Bancroft, Ann, 354  
 Asa, 140, 213  
 John, 354, 356  
 Lucy (Davis), 354, 356  
 Susan, 356
- Barber, Charles Tyler, 593  
 John, 117  
 Joseph, 404  
 Mary (Browning) 593  
 Mary Johnson, 593  
 Rowland R., 593  
 Thurston Browning, 593
- Barbour, George, 515
- Barden, Aaron Tyler, 257  
 Alpheus, 256  
 Almira, 257  
 Daniel, 256  
 Denison, 256  
 Eliza, 257  
 Elvira, 257
- Bardwell, Arthur F., 432  
 Fidelia Jane, 751  
 Francis M., 431  
 Herbert T., 432  
 Louisa J., 432  
 Lucy L., 432  
 Marian E., 432  
 Parthenia (Burke) 432  
 Philena, 742  
 Robert, 432  
 Simeon, 432
- Barker, Abigail, 276  
 Alphonso T., 317  
 Anna, 546  
 Betsey, 515  
 Charles, 317  
 Clarence E., 456  
 Elizabeth, 136  
 James, 133  
 Joseph, 504  
 Lavinia, 275  
 Louise, 314  
 Marie, 501  
 Mary C., 516  
 Mary E., 317

- Barker, N. W., 314  
   Richard, 516  
   Sarah, 250  
   William, 317  
 Barlow, —, 328  
   Ashel, 427  
   Mary S., 630  
 Barnard, George, 669  
   Maria, 581  
   Perley D., 669  
   Raymond J., 669  
   Samuel, 100  
   Sarah, 100  
 Barnes, Charles, 425  
   Fannie, 425  
   George, 425  
   Hannah, 98  
   Isaac, 245  
   Joanna, 242  
   Mary, 354  
   Mary M., 262  
 Barnum, Ella, 744  
   Joseph Butterfield, 147  
 Barrack, Jerusha, 217  
 Barrett, Harriet, 499  
   Minnie F., 665  
   Rufus, 113  
 Barron, Ellis, 70.  
   Isaac, 70  
   Moses, 70  
   Sarah, 70  
 Barrows, Alden Tyler, 478  
   Beniah, 478  
   Carrie A., 374  
   Charles A., 477  
   Fanny, 747  
   Frank, 477  
   Gilman, 477  
   Helen L., 477  
   Isaac, 747  
   Juliette G., 478  
   Lucy Ellen, 478  
   Mary A., 477  
   Rosella A., 477  
   Silas, 477  
 Barry, Caroline A., 694  
   Charles F., 694  
   Elwyn, 439  
   Emma H., 694  
   Erastus H., 694  
   Florence M., 694  
   Francis C., 694  
   Isabella, 694  
   Minnie, 694  
   Willard E., 694  
   William, 298  
   William E., 439  
 Bartholomew, Livona, 628  
 Bartlett, —, 227  
   Alice, 660  
   Betsey, 284  
   Charles H. M., 565  
   Bartlett, Edgar, 540  
   Frederick E., 540  
   Grace, 541  
   Hannah, 274  
   Jacob, 533  
   Jonathan, 274  
   Josiah, 274  
   Miranda, 265  
   Nancy, 243  
   Olive Brown, 197  
   Robert, 774  
 Barton, Roger, 363  
 Bass, Alden, 164, 254  
   Clarissa, 254  
   Deborah, 164  
   Hannah, 164  
   Hannah (Tyler), 333  
   Hiram, 254  
   Joseph D., 164  
   Mary, 164, 254  
   Moses, 164  
 Bassett, Anna S., 763  
   Daniel, 640  
   Elisha, 763  
   Edward A., 777  
   Florence May, 641  
   Hattie Amelia, 434  
   Helen Chaplin, 777  
   Helen E., 641  
   Jennie, 434  
   John F., 777  
   Julia, 434  
   Julia Ida, 641  
   Laura E., 641  
   Lewis, 692  
   Manning, 434  
   Mary, 641  
   Mehitable, 214  
   William, 640  
   William G., 434  
 Batchelor, Hannah, 100  
 Bateman, Annie Tyler, 626  
   Elizabeth Newell, 625  
   Ella, 550  
   Newton, 625  
 Bates, Agnes Elizabeth, 359  
   Alfonso, 212  
   Chloe, 212  
   Elijah, 212, 407  
   Fannie, 212  
   George, 212  
   Hannah, 195  
   Holman, 212, 407  
   Jacob, 212, 407  
   Lois, 407  
   Moses, 407  
   Peter, 199  
   Phebe, 197  
   Samuel, 141  
   Sybil, 199  
   Sybil (Hill), 199  
   Tyler, 212

- Bates, Urana (Thayer) 90,  
 Watie H., 198  
 William, 212
- Baxter, Catherine, 122  
 Elizabeth (Marshall), 228  
 Harris, 228  
 John, 228  
 Ruth, 228  
 Thomas, 228
- Baylis, Elmina Emma, 548
- Beach, Alameda, 494  
 Ciprian Nichols, 339
- Beales, Frances A., 537
- Beals, William, 559
- Bean, Abbie M., 571  
 Chauncey, 423  
 Emma, 426  
 Frank, 426
- Jeremiah, 423, 426  
 Sarah, 298  
 Sumner, 426
- Beane, —, 507  
 Charles E., 507
- Bearce, Mary F., 687
- Beaufort Co. (N. C.) Tyler  
 Records, IV
- Beaulieu, Willard, 380
- Beckmore, Margarette W., 557
- Beckwith, John, 496
- Bedel, Jessie, 457
- Beebe, Angeline, 191  
 Elizabeth, 191  
 Emma, 749  
 Ezra, 191  
 Hannah, 191  
 Hiram A., 191  
 Joseph, 191  
 Owen, 191  
 William L., 191
- Beever, Charles, 378
- Belcher, Blanche M., 558  
 Mary, 92  
 William, 558
- Belknap, E. S., 762  
 Eliza M., 762  
 Harry T., 762  
 John G., 762  
 Ralph S., 762
- Bellamy, Charles D., 193
- Belote, Desire, 394
- Beman, Minnie L., 665
- Bemis, Eldora Persis, 421  
 Mary E. (Sargent) 421  
 Hiram P., 421
- Benedict, Arthur Clarence, 693  
 Connie May, 693  
 John R., 693  
 Lewis, 293  
 Martha, 293  
 Minnie Edith, 693  
 William M., 488
- Bennett, —, 299
- Bennett, Annie May, 724  
 Charles, 299  
 Daniel Osborn, 548  
 Elsie, 498  
 Eva M., 548  
 Gladys M., 548  
 Henry, 349  
 Jane, 702  
 John, 299  
 Mary A., 591  
 Ruby, 342  
 Samuel, 299  
 Willie C., 548
- Bensectu, Ethel, 726
- Benson, Ella L., 526  
 Laretta, 525  
 Peter F., 540  
 Phila, 108  
 Sylvanus L., 526
- Bentley, Ida A., 666
- Benton, —, 112  
 Abigail, 112  
 Alfred, 239  
 Isaac, 112  
 John, 112  
 Sarah, 112
- Bernard, Frederica, 483
- Berry, Charles, 318  
 Emily, 318  
 Frank, 318  
 Leonard W., 318  
 Mary, 252  
 Melville, 318  
 Ursula, 705  
 Walter, 318
- Bickard, —, 232
- Bickford, Benjamin, 288  
 Betsey, 237  
 Elizabeth, 319, 564  
 James, 319  
 John, 319  
 Joseph, 319  
 Lydia, 319  
 Mary, 237  
 Samuel, 319  
 William, 319
- Bickings, John, 757  
 Nellie Ramburgher, 757
- Bidwell, C. M., 575  
 James, 227
- Bigelow, Carrie E., 516  
 Catherine, 516  
 Charles A., 659  
 Charles F., 659  
 Frank A., 659  
 Georgia A., 516  
 Joseph Tyler, 516  
 Josie A., 516  
 Kate, 516  
 Mary C., 659  
 N. P., 516  
 Nathaniel, 515



- Bigelow, Nathaniel Perkins, 516  
 Bill, Hannah, 54  
     Mary H., 354  
 Billings, Abigail, 172  
     Elizabeth, 427  
 Billingsley, Maria L., 679  
 Billington, Rachel, 551  
 Bingham, —, 107  
     Byron, 576  
     Mary, 576  
 Binney, Charlotte Hope (Goddard),  
     738  
     John, 738  
     Mary Woodrow, 738  
     William, 738  
 Bird, Bertha I., 689  
     Charles, 224  
     David N., 689  
     Hannah, 224  
     Henry, 224  
     Loretta, 224  
     Mary Helen, 689  
     Tristram, 224  
     Tyler H., 689  
 Birdsall, Ernest, 454  
     Esther, 454  
     Frederick, 454  
     Jennette, 454  
 Bisbee, Dalousie (Parish), 712  
     Dolly K., 548  
     Frances Harriet, 712  
     Grace Dalousie, 712  
     Harriet, 296, 316  
     Henry Parish, 712  
     Horatio, 548  
     James, 712  
     John, 296  
     John Milton, 712  
     Lora Louise, 712  
     Nellie Fulton, 712  
     Sarah Philbrick, 296  
     Sumner Tyler, 712  
     Warren, 712  
 Bishop, Almira, 605  
     Diana, 470  
     Hester, 93  
     Irene, 244  
     Paul, 133  
     Rhoda, 272  
 Bissell, Asahel, 366  
     Mary, 366  
     Polly, 366  
 Bither, Benjamin, 154  
 Bixby, Albert R., 410  
     Allen Tyler, 409  
     Charles N., 410  
     Esther, 410  
     Franklin, 410  
     George, 409  
     Haley, 409  
     Henry Hudson, 409  
     James, 409  
     Bixby, Joseph H., 410  
         Loring, 410  
         Mary E., 410  
         Moses, 409  
         William H., 410  
 Black, Josiah, 308  
 Blacker, Catherine, 484  
     David, 484  
     Jack, 484  
     Lelia, 484  
     Muzetta, 484  
 Blackington, Anna, 106  
     Pentecost, 106  
 Blackman, Franciana, 691  
     Hattie, 693  
     Walter, 691  
 Blackstone, Carrie, 663  
 Blaess, Lily, 705  
 Blair, Carrie J., 762  
 Blaisdell, J., 267  
     James, 132  
 Blake, Dorothy, 17  
     George, 17  
     John Lauris, 578  
     Jonathan, 578  
     Louisa Richmond, 578  
     Mary Howe, 578  
     Prudence, 17  
     W., 164  
 Blakeley, George, 361  
     Mary, 218  
 Blakeslee, Alonzo, 375  
     Sarah, 375  
 Blalock, Sarah Esther, 625  
 Blanchard, Maria R., 244  
 Blanding Simeon, 202  
     Spencer, 202  
 Blenthen, John, 309  
     Joseph, 309  
     Washington, 309  
 Blick, Mary H., 536  
 Bliss, Alfred Veasie, 720  
     Charles E., 720  
     Elias, 411  
     Emeline J., 411  
     George, 241  
     George Willard, 652  
     Harry Clay, 720  
     Hiram, 720  
     Loren Wallace, 652  
     Lydia, 263  
     Marcia Fessenden, 720  
     Martha, 426, 432  
     Nancy, 396  
     Norman Willard, 652  
     Polly (Hale), 720  
     Timothy, 422  
     Willard Flagg, 651  
 Blodgett, Joseph, 385  
     Margaret (Rockwell), 70  
     Zenas Arthur, 454  
 Blood, Bessie, 524

- Blood, Cummings, 263  
 Edmund, B., 524  
 George B., 264  
 Grace, 524  
 Hannah Louise, 264  
 Horatio Cutter, 264  
 Joel, 235
- Boardman, A. B., 501  
 Caroline Maria, 754  
 Daniel, 172, 754  
 Edward W., 501  
 Elijah, 172, 734  
 Frances, 172  
 George N., 446  
 Henry, 172  
 John, 172  
 Jonas, 172  
 Mary, 177  
 Mary (Billings), 172  
 Thomas, 172  
 Wait John, 172
- Bocattus, Margaret Emma (Mc-Coy), 750
- Boden, Louise, 438
- Bodkin, Thomas, 75
- Bodwell, Eliza Ann, 506  
 Ellen Augusta, 506  
 Henry A., 284  
 Leonard Warwick, 506  
 Nancy Emeline, 506  
 Nelson, 506  
 Newman, 506  
 Sanford, 506
- Bohanon, Clarence, 726  
 Clayton, 726  
 Lawrence Tyler, 726
- Bolles, Avery, 180
- Bond, Ellie A., 611  
 Eunice, 114  
 Harriet W., 740  
 John, 114  
 Jonathan, 113, 114  
 Joseph, 114  
 Mary, 114  
 Ruth, 114  
 Sarah, 114  
 Solomon, 114  
 Tyler, 114
- Bonney, Ada C., 733  
 Alice M., 733  
 Cyrus T., Jr., 733  
 Donald C., 733
- Booden, John, 548
- Booth, —, 321
- Borlund, —, 197
- Boston, Thomas Tyler Line, V,  
 William Tyler Line, V, VI
- Boswell, Elizabeth, 365
- Bosworth, Henry, 432  
 Jennie, 432  
 P. S., 233
- Botham, Frederick, 195
- Boughton, Marion, 632
- Boutelle, William Albert, 637
- Boutwell, Catherine, 629  
 Clara, 629  
 Emma, 629  
 James, 629  
 James P., 590  
 Newton, 629
- Bowden, Arthur C., 730  
 Delia S., 730
- Bowder, Alton N., 730
- Bowdoin, Alonzo A., 730  
 Caleb Strong, 241  
 Charles C., 241  
 Elizabeth E., 730  
 Eunice H., 241  
 Martha M., 241  
 Michael Brigham, 241  
 Sarah F., 241  
 William, 240
- Bowdoinham (Me.) Tyler Line, VI
- Bowen, —, 465  
 Benjamin, 202  
 Florence H., 473  
 Haile, 332, 333  
 Jonathan, 333  
 Maria, 402  
 Moses Tyler, 333  
 Pardon, 333  
 Polly Tyler, 333  
 Sylvanus Haile, 163
- Bowers Alice Augusta, 712  
 Arthur Wilbur, 712  
 Caroline, 324  
 Ellen Marian, 712  
 Emily Metcalf, 712  
 Ephraim, 324  
 Ethel Lillian, 711  
 Francis Forestus, 712  
 Grace, 712  
 Grace Elizabeth, 711  
 Harriet Ruth, 712  
 Henry F., 324  
 Henry Frank, 711, 713  
 John Abbott, 711  
 Lucy Ellen, 324  
 Lulu, 634  
 Marian, 712  
 Mary Lizzie, 525  
 Parker Tyler, 712  
 Pruda, 633  
 Rose, 633
- Bowker, Addie Eleanor, 456  
 Charles W., 456  
 Charlotte A., 456  
 Frederick Pitts, 456  
 George W., 456
- Boyd, Lydia, 117
- Boynton, —, 130  
 Abel F., 291  
 Nellie, 547  
 Ruell, 547

- Boynton, Wilford T., 547  
 Brabrook, Rachel, 63  
 Brackett, Stephen, 212  
 Bradford, Alice E., 415  
   George L., 415  
   Hopedill, 415  
   Joseph, 415  
   Lovina C., 415  
   Octavia, 294  
   William, 618  
 Bradish, Charlotte, 468  
 Bradley, —, 481  
   Almira (Kingsley), 648  
   Charles B., 648  
   Eliza, 425  
   Harry Lyman, 179  
   Hayden S., 179  
   Jeannette S., 179  
   Lucy A., 648  
   Mehitable, 131  
   Oliver S., 591  
 Bradly, Sally, 117  
 Bradstreet, Ann (Dudley), 45  
   Ann (Wood) Price, 45  
   Dudley, 45  
   Margaret, 45  
   Simon, 45, 774  
 Bragg, Catherine, 64  
   Chloe, 214  
   John, 433  
   John F., 433  
   Mary E., 433  
 Bram, Alice, 547  
   Arthur, 547  
 Brand, Emma, 297  
   Grayton, 411  
 Brandgee, R. B., 355  
 Branford (Ct.) Tyler Line, VI  
 Braun, Charles, 732  
   Earl R., 732  
   George H., 732  
   Mabel Ahra, 733  
   Mazie A., 732  
   Rosco Henry, 733  
 Breck, Ann, 164  
   Deborah, 164  
   Hannah, 164  
   Isabella, 164  
   Joseph, 164  
   Luther, 164  
   Moses, 164  
   Robert, 163  
   Samuel, 164  
   Sarah, 164  
 Breed, Caddie Sophronia, 770  
   Laura, 395  
 Breeden, Kenneth Roy, 675  
   Lee Roy, 675  
   Myrtle Corryta, 675  
 Breserahan, John, 745  
   Mary J., 745  
 Brewer, Eva, 433  
   Brewer, Hannah (Woolson) 219  
     John, 219  
     Josiah, 219  
     Lavinia, 219  
 Brewster, Andrew, 368  
   Ann Mariah, 365  
   Betsey, 191  
   Daniel, 368  
   Dwight Tyler, 352  
   Edward, 352  
   Eldad, 368  
   Elias, 351  
   Emily Huntington, 352  
   Frederick, 351, 352, 591  
   George, 352  
   Hannah, 179  
   Horace, 368  
   Jane, 352  
   John Tyler, 352  
   Lucania, 368  
   Margery (Morgan), 351  
   Mary Tyler, 352  
   Mercy, 177  
   Moses Coleman, 368  
   Nathan, 191  
   Sally, 368  
   Tyler, 368  
   Warren, 368  
   Elder William, 179  
 Bridge, Ruhamah, 161  
 Bridges, Abigail, 87  
   Edmund, 24  
   Elinor, 88  
   Elizabeth, 25  
   John, 24, 32  
   Mary, 25  
   Samuel, 25  
 Brier, Cynthia, 378  
 Briggs, —, 153, 232, 544  
   Horace, 184  
   John, 203  
   Matilda, 409  
   Philip, 203  
   Tyler, 203  
 Brigham, —, 216  
   Anna Allen, 241  
   Benjamin, 699  
   Conrad, 773  
   Crosby, 241  
   Elisha, 699  
   Ephraim, 128, 260  
   Ethelinda, 260  
   Gershom, 699  
   Gershom Nelson, 699  
   Hannah (Merrill) 699  
   Homer Colby, 700, 772-773  
   Ida Leonore, 700  
   John Tyler, 241  
   Julia E., 700  
   Julia Lena, 700  
   Laura, 773  
   Loring W., 241

- Brigham, Mrs. Martha, 383  
 Mary (Rice), 699  
 Mehitable (Warren), 699  
 Mercy (Hurd), 699  
 Michael, 240  
 Phebe, 385  
 Ray, 773  
 Roy, 773  
 Sarah, 128, 260  
 Sarah (Allen), 699  
 Sophronia (Ryder), 699  
 Thomas, 699, 774  
 Willard Irving Tyler, 700, 773-776
- Brightman, Mary P., 402  
 Brimhall, Susan H., 440  
 Brindle, —, 245  
 Brink, —, 143  
 Victor, 143
- Broad, Helen Maria, 640  
 Horace, 640  
 Lewis, 657  
 Maria, 640  
 Martha (Sawin), 657  
 Mason Lasall, 657  
 Ruth, 657  
 Willard Mason, 657
- Brock, Arthur, 740  
 George Tyler, 739  
 John William, 739  
 Louisa Blake, 740  
 Norman Hall, 740  
 Sidney Frederick, 739
- Brockelbank, Mary, 45  
 Brockhurst, Martha Ann, 551  
 Bronson, Daniel, 258  
 Brooks, Aaron, Sr., 188  
 Elizabeth, 187  
 Lizzie, 263
- Broomfield, Louise, 707  
 Broughton, Fannie M., 762  
 Samuel R., 762
- Brower, Adolphus W., 377  
 Anna L., 377  
 Floyd L., 377
- Brown, —, 232, 310, 313, 445, 494  
 Abigail Nye, 512  
 Ada, 352  
 Adelaide, 357  
 Alice I., 695  
 Allison, 82, 85  
 Amelia, 402  
 Amos, 118  
 Amy Arnold, 416  
 Andrew, 85  
 Ann, 226  
 Anna, 239  
 Anna Mann, 357  
 Ansel, 179  
 Barbara, 600  
 Betsey, 205  
 Betsey Elizabeth, 691
- Brown, Betsey M., 637  
 Billings, 588  
 Calista, 494  
 Caroline Francour, 357  
 Charles, 517  
 Clarence, 517  
 Cornelia, 357  
 Dexter, 105  
 Dr., 375  
 Edgar W., 696  
 Edna R., 656  
 Edward Alexander, 588  
 Edwin, 562  
 Elizabeth, 82, 178  
 Elizabeth Tyler, 600  
 Ellen Salisbury, 357  
 Elmer, 613  
 Elvie M., 696  
 Emilie, 609  
 Emily, 718  
 Enoch, 356  
 Enos, 697  
 Erastus, 179  
 Eva M., 697  
 Fayette Putnam, 599  
 Fayette Williams, 599  
 Frank, 517  
 George E., 696  
 George Tyler, 599  
 George W., 562  
 Harriet Grosvenor, 577  
 Harriet Newell, 637  
 Harry, 179  
 Hattie H., 696  
 Henrietta L., 722  
 Henry, 198  
 Henry Billings, 588  
 Henry H., 722  
 Hiram, 410  
 Hope, 217  
 Hosea, 494  
 Hosea M., 696  
 Ina A., 697  
 Isabel Graham, 357  
 James N., 517  
 James Perry, 575  
 Joanna, 296  
 John, 102  
 John, 517  
 John Tyler, 588  
 Judith, 174  
 Laura, 494  
 Louise, 410  
 Lucy, 179  
 Marie, 503  
 Mary, 179, 575  
 Mary E., 583  
 Mary E. (Bartlett), 722  
 Mary Stewart, 588  
 Mary Theresa, 599  
 Mary Tyler, 357  
 Minnie A., 696

- Brown, Nina M., 613  
   Oliver Selwyn, 357  
   Oscar S., 696  
   Peter W., 311  
   Prudence, 208  
   Roswell R., 637  
   Royal Tyler, 600  
   Sophia P., 508  
   Thomas, 774  
   Tyler, 179  
   Walter R., 650  
   William, 105, 178  
   William E., 494  
   William Henry, 357  
   William M., 696  
   William Wilbur, 178  
 Bruce, Flora Elizabeth, 724  
   John, 160  
   Mehitable, 160  
   Rhoda, 160  
   Roger, 113  
 Brumley, Calvin B., 348  
 Brunckerhoff, Edward, 434  
 Brush, John, 607  
   Nellie, 607  
 Bryan, Camilla Elizabeth, 740  
   George Pettigrew, 740  
   Harmon, 408  
   Louise Tyler, 740  
   Nathan, 408  
 Bryant, Elizabeth Olive, 624  
   James, 346, 397  
   Olive Elizabeth, 624  
   Sylvanus, 176  
 Buchanan, Emma R., 608  
   Juliana F., 385  
 Buchanan, Ada C., 484  
   Alberto C., 484  
   Annah E., 484  
   Herbert A., 484  
   Hial A., 484  
   John, 484  
   John Leone, 484  
 Buck, Abijah, 81, 143, 144  
   Carolyn Seamans, 772  
   Eliza, 582  
   Elizabeth, 144  
   Ellen, 144  
   Erastus, 208  
   Janeva Tyler, 772  
   John, 144  
   John S., 772  
   Jonathan, 144  
   Laura Agnes, 772  
   Laurence R. O., 772  
   Mary Ann, 433  
   Phebe, 144  
   Rebekah, 144  
   Willis Ashel, 772  
 Bucklin, —, 748  
 Buckman, Dennis, 282  
   Joseph, 282  
   Buckman, Phebe, 254  
   Ruth, 282  
 Buffum, Eliza, 586  
 Bugbee, Hezekiah, 195  
 Buhumin, Alma M., 462  
   Andrew I., 462  
   Benjamin, 462  
   Elijah C., 462  
   Hyrum S., 462  
   Isaac, 462  
   Nancy M., 462  
   Polly, 462  
   Seven M., 462  
 Bullard, Amanda, 372  
   Isaac, 101, 191  
   James, 371  
   John, 102  
   Stella, 371  
 Bullock, Job, 183  
 Bunce, Ansel W., 527  
   Clayton T., 527  
   Theo. L., 527  
 Bundy, Lucy, 195  
 Burbank, Alfonso, 271  
   James, 271  
   Paul, 238  
   Roland, 176  
 Burch, David, 646  
   George L., 646  
   Sarah J. (Dennis), 646  
 Burdick, Betsey, 182  
   Eunice, 182  
   Laura, 552  
 Burk, Ellen, 609  
 Burleigh, Amos, 367  
 Burley, Ellen, 668  
 Burnes, Ida May, 643  
 Burnham, —, 268, 549  
   Abbie, 267  
   Abbie A., 492  
   Alice, 268  
   Andrew, 167  
   Annie, 268  
   Bertha, 268  
   Charles, 276  
   Florence, 268  
   Frederick, 268  
   Lizzie Lincoln, 737  
   Louisa B., 489  
   O. B., 268  
   Sully, 277  
   Sarah, 69  
 Burpe, H., 141  
   Mehitable, 292  
 Burpee, Annie T., 689  
 Burr, —, 243  
   Truman, 239  
 Burroughs, David, 112  
 Burrows, Hannah, 94  
   Julia Ann, 436  
 Burt, Eustice E., 471  
   Samuel W., 262

- Burtess, Hannah, 394  
     John, 394  
 Burton, Jacob, 521  
 Busecott, Mary, 54  
 Bush, George Woodruff, 479  
     Maria, 360  
     Rev. Mr., 360  
 Bushnell, Albert, 624  
     Albert E., 624  
     Arthur B., 624  
     Belle L., 624  
     Fanny L., 624  
     Francis H., 624  
     Gertrude, 624  
     Harriet Ann, 625  
     Horace B., 624  
     Jane Louisa, 625  
     Jessie L., 624  
     Laura, 624  
     Lucy Maria, 624  
     Mary Emily, 624  
     Newton Wadsworth, 624  
     Payson Kingsbury, 624  
     William H., 624  
 Buss, Abigail, 288  
     Hannah, 288  
     Silas, 288  
 Bussen, Lewis, 551  
 Buswell, Aaron, 442  
     Aaron Wood, 442  
     Clara Anna, 442  
     Caroline Wood, 442  
     Edward Tyler, 441, 442  
     George Richmond, 442  
     Hannah, 58  
     Helen Louise, 442  
     Hugh, 442  
     Jane Elizabeth, 442  
     Mark, 442  
     Moses, 58  
     Robert, 55  
     Sarah Josephine Perley, 443  
 Butcher, Bessie, 770  
     Goldia A., 770  
     J. N., 770  
 Butler, Roswell M., 216  
     William H., 216  
 Butterfield, Benjamin, 149  
     Ciril S., 149  
     Eliza M., 436  
     Mary Ann, 303  
 Butterick, Robert P., 706  
 Butters, Betsy, 330  
 Butterworth, James, 660  
 Button, Abigail, 180  
     Albert, 180  
     Allen, 180  
     Almira, 180  
     Anna, 180  
     Avery, 180  
     Edward, 298  
     Edwin, 180  
     Elenor, 671  
     Emily, 179  
     Erasmus, 180  
     Frances, 180  
     Frederick, 180  
     Gilbert, 54, 179  
     Hamilton, 180  
     Harriet, 179  
     Henry, 180  
     James, 180  
     Joseph, 180  
     Julia, 179  
     Louisa, 179  
     Lucy, 179  
     Lydia, 179  
     Maria, 179  
     Minerva, 179  
     Nancy, 179  
     Rosina, 179  
     Roswell, 54, 180  
     Samuel, 180  
     Sabra, 180  
 Buttrick, Hannah, 265  
 Buxton, George, 649  
     Martha (Conklin), 649  
     Rose, 649

## C

- Cables, Mary E., 689  
 Cadwell, Daniel G., 541  
     James W., 531  
     Julia W., 531  
     Mary Elizabeth, 541  
     Thomas, 541  
 Cady, Arthur Daniel, 657  
     Daniel, 90  
     Jane, 90  
     Joseph, 342  
     Louise, 657  
     Olivia, 347  
 Cahill, George F., 555  
     Susan, 748  
 Calderwood, Mary, 478  
 Caldwell, Susan, 445, 446  
 Call, Ella Frances, 680  
     George Lafayette, 680  
 Campbell, Bertram, 701  
     Daisy, 701  
     Elizabeth, 590  
     Gerald, 701  
     Henry, 700  
     Lois J., 700  
     Merrill, 701  
     Mildred, 701  
     Nellie, 635  
     Ruth, 701  
 Canfield, Gertrude E., 525  
 Canning, James, 733  
     Ruth E., 733  
 Capen, Henry, 281, 528  
     Loranus, 430

- Capen, Nancy E., 528  
 Relief (Tyler), 528
- Capron, Arthur Granger, 365  
 Banfield, 67  
 Caroline Silsby, 365  
 Catherine, 365  
 Collins, 364  
 Fanny Isabel, 365  
 George, 364  
 George Collins, 364  
 John Farill, 365  
 Mary, 67  
 Mary Tyler, 364  
 Phillip Ward, 365  
 Susan Tyler, 365
- Carey, Frederick O., 520  
 William Erward, 520
- Carl, Rebecca, 151
- Carleton, Abby, 239  
 Guy, 284
- Carley, Drusilla, 342  
 Eva B., 523
- Carlin, Louisa, 375  
 Mary E., 610
- Carlisle, Cora L., 654  
 Robert, 654  
 Robert Stanley, 654  
 Waite, 654
- Carlton, Abigail, 124  
 Amos, 124  
 Betty, 124  
 Enos, 124  
 George, 123  
 Joseph, 124  
 Mehitable, 124  
 Nathaniel, 137  
 Richard, 124
- Carow, Charles, 579  
 Edith Kermit, 579, 740-741  
 Emily Tyler, 579
- Carpenter, Abbie L., 351  
 Achsah, 385  
 Achsah, Tyler, 384  
 Adah, 384  
 Alice M., 736  
 Amherst, 384  
 Asa, 384  
 Asahel, 386  
 Betsey, 201, 386  
 C. M., 570  
 Caroline Eliza, 622  
 Cynthia, 384  
 Cyril, 385  
 Dan, 385  
 Daniel, 201  
 Ebenezer, 202  
 Electa, 386  
 Elisha, 577  
 Eliza, 202  
 Ezra, 201  
 Hannah, 384  
 Helen E., 577
- Carpenter, Jennie M., 531  
 Jesse, 202, 386  
 John, 201, 386, 622  
 Lois, 384  
 Lucinda, 385  
 Lucy, 385  
 Maria Isaac, 385  
 Mary M., 623  
 Mary Tyler, 385  
 Mercy, 384  
 Morgan, 623  
 Nancy, 202, 386  
 Obadiah, 201, 384  
 Obadiah Lee, 385  
 Pennell, 385  
 Polly, 386  
 Remember, 201, 384  
 Samuel, 201, 202  
 Sidney C., 577  
 Silence, 385  
 Tilghman, 385  
 Tyler, 385  
 Uriah B., 577  
 William, 201, 577
- Carr, Annie Major, 737  
 Charles Turner, 737  
 Lorence, 255  
 Mary Eliza, 737  
 Ernest Blanchard, 737  
 Frank Taylor, 737  
 Henry Martin, 737  
 John Tyler, 737  
 Joseph Warren, 737  
 Walter Martin, 737  
 Philip, 737  
 Philip Augustine, 737  
 William Mauran, 737
- Carrier, Benjamin, 191  
 Eldad, 191  
 Moses, 191  
 Lucinda, 191  
 Prudence, 191  
 Sarah, 191  
 Sylvester, 191  
 Thomas, 191
- Carroll, Emma Elizabeth, 737
- Carside, Amy H., 522
- Carter, Angelia M., 447  
 Anna Maria, 454  
 Charles Clinton, 454  
 Charles Ernest, 555  
 Charles Ernest, Jr., 555  
 Charles L., 508  
 Deborah, 286  
 Edith Adele, 555  
 Edward Ernest, 555  
 Effie Wardwell, 734  
 Emma Frances, 454  
 Fannie, 710  
 Harriet Tyler, 454  
 Harry Clinton, 454  
 Jerome, 710

- Carter, Jonathan, 286  
   Joseph Warren, 555  
   Juliette Butterfield, 555  
   Lorenzo Dow, 734  
   Lorenzo Dow, Jr., 734  
   Lydia Marshall (Tyler), 710, 713  
   Mary, 126  
   Percy Augustine, 454  
   Romie, 710  
   Ruth, 555  
   Samuel, 286  
   Thomas, 286  
   Wallace Charles, 454  
   William, 516  
   William Tyler, 555  
   Zephyr, 516  
 Carver, Lydia J., 376  
 Case, Curtis I., 661  
   Edward W., 662  
   Esau, 413  
   Frank E., 662  
   Helen, 413  
   Julius F., 439  
   Malinda, 413  
 Cassedy, Harriet N., 666  
 Caswell, —, 153  
 Catlin, Eli, 387  
 Caulkins, Hannah, 183  
   Roswell, 183  
 Caves, Horace S., 490  
   John, 490  
   Lizzie W., 490  
 Cecil Co. (Md.) Tyler Line, V  
 Chace, Harriet, 592  
 Chadbourne, Lucy, 319  
 Chadwick, Harriet J., 427  
   Joel, 427  
   Jonathan, 284  
   Mary, 68  
   Mary Ann, 427  
   Mary Ellen, 427  
   Thomas, 68  
 Chaffee, Martha, 107  
 Chalker, Mary, 353  
 Chamberlain, —, 117  
   Ada Leone, 765  
   Arthur W., 765  
   Charles, 295  
   Cynthia (Chadwick), 765  
   Elizabeth Longstreet, 631  
   Eugene Tyler, 631  
   Frank, 631  
   Jacob Payson, 631  
   Mary C., 631  
   Virginia Osborn, 624  
 Champlin, George F., 591  
 Chandler, Hal, 613  
   Helen A., 704  
   Henry, 264  
   Mercy, 365  
   Phoebe, 46  
   Ray, 613  
   Chandler, Robert A., 613  
     Thomas, 6, 7, 26  
 Chapin, Mary, 123  
 Chaplin, Benjamin, 169  
   Martha, 44  
   Philip, 44  
   Rooxbee, 504  
   Ruth A., 435  
   Sarah (Edwards), 169  
   William, 44  
 Chapman, Charles, 409  
   Clarissa, 207  
   Eliza, 400  
   Jerusha, 127  
   Samuel, 107  
 Charles Co., Md., Tyler Line, V  
 Charrice, —, 238  
 Chase, Agnes, 668  
   Aquila, 775  
   Bailey, 149  
   Charles, Jr., 329  
   Darius P., 335  
   Dido, 443  
   Edwin E., 571  
   Eleanor Bridges, 329  
   Elizabeth Walker, 329  
   Elmer, 535  
   George F., 335  
   George Henry, 329  
   George Whitefield, 442  
   Hannah, 265  
   Hannah Emeline, 264  
   Harry Custis, 668  
   Helen, 443  
   James, 668  
   Jane, 586  
   John, 636  
   John Walden, 680  
   Josephine, 443  
   Louisa Maria, 329  
   Mark P., 335  
   Mary, 265, 329  
   Mary Maria (Daniels), 616  
   Martha, 280  
   Maude W., 680  
   Philip Putnam, 668  
   Paul, 443  
   Reginald Banfield, 668  
   Sarah, 329  
   Virginia, 668  
   William R., 335  
 Chatfield, Arthur, 540  
   Charles, 540  
   Nellie, 540  
   Walter, 541  
 Cheney, —, 274  
   Bert, 523  
   Clinton, 523  
   Cora, 523  
   Dr., 523  
   Ellen, 523  
   Frank, 523



- Cheney, Gilbert J., 648  
     Lorenzo, 648  
     Lottie, 523  
     Lucina (Moffitt), 648  
     Maora Elna, 648  
     Mary B., 738  
     Orison, 523  
 Cheesborough, Thomas, 95  
 Cheesbro, Frances M., 441  
 Cheetum, Lucy, 229  
 Childers, Caroline, 658  
     Goldsby, 658  
 Childress, James, 763  
     John R., 763  
     John Read, 763  
     Kate Tyler, 763  
 Childs, Charles Carrol, 441  
     Eber, 441  
     Ellen Louisa, 442  
     Francis Brown, 441  
     Frederick Oberlin, 442  
     Mary Elizabeth, 441  
     Mary (Heaton), 441  
     William, 441  
     William Henry, 441  
     William Henry Tyler, 441  
 Chilson, Albert, 703  
 Chipman, William, 575  
 Christian, Mabel Margaret, 764  
 Christy, Molly, 275  
 Church, Thankful, 327  
 Claffin, Allen, 217  
     Bethiah (Tiffany), 217  
     Ebenezer, 217  
     Leonard, 217  
     Nathan, 217  
     Polly, 217  
     Sally, 217  
     William, 217, 280  
 Clapp, Augusta, 425  
     Lowell, 311  
     William, 602  
 Clark, Abigail B., 325  
     Adelia, 410  
     Adelia E., 725  
     Alfred, 325  
     Angelos, 370  
     Anna, 371  
     Charles Wilder, 642  
     David O., 489  
     Edith C., 684  
     Elbridge M., 325  
     Eli, 497  
     Elizabeth, 452  
     Ernest, 560  
     Frank, 560  
     Frank Elijah, 602  
     George H., 520  
     H. Lewis, 529  
     Oliver, 308  
     Harry, 371  
     Jacob, 325, 384  
 Clark, Jesse, 325  
     John, 325  
     Jonathan, 325, 326  
     Lucian, 496  
     Lulu, 779  
     Marcella, 650  
     Martha, 222  
     Mary Frances, 322  
     Mary J., 688  
     Raymond, 560  
     Rose B., 685  
     Ruby E., 371  
     Sarah J., 308  
     Susan, 376  
     Wilmot L., 602  
 Clarke, Ellen Amanda, 616  
     Frances Amelia, 616  
     Henry Wadsworth, 616  
     Nancy E. (Le Grant), 380  
     Theodore W., 617  
     William Metcalfe, 616  
 Clason, Adeline M., 698  
 Clayson, Halstead, 496  
 Clayton, William, 772  
 Clesson, Alma S., 725  
     Anna, 725  
     Cless, 725  
 Clifford, Betsey, 252  
     Elisha, 252  
     Eliza, 252  
     Emery, 252  
     Plummer, 252  
     Ransom, 252  
     Rowana Jane, 682  
     Young, 125  
 Clodie, Hannah, 398  
 Clough, Emma, 478  
     John, 478  
 Clover, Elizabeth, 691  
 Cluff, Daniel, 316  
     John, 325  
     Samuel, 316  
 Coates, Lucy Ann, 353  
 Cobb, Lydia, 385  
 Coburn, —, 543  
     Abraham Tyler, 275  
     Annie, 276  
     David, 135  
     David, 275  
     Deborah, 276  
     Elisha Tyler, 333  
     Elizabeth, 276  
     Frank, 439  
     Frederick, 439  
     Garten, 239  
     Hannah, 307  
     James, 334  
     Lyman R., 439  
     Mary (Bass), 333  
     Nellie, 439  
     Phebe, 276  
     Thomas, 275

- Coffin, Walter H., 717  
 Coggswell, Abby B., 350  
 Coggeswell, Eliza, 177  
     William, 177  
 Cogswell, Adam, 69  
     Benjamin, 69  
     Caleb, 69  
     Dolly, 351  
     Elizabeth, 745  
     Jeremiah, 69  
     Mehitable, 69  
     Osmand, 745  
     Ruth, 69  
 Coit, Abigail, 172  
     Abigail (Billings), 177  
     Benjamin, 93, 172, 177  
     Betsey, 172, 176  
     Betsey (Morgan), 345  
     Charles, 345  
     Daniel, 177  
     Daniel Tyler, 177  
     Daniel Tyler, Jr., 177  
     Elizabeth, 95  
     Experience (Wheeler), 95  
     Frances, 177  
     George, 172  
     Henry, 172  
     James Tyler, 176  
     John, 176, 344  
     Joseph, 95  
     Lydia, 176  
     Martha, 172  
     Mary, 95  
     Mary (Spalding), 95  
     Mehitable (Tyler), 344  
     Mercy, 177  
     Nathaniel, 176, 345  
     Olive, 176, 344  
     Olive (Tyler), 177  
     Olive Tyler, 177  
     Rebecca, 177  
     Roger, 177, 745  
     Samuel, 172, 176  
     Sarah, 176  
     Sarah (Spalding), 172, 176  
     Sophia, 176  
     Thomas, 173  
     Wheeler, 176  
     William, 172  
 Colburn, —, 164  
 Colby, Charles E., 374  
     Frank H., 730  
     Gertrude, 374  
     Grace, 374  
     Mary, 374  
 Colcord, Jane, 326  
 Cole, Bertie, 551  
     Charlotte Augusta, 552  
     Daniel, 551  
     Emily Frances, 553  
     Emma, 506  
     George, 506  
     Cole, George S., 506  
         Georgiana Howard, 301  
         Henry, 551  
         John, 436  
         Lottie, 551  
         Mabel, 436  
         Manly, 274  
         Mary Elizabeth, 396  
         Maud, 506  
         Nahum B., 631  
         Rebecca, 506  
 Coleman, Hannah, 386  
     Phebe, 76  
 Colgrove, Charlotte, 415  
     Judson Uri, 415  
     Uri, 415  
 Collamore, Jennie, 478  
 Collier, Daniel, 455  
     John, 455  
 Collins, Albert Tyler, 455  
     James, 157  
     Jason, 157  
     Leonard, 455  
 Colwell, C., 319  
 Combs, Charles, 616  
     Joseph, 616  
 Comings, —, 121  
 Comins, Elizabeth, 250  
 Compton, Miranda, 610  
     Sarah, 89  
 Comstock, Mary, 182  
 Conant, —, 218  
     Albert, 722  
     Celia, 248  
     Deborah Norton, 255  
     Frank R., 722  
     John, 722  
     Mary C. (Boyington), 722  
 Condon, Lizzie, 290  
 Conerly, Earl, 708  
     Emma Mabel, 708  
     Hilda, 708  
     Howard T., 708  
     Lulu C., 708  
     M. R., 708  
     Mary F., 708  
     Myra L., 708  
     Ollie L., 708  
     Sarah E., 708  
     Thaddeus O., 708  
     William, 708  
     William J., 708  
 Coney, Lottie, 541  
 Conn, Charles F., 583  
     Frank W., 583  
     Dr. Granville P., 583  
 Connally, Mary Lindsay, 505  
 Connelly, Mrs. T. J., 328  
 Converse, Abijah, 89  
     Elnathan, 208  
     Fielder, 89  
     Hannah (Sawyer), 89

- Converse, Jacob, 89  
   James, 89  
   Jared, 209  
   Jeremiah, 89  
   Joseph, 89  
   Josiah, 89  
   Lorraine, 208  
   Lydia, 89  
   Mary, 89  
   Mary Jane, 208  
   Palmer, 208  
   Samuel, 89  
   Sarah, 89  
   Sterry, 208  
   Tyler, 208  
 Cook, —, 141  
   Adin, 586  
   Adin Tyler, 586  
   Albaronia, 317  
   Ann, 317  
   Ann S., 562  
   Betsey, 594  
   Clark, 594  
   Dean T., 438  
   Ebenezer, 438  
   Elzina, 770  
   Henry Eckford, 586  
   J., 369  
   James A., 749  
   James Albert, 586  
   Jane, 317  
   Jason, 317  
   Jennie T., 749  
   John, Jr., 132  
   Lina S., 458  
   Lucretia, 198  
   Lydia, 183  
   Martha Ann, 464  
   Mary A., 438  
   Mary Ann, 317  
   Mary Ellen, 586  
   Phineas W., 770  
   R. L., 406  
   Reuben, 317  
   Rosalthea, 586  
   Sally (Kinne), 594  
   Sarah, 190  
   Sarah C., 749  
   Zilpha, 317  
 Coolbroth, Asa, 321  
   Greenleaf, 321  
   Wilson, 321  
 Cooledge, Elisha, 139  
 Coolidge, Jonathan, 149  
 Cooper, Minnie Irene, 647  
   Minor, 647  
   Jennie (Musgrow), 647  
 Corbett, Fulton, 562  
   Thankful, 60  
 Corey, Martha, 697  
   Mary A., 772  
   Rebecca (Pierce), 147  
 Cornell, —, 108  
   Amy, 480  
   Charles R., 480  
   Jane, 176  
   Mary, 480  
   Robert, 480  
 Corning, Hannah, 172  
 Cornwall, John, 541  
 Cornwell, Eunice, 293  
   Hart, 293  
 Cortland, Nettie, 312  
 Cory, Emily, 210  
   Oliver, 210  
   Rebecca C., 210  
 Cotton, Augusta, 581  
   Deane, 581  
   Elizabeth Arnot, 581  
   Lewis, 581  
   Mary, 160  
 Couch, Ebenezer Punderson, 348  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 348  
   John P., 348  
   Joseph James, 348  
   Paul, 348  
   Thomas Tremlet, 348  
 Coughlan, Hannah (Guild), 753  
   Julia A., 753  
   Obed, 753  
 Couilliard, Charles, 502  
   Charles O., 502  
   Edwin H., 501  
   Inez F., 502  
   Minnie B., 501  
 Covil, Abby E., 514  
 Cowdrey, Adeline E. L., 287  
   Albert, 288  
   Luther, 287  
   Timothy, 287  
 Cowell, Patience W., 502  
 Cowen, Mary, 522  
   Ezekiel, 577  
   Katherine Berry, 577  
   Sidney Joseph, 577  
   Sophia Tyler, 577  
 Cowles, Carrie E., 705  
   Edna, 705  
   George, 705  
   George W., 705  
   Hattie, 486  
   John T., 705  
   Kate M., 705  
   Laura, 705  
   Nellie E., 705  
   Samuel, 705  
   William A., 705  
 Cowperthwait, Ellen, 575  
   Elizabeth, 575  
   Emily, 575  
   Henrietta, 575  
   Hulings, 575  
   Joseph, 575  
   Mary, 575

- Cox, Jennie Felton, 680  
 Coye, Adaline B., 430  
 Coyle, Sarah, 372  
 Crabtree, Lucy Ann, 429  
     Susan, 230  
 Crain, Edna, 453  
 Cram, Agnes M., 536  
     Albert M., 536  
     Donald, 536  
     Earl, 536  
     Edna F., 536  
     Edna L., 536  
     Esther, 536  
     Frank, 536  
     Maria Bell, 443  
     Mildred, 536  
     Myrtie May, 536  
     Neil, 536  
     Stella F., 536  
     William E., 536  
 Crandall, Gardner, 408  
     Mary Austin, 408  
     Nancy, 408  
 Crane, Abea, 112  
     Eleazer, 112  
     Eunice, 112  
     Isaac, 112  
     John, 112  
     Joseph, 112  
     Joshua, 112  
     Mary, 112  
 Cranston, Susan, 533, 534  
 Crawford, —, 157, 232, 421  
     Anne, 105  
     Bethiah, 157  
     John, 105  
     Katie, 457  
     Lincoln, 421  
     William A., 421  
 Creelman, Alexander, 490  
     George Edward, 490  
 Crill, Grace, 691  
 Crilley, Nancy Northen, 451  
 Crocker, Philura, 129  
 Crockett, Elizabeth, 556  
 Cronyn, Katherine Kinne, 600  
 Crosby, Alice G., 533  
     Experience, 80  
     David, 118  
     Marion F., 565  
     Rachel, 118  
 Cross, Abigail, 124  
     Anna, 124  
     Charlotte, 124  
     Daniel, 124  
     Elizabeth, 124  
     Eunice, 124  
     Isaac, 124  
     Jesse, 124  
     Joseph, 75  
     Lucinda M., 434  
     Matilda, 381  
     Cross, Samuel, 124  
     Crossman, Matilda, 298  
     Crowell, Byron, 631  
         Hannah, 238  
         Jeremiah, 237  
         Lorenzo Hastings, 238  
         Mary, 238  
         Moses Tyler, 237  
         Robert, 237  
         Samuel Putney, 237, 238  
         Sarah Ann, 238  
         S. Solon, 238  
         Thomas Pritchard, 237  
         Watts Turner, 237  
     Crown, Elvira J., 584  
 Crumb, Aaron, 50  
     Inez, 697  
     Lettie, 697  
     Mattie, 697  
     Silas, 697  
 Cruse, George E., 548  
 Cruttenden, Edwin, 595  
     Henry, 595  
     Henry Bartlett, 595  
     Joseph Tyler, 595  
     Tyler, 595  
 Culbertson, Guy Wilber, 615  
     John W., 615  
     Joseph Ray, 615  
     William Leo, 615  
 Cummings, Cyrus, 330  
     John, 330  
 Cumstock, Mary, 83  
 Cunningham, Hannah B., 308  
     Lucia L., 381  
     Mary (McNelly), 308  
     William, 308  
 Currier, Charlotte, 326  
     John Wesley, 266  
     Judith B., 310  
     Sally, 158  
     Theophilus, 266  
 Curtis, Annie E., 473  
     Charles L., 715  
     Ellen Eudora, 733  
     Franklin W., 715  
     George W., 715  
     Hannah D., 537  
     Jackson, 310  
     James, 409  
     John E., 715  
     Lillian M., 715  
     Louis J., 715  
     Lydia, 503  
     Margaret, 237  
     Richard A., 715  
     Thomas A., 715  
     Warren P., 715  
 Cushing, Albert A., 665  
     Angeline, 554  
     Charlotte E., 665  
     Deborah, 305

- Cushing, Edward R., 665  
 Ethalinda, 554  
 Ethalinda (Edwards), 554  
 Fannie, 665  
 Joseph, 554  
 Matthew, 554  
 Peter, 554  
 Samuel G., 665  
 Stephen, 554  
 Thomas, 554  
 William Tyler, 665  
 Cushman, —, 586  
 Alpa, 240  
 Daniel W., 240  
 Eunice, 240  
 Isaac, 166  
 Jane, 240  
 John, 240  
 Lucretia, 240  
 Porter, 240  
 Sarah, 345  
 Custer, —, 415  
 Cutler, Abbie Elizabeth, 672  
 Abigail, 227  
 Bethiah, 226  
 Ebenezer, 227  
 Flora I., 665  
 Henry S., 630  
 James, 227  
 Joseph, 227  
 Maria, 630  
 Mary Ann, 482  
 Mary J., 630  
 Rensselaer, 629  
 Cutting, James, 261  
 Cutts, Elmer H., 726  
 Laura L., 726
- D
- Daboll, Emily, 534  
 Dada, Mr., 627  
 Daggett, Mrs., 220  
 Daily, —, 378  
 Dake, Helen W. B., 605  
 John, 605  
 Dalbee, Willard Franklin, 633  
 Damon, Charles A., 429  
 Charles H., 724  
 Clarissa, 267  
 Edward J., 429  
 Frances L., 429  
 George, 429  
 Harrison S., 429  
 Isaac Tyler, 429  
 Jerome B., 429  
 John, 429  
 Martha Tyler, 429  
 Mary E., 429  
 Mary T., 429  
 Thomas Henry, 429  
 William C., 429
- Dana, Charles, 497  
 Charles C., 497  
 Ellen L., 498  
 Frank, 497  
 Hiram, 497  
 L. Frances, 498  
 Louisa, 498  
 Nellie, 497  
 Ransom Stephen, 497  
 Reed, 497  
 Rodney, 497  
 Ruth E., 498  
 Stephen, 497  
 William, 497  
 Danby, —, 628  
 Dane, Emerson, 244  
 George Willis, 244  
 Joseph, 243  
 Lucy Ann, 244  
 Rebecca, 244  
 Stillman Ayres, 244  
 Warren, 245  
 Danforth, Calvin, 485  
 Charles, 271  
 Eben, 485  
 Emily, 485  
 Samuel, 130  
 Daniels, John, 176  
 Loyal, 215  
 Davidson, Lyman, 646  
 Peter E., 519  
 Davis, —, 123, 294, 500, 549, 692  
 Amanda, 263  
 Amy, 323  
 Anna E., 263  
 Clara Emma, 560  
 Cora A. B., 560  
 Daniel, 246  
 Della J., 491  
 Dennis D., 468  
 Ella Maria, 560  
 Ellen A., 557  
 Eliza C., 467  
 Elmer, 549  
 Emeline M., 330  
 Fannie Elizabeth, 452  
 Francis, 774  
 Frank, 549  
 George C., 468  
 Gertrude Maria, 452, 676  
 Grace, 549  
 Helen, 493  
 Henry R., 535  
 Herbert C., 491  
 Irene, 263  
 Isaac, 491  
 Jeremiah B., 467, 468  
 Jonathan, 263  
 Joseph, 504  
 Joseph Henry, 560  
 Joshua, 265  
 Judith, 128

- Davis, Kimball T., 468  
   Laban T., 468  
   Mary A., 467  
   Mary W., 560  
   Merriam (Bartlett), 263  
   Parkman Tyler, 246, 452  
   Samuel, 130  
   Sarah, 319  
   Sarah W., 468  
   Sophronia, 319  
   Wesley B., 467  
   Widow, 116  
   William, 263  
   Winthrop G., 263  
 Davison, Arthur, 286  
   Benjamin, 286  
   Sarah A., 653  
 Day, Abigail, 284  
   A. Judson, 330  
   Dorothy, 251  
   Elizabeth Ingersoll, 284  
   Elvena May, 330  
   Eunice, 284  
   Fanny Barnum, 550  
   Grace, 722  
   Harriet, 284  
   Joanna, 284  
   John, 284  
   Joseph, 502  
   Joshua, 284  
   Mary, 284  
   Mary G., 508  
   Myra Jane, 284  
   Robert E., 397  
   Sarah Ann, 502  
   Westley H., 559  
 Dean, —, 391  
   A. S., 744  
   Abigail, 102  
   Emma L., 638  
   Minnie F., 711  
   Rachel Tyler, 203  
 Deane, Albert, 591  
   Annie Tyler, 591  
   Edward, 224  
   Edwin, 591  
   Joseph Gilbert, 591  
   Mary Elizabeth, 591  
 Dearborn, —, 271  
   George, 271  
 De Croe, Sarah, 166  
 De Freest, Floyd M., 698  
   Francis G., 698  
 Delavan, —, 370  
   Stella M., 781  
 De la Vigne, Marie Poutré, 446  
 Demerse, Charles, 703  
   Minnie Alberta, 703  
   Monroe, 498  
 Demmon, Jane, 587  
 Dempster, Tamar M., 610  
 Den, Don Nicholas Augusto, 782  
   Den, Susana Emilia, 782  
 Dencon, Thomas, 229  
 Denison, —, 166  
   Amos, 98  
   Amy, 94  
   Ann, 94  
   Anna, 98  
   Christopher, 97  
   Daniel, 94  
   Elijah, 94  
   Esther, 94  
   George 92, 94, 97  
   Joanna, 92  
   John, 94, 97  
   Mary, 98  
   Nathan, 94, 98  
   Samuel, 92  
   Sarah, 94  
   William, 94, 97  
 Dennett, Mildred, 487  
   Ransom Marion, 487  
   Roxie, 487  
   Tyler Wilbur, 487  
   W. E., 487  
 Dennison, Abner, 154  
   Charles F., 458  
   Charles H., 458  
   Sophie, 634  
 Denny, Augusta Maria, 361  
   Caroline Amelia, 362  
   Charlotte S. (Parkman), 361  
   Christopher Columbus, 361, 362  
   George, 361  
   Herbert Eugene, 362  
   Parkman Knight, 601  
   Parkman Tyler, 361, 601  
   Ruth Parkman, 601  
   Theodore Addison, 362  
 Denton, Adelia Elvia, 696  
   Alfred, 696  
   Alice, 696  
   Effe, 696  
   Sarah Almeda, 696  
   William Tyler, 696  
 Derby, Cora A., 535, 726  
   Rice E., 116  
 Derrigan, Joseph, 367  
 Derry, Ernest E., 459  
   William G., 459  
 Dewing, Ephraim, 119  
 Dewolf, Mary Alson, 460  
   Sally, 463  
 De Wolf, Allan Jay, 715  
   Edith Gertrude, 715  
   Emma Hattie, 715  
   Florence May, 715  
   James Clinton, 715  
   Jay S., 714  
   John R., 715  
   Mary Inez, 714  
   Nina Bernice, 715  
   Sylvania Arabella, 715

- Dexter, Amelia, 227  
 David, 67  
 Stephen, 684
- Dickerson, Benjamin F., 597  
 Harriet Eliza, 686  
 Myrtle Irene, 686  
 Ruth Augustus, 686  
 Samuel Irving, 686  
 Sumner Tyler, 686
- Dickinson, Hattie, 751
- Dill, Minerva W., 695
- Dille, Elizabeth, 233
- Dilling, Samuel T., 299
- Dimick, —, 748  
 Kate, 748  
 Nate L., 748
- Dintruff, Alice Amanda, 698  
 John L., 698
- Disbrow, Harriet Cummings, 758  
 Henry Van Dyke, 758  
 Mary Frances, 758
- Dispennett, Linnie, 413
- Dixon, Martha Malinda, 651
- Doah, Charlotte Elizabeth, 770  
 William Story, 770
- Doan, Lucy Ann, 313
- Doane, Alfred Alder, 645  
 Israel, 645  
 Louisa (Kenney), 645  
 Phebe, 118
- Dobson, Mary, 768
- Dodge, Abigail (Cook), 301  
 Arnette, 692  
 Dr., 344  
 Isaac, 69, 74  
 Janette, 692  
 Louisa, 692  
 Marette, 692  
 Martha, 142  
 Mary, 635  
 Mary Appleton, 118  
 Mehitable, 69  
 Molly, 74  
 Moses Tyler, 69  
 Nancy, 69  
 Prudence, 74  
 Ruth, 69  
 Samuel, 69, 692  
 Sarah, 74, 112, 301  
 Simeon, 301  
 Thaddeus, 119  
 William, 69, 692
- Doerr, Louisa C., 363
- Doherty, Henry M., 508
- Dolbere, Helen, 590
- Donovan, Kate, 661
- Doolittle, Edwin C., 672  
 Emma A., 672  
 Flora C., 672  
 Forest E., 672  
 Frederick M., 672  
 George E., 672
- Doolittle, Jennie F., 672
- Dorr, Alice Evaline, 547  
 Caroline Chenery, 547  
 Edith, 547  
 Eliza Violet, 547  
 Ethel, 547  
 Elizabeth Anna, 547  
 Ernest T., 547  
 Lizzie, I., 547  
 Mary, 547  
 Nettina E., 547  
 Sumner Marcellus, 546  
 Sumner O. T., 547  
 Wilford Manson, 547  
 William S., 546  
 Wilson Jackson, 547
- Dorrance, J., 176  
 John, 344
- Dorsey, Amos, 263  
 Amos Tyler, 263  
 Emma, 263  
 Sarah A., 262  
 Sprague, 263  
 William Tyler, 263  
 Winthrop G., 262
- Doughty, Grace, 692
- Dow, Hannah, 265  
 John F., 323  
 Sarah A., 323
- Dowlin, Mary J., 608
- Downer, Stephen, 63
- Downing, Louisa Jane, 663  
 Thomas, 50
- Doubleday, Herbert H., 451
- Douthat, Susan Harvie, 598
- Drake, Darius F., 559  
 Louisa (Elms), 161
- Draper, Abijah, 220  
 Abijah Weld, 220  
 Amanda, 220  
 Augusta, 220  
 Mary, 63
- Dresser, Alvah E., 542  
 Elliott Lawrence, 637  
 Eloise, 637  
 Elvin E., 542  
 Everett T., 542  
 Genevieve, 637  
 Genevieve (Tyler), 208  
 Inez, 542  
 Joan Chandler, 637  
 Lawrence Tyler, 637  
 Marie, 637  
 Mehitable, 274
- Drew, Albert William, 420  
 Annie Mabel, 420  
 Arthur Francis, 420  
 Charles E., 498  
 Charles Lorraine, 420  
 Emma Caroline, 420  
 George Irving, 420  
 James S., 701

- Drew, Lela, 701  
   Lorraine Judkins, 420  
 Driver, William Raymond, 357  
 Drummond, Lucinda, 383  
 Drury, Alice, 229  
   Alvah, 381  
   Betsey, 230  
   Franklin, 229  
   Lawson, 130  
   Mary, 381  
   Wealthy H., 381  
   Winsor, 229  
 Duble, Edward, 365  
 Dubois, Jeannette, 355  
 Dudley, Mary Jane, 248  
   Thomas, 45, 774  
   W. G., 528  
   Ward S., 532  
 Dugan, John, 666  
 Dunbar, Lucy, 227  
 Duncan, George M., 449  
 Dunham, Salona, 202  
 Dunster, Jane, 518  
 Dunton, Abner, 114  
   Albert, 772  
   Carolyn Tyler, 772  
   Chloe, 104  
   Elizabeth, 114  
   Gertrude Delia, 772  
   John, 114  
   Martha, 156  
   Prudence, 114  
   Samuel, 156  
 Durfee, Charity, 422  
 Durgan, —, 460  
 Dutcher, Lorraine, 205  
   Mary, 205  
   Seth, 205  
 Dutton, Georgie Wilkins, 713  
   Mary D., 408  
 Dyar, Charles Joseph, 453  
   Harriet Chapman, 453  
   Helen, 428  
   Joseph, 453  
   Julia Adelaide, 453  
   Leroy, 428  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 453  
   Sarah Josephine, 453  
 Dye, Margaret Cornelia, 643  
 Dyer, Christopher, 86  
   Hannah, 85, 86
- E
- Eames, Hannah (Winter), 264  
 Earhart, Georgia, 779  
   George T., 778  
   Robert Shenk, 779  
   John Carlisle, 779  
 Eastman, Ada J., 536  
   Charles, 117  
   Hannah, 117, 240  
   Eastman, Isaac, 117  
   Lucretia, 118  
   Lycurgus, 118  
   Maggie, 661  
   Mary, 442  
   Moses, 117  
   N. G., 505  
   Nancy, 118  
   Ruth, 117  
   Salome, 117  
   Stephen, 117  
   Warren, 118  
   William, 117  
 Eastwood, Alice Elizabeth, 549  
 Eaton, —, 164  
   Alma, Tyler, 573  
   Amy Aphia W., 704  
   Charles Edmund Bartlett, 704  
   Daniel E., 704  
   Daniel Osborne, 704  
   Edwin, 167  
   Ellery Tyler, 573  
   Eugene, 494  
   Frances, 441  
   Harriet Frances, 573  
   Jacob S., 573  
   James, 167  
   John Ellery, 573  
   Joseph, 141  
   Joseph, 494  
   Louis Abert, 704  
   Louisa, 494  
   Lucien Kimball, 573  
   Philetus, 494  
 Eddy, —, 169  
   Sarah, 169  
 Edgecomb, Elizabeth, 162  
 Edgerton, Samuel Edwin, 598  
 Edick, Carl, 551  
   Roy, 551  
   Willard, 551  
 Edmond, Abbie Cogswell, 591  
   Andrew, 352, 591, 592  
   Ann Tyler, 592  
   Hetta Coit, 591  
   Jane Elizabeth, 591  
   John Tyler, 591  
   Mary E. (Tyler), 352  
   Mary Frances, 352, 591  
   Nellie, 592  
   Samuel Stewart, 592  
 Edwards, Alla Mary, 338  
   Alma G., 472  
   Annie, 548  
   Frances, 366, 603  
   Jonathan, 170, 618  
   Mary, 618  
   Timothy, 169  
 Eike, James 666  
 Egelens, Allie, 684  
   Carl, 684  
   George, 683



- Egelens, Vic, 684  
 Eldew, Ella, 557  
 Eldredge, Betsey Tyler, 337  
   Charles T., 337  
   Edward Augustus, 338  
   Ellen, 337  
   Daniel Tyler, 337  
   George W., 337  
   James Frederic, 337  
   Joseph Warren, 338  
   Lucy P., 338  
   Mary L., 337  
   Mary Lucretia, 337  
 Eldridge, Ethel Rebecca, 690  
   Ronello Allison, 690  
   Simeon Allison, 690  
 Elkins, Ida Amelia, 738  
   Louise (Broomall), 738  
   William L., 738  
 Elliott, Abbie M., 521  
   Harriet A., 521  
   Helen A., 521  
   Henry M., 521  
   Mary Jane, 683  
   Moody, 521  
 Ellis, Austin A., 537  
   Frank, 507  
   Hubert, 614  
   James, 381  
   Jennie Evalyn, 614  
   Maria, 778  
   Myrtle E., 537  
 Ellsworth, Austin, 385  
   Betsey, 384  
   Nelson, 264  
 Elsesser, Albert, 693  
   Charles, 693  
   Edward, 693  
   Howard, 693  
   Lawrence, 693  
 Elsey, Elmer B., 743  
 Ely, Ashley, 742  
   Frank Ashley, 742  
   J. D., 530  
   Linus, 742  
   Mary, 742  
   Ralph Asabel, 742  
 Embree, Andrew J., 767  
   Andrew Tyler, 767  
   Annie Caroline, 767  
   Evelyn Tyler, 767  
   Louine Pearl, 767  
 Emerson, Dorcas, 69  
   E. J., 267  
   Elizabeth, 503  
   Isaac, 502  
   Joseph, 69  
 Emery, Diademia P., 221  
   Diadamia (Johnston), 221  
   J. W., 412  
   Joseph, 221  
   Rhoda A., 412  
   Emery, Samuel, 221  
     Wendell P., 749  
 Emory, Albert, 291  
 England, Royal Family of, 618  
 English, Asa, 117  
   Josephine, 589  
 Enos, Joseph, 66  
 Erickson, Professor, 380  
 Erskins, Elizabeth, 297  
   Elizabeth, 543  
 Erving, Luther A., 241  
 Erwin, Lela, 659  
 Esney, Sarah, 277  
   Harriet, 509  
 Essex Co. (Va.) Tyler Branch, IV  
 Estabrook, Alice Louisa, 618  
   Dwight, 615  
   Edson Francis, 615  
   Mary B. (Rogers), 615  
 Estey, Mary H., 722  
   Ruby A., 722  
 Esty, Rebeckah, 110  
   Samuel, 110  
 Evans, Alta Maud, 743  
   Arthur Thomas, 743  
   Carrie, 671  
   David, 743  
   Edward, 315  
   Elizabeth Tyler, 750  
   Gertrude Laura, 743  
   James, 750  
   Jeremiah, 315  
   Lavina (Price), 743  
   Lea Estelle, 743  
   Lewis, 440  
   Mary Jane, 390  
   Soma Lydia, 743  
   Thomas P., 743  
   Wellington M., 414  
 Everett, Charles W., 558  
   Clare, 752  
   Leon, 752  
   Lena, 752  
   Lucy, 164  
   W. H., 752  
 Ewart, J. Y., 626  
 Ewland Minnie, 666  
  

F

 Faber, Ida E., 451  
   Sargent, 535  
 Fairbanks, —, 368  
   Asabel, 425  
   Beulah (Carter) 285  
   Diedema (Gleason), 425  
   Elijah, 285  
   Elizabeth, 285  
   Lucy G., 711  
   Persis, 425  
 Fairfield, —, 727  
   Daisy, 448

- Fairfield, Ethel, 543  
George, 543
- Farar, Frances Xavier, 644
- Fargo, Floyd, 134
- Farley, Henry, 334
- Farnham, Anverlene Augusta, 546  
Elmira Adelaide, 546  
Hannah Jane, 546  
Harriet, 546  
Hiram Augustus, 546  
Joseph Hubbard, 546  
Josephine Elmira, 546  
Orrin E. Tyler, 546  
Silas, 546  
Susan Maria, 546  
Vesta Boena, 546
- Farnsworth, Alanson W., 409  
Alanson W., 644  
George, 644  
George O., 645  
Jennie, 645  
Lyman, 644  
Mary (Keeler), 645  
Milton, 644
- Farnum, Ann, 53  
Daniel L., 717  
Daisie L., 717  
John, 14, 20, 52, 53  
John O., 273  
Mary, 52  
Moses, 53  
Ralph, 53
- Farquer, Martha Jane 278
- Farquhar, Florence E., 771
- Farr, Lydia, 245  
Lydia (Trowbridge), 245  
Thomas, 245  
William, 245
- Farrand, Achsah Melissa, 407  
Caroline, 407  
Cyrus, 407  
David, 407  
Fanny Roxanna, 407  
Frances Emily, 407  
Henrietta Ellen, 408  
Jane Harriet, 408  
Joseph Franklin, 408  
Julia Ann, 408  
Mary, 407  
Mary Emma, 654  
Permelia, 406  
Sarah (Hine) 407
- Farrar, Jacob, 774  
Walter, 316
- Farrington, Ira P., 304  
Joanna 337
- Farwell, Benjamin, 140  
Elizabeth (Edmundson), 651  
Caroline Clarissa, 651  
Governor, 651  
James L., 651
- Faulkner, Abigail, 23
- Fay, Elwin, 703  
George E., 703  
Ellen, 703  
Fred Tyler, 703  
Joseph Lewis, 701  
Lewis Gilson, 501  
Lucy, 176  
Minnie, 703  
Nomey, 501  
Susan, 501
- Fayerweather, John A., 362  
John Tyler, 362  
Sarah Wheelock, 362
- Fearon, Alfred Edson, 703  
Bertie Eugene, 703  
Enos Edwin, 703  
Frank Wesley, 703  
Marie Adelaide, 703  
Maud Mary, 703  
Percy, 703  
Stephen, 703  
Stephen Ernest, 703
- Fellowes, Ephraim, 517
- Fellows, George A., 729  
Harrison C., 673  
Harry W., 729  
James D., 673  
Joanna, 332  
Mabel G., 673  
Philan D., 729
- Feltmore, Sarah, 468
- Felton, Charles A., 671  
Henry, 671  
Susan A., 671  
William, 671  
William Tyler, 671
- Fessenden, Samuel, 192
- Ferguson, Ida Etheridge, 751  
Jonas, 314
- Ferguson, Betsey, 311
- Fern, Frank, 483
- Fernald, Daniel, 315
- Ferrin, Harriet, 773  
Whitman, 773
- Ferry, Abigail, 493  
James, 493
- Fickett Rufus, 560
- Field, Benjamin, 547  
Charles, 547  
Nancy (Gardiner), 547  
Robert, 115  
Samuel, 39
- Fifield, Charles W., 530  
Clarence, 684  
Edith, 530  
George Washington, 599  
Gertrude Adella, 530  
Grace M., 530  
Mary Tyler, 530  
W. S., 599
- Figgett, Rebecca, 106
- Finch, Charles, 493

- Finch, Flora, 493  
   Nathaniel, 493  
   Ruby, 493  
   Vincent, 493  
 Fish, Susanna, 104  
 Fisher, Barney, 214  
   Calvin, 214  
   John, 66  
   Sarah, 424  
   Sunsanna, 104  
 Fisk, Daniel, 100, 101  
   Della D., 457  
   Ebenezer, 100  
   Hannah, 100  
   John, 100  
   Josiah, 451  
   Julia A., 500  
   Martha, 17, 21  
   Mary V., 451  
   Robert, 100  
   Samuel, 100  
   Simon, 100  
   Submit, 101  
   Symond, 99  
   William, 100  
   Zilpha, 100  
 Fiske, Abigail, 100  
   Arthur Tappan, 660  
   Belle A., 772  
   Calvin, 772  
   David, 774  
   Dorcas, 100  
   Ebenezer, 100  
   Elizabeth, 100  
   Frank, 660  
   George Thompson, 772  
   John, 100  
   John Quincy, 660  
   Jonathan, 100  
   Levi, 100  
   Louis Samuel, 660, 768  
   May, 772  
   Moses, 100  
   Nancy Young, 772  
   Sally, 660  
   Sally (Lyon) 660  
   Samuel, 660  
   Samuel Lyon, 660  
   Sarah Dobson, 768  
   Simeon, 100  
   William, 660  
 Fitch, Daniel, 32  
 Flagg, Mary, 249  
 Flanders, Albert Vernon, 499  
   Alice, 469  
   Arthur C., 469  
   Bessie, 469  
   Charles, 469  
   Elmer J., 499  
   Emily, 499  
   Fred H., 469  
   George W., 499  
   Herbert A., 499  
   Joseph B., 499  
   Lorenzo D., 499  
   Mary Ann (Downs), 465  
   Newton, 499  
   Nora, 469  
   Roscoe H., 469  
 Flansburgh, O. L., 718  
 Flavill, David, 471  
 Fletcher, Annie Y., 562  
   Bertha M., 563  
   Betsey, 234  
   Betsey Tyler, 439  
   C. C., 562  
   Edward F., 641  
   Elizabeth, 439  
   Ellen C., 391  
   Eva, 439  
   Grace (Benton) 439  
   Hattie, 439  
   James Tyler, 439  
   John A., 562  
   Jonathan, 234  
   Laura Ann O., 439  
   Leonard, 439  
   Leonard Benton, 439  
   Lucinda, 439  
   Nettie J., 562  
   Royal Benton, 439  
   Sarah, 69  
   Sarah Candace, 439  
   William W., 753  
 Flint, Charles N., 323  
   George W., 323  
   Hannah, 140  
   Willie Tyler, 323  
 Flower, James J., 704  
 Fogg, Albert H., 562  
   Carroll, 562  
   Cyrus, 318  
   Jacob, 154  
 Follansbee, Alice Cushman, 570  
   Benjamin A., 570  
   Helen L., 570  
   William Tyler, 570  
 Follet, Molly, 201  
 Folsom, Mary C., 547  
 Forbes, Asa, 551  
   Charlotte, 387  
   Herbert, 551  
   John, 596  
   Malcolm, 596  
   Oliver Tyler, 596  
   Rachel (Deane), 203  
 Forbush, Isaac, 490  
   Lottie H., 490  
   Peter, 100  
   William H., 490  
 Ford, Mercy, 567  
 Fordham, Sybil, 196  
 Forney, Alice, 594  
 Forrest, Christina Caroline, 615

- Forrest, William S., 615  
 Foss, —, 507  
   Albert, 686  
   Lawrence A., 686  
   Walter L., 685  
   Beula L., 685  
 Foster, —, 628  
   Abigail, 51, 78  
   Abner, 78  
   Ann, 78  
   Clarence, 668  
   Dudley, 78.  
   Edmond D., 656  
   Eliza, 606  
   Emma C., 538  
   Frank, 606  
   Frank L., 606  
   Frank Tyler, 656  
   George, 656  
   Hannah, 135  
   Helen Rena, 656  
   Henry E., 656  
   Israel, 124  
   Jane, 606  
   John, 606  
   John H., 606  
   Joshua, 135  
   Lucy, 78  
   Lydia, 78  
   Mabel Lillian, 669  
   Margaret, 78  
   Margaret J., 606  
   Mary, 138  
   Mary (Barker), 135  
   Rebecca, 273  
   Reginald, 51  
   Robert Wolcott, 656  
   Ruth, 68  
   Thomas A., 471  
   Wealthy C., 606  
   William Calvin, 656  
   Zebediah, 78  
 Fowler, —, 324  
   Phebe M., 323  
   William, 292  
 Fowls, Lydia  
 Fox, —, 483  
   Alfred, 483  
   Belle, 483  
   Benjamin, 483  
   Frank, 483  
   Lucy, 183  
   Mary, 240  
   Nellie, 483  
   Samuel, 183  
 Francis, Edwin A., 617  
   Helen, 566  
 Franklin, Andrew, 522  
   Horatio, 522  
   Mary (Smith) 522  
 Frazer, —, 748  
 Frazier, Alethea, 592  
 Frellick, John, 721  
   Mary A. (Mellman), 721  
   Mary Jane Redmond, 721  
 Freeman, Anna, 94, 108  
   Anne, 174  
   Catherine, 108  
   Daniel, 94  
   Ebenezer, 95, 107, 108  
   Elizabeth, 94  
   Eunice, 108  
   Hannah, VII, 94, 108  
   Harriet M., 718  
   James, 108  
   John, 108, 179  
   Joseph, 94, 179  
   Mary, 94  
   Mehitable, 94  
   Ralph, 107  
   Sarah (Capron), 107  
   Toby, 108  
 Freind, Lydia A., 490  
   William, 490  
 French, —, 582  
   Amelia C., 475  
   Amy, 726  
   Annie Louise, 723  
   Arthur, 529  
   Carl Clifton, 530  
   Devonia Stivers, 723  
   Edwin, 726  
   Emma Louisa, 529  
   Jennie Emerson, 723  
   Jennie L., 685  
   Joseph, 203  
   Lena, 530  
   Lewis, 529  
   Lola Fay, 723  
   Mary, 203, 368  
   Minnie Helena, 723  
   Rufus Tyler, 723  
   Samuel R., 529  
   William T. D., 723  
 Friend, Richard, 21  
 Frink, Hannah, 97  
   John, 97  
 Fritz, Odin, 420  
 Frobisher, Louisa P., 225  
 Frost, Arthur, 545  
   Oliver H., 545  
 Fruhauf, Alfred A., 758  
   Daklah Irene, 758  
 Fukushima, Yozo, 718  
 Fullam, Almira, 120  
   Elliot Safford, 500  
   Elvesa A., 500  
   George R., 500  
 Fuller, —, 544  
   Charles C., 161  
   Elisha, 161  
   Elisha D., 161  
   Freeman H., 161  
   Hannah B., 161

- Fuller, Huldah, 113  
 Isaac B., 161  
 Lydia Maria, 353, 354  
 Mary J., 257  
 Olive, 261  
 William P., 161
- Furman, —, 251  
 Charles, 251  
 George, 251  
 Sophronia, 251
- Fuwa, Hamao, 778  
 Tamotsu, 778
- G
- Gage, Betsey C., 567  
 Daniel K., 284  
 John, 250  
 John Calvin, 250  
 John E., 73  
 Jonathan Tyler, 250  
 Martha, 250  
 Mary E., 250  
 Sally (Fiske) 502
- Galder, Sylvia W., 377
- Gale, —, 584  
 Abigail, 404  
 John, 114  
 Jonathan, 404
- Gallagher, Josephine M., 734
- Gallison, Ada C., 324  
 Alice, 324  
 Clara E., 324  
 Cyrus, 324  
 Etta A., 324  
 Frank, 324  
 George, 324  
 Grace, 324
- Gallup, David, 576  
 Edward, 576  
 Ellen M., 576  
 Henry Tyler, 576  
 Huldah Ann, 594  
 John, 576, 594  
 John W., 353  
 Matilda (Kinne), 594
- Gardner, Alonzo, 501  
 Anthony, 329  
 Caleb, 611  
 Daniel, 431  
 Daniel, Jr., 431  
 Dick Hodges, 431  
 Emily Cheney, 431  
 Frederick Cheney, 431  
 George, 611  
 Hiram, 611  
 Isabell, 611  
 Iven, 611  
 Ivie, 611  
 Jessie, 431, 611  
 Nannie, 611
- Gardner, Nora, 611  
 Olive Augusta, 431  
 Prudence (Whipple), 431  
 Wyllis Smith, 431
- Garfield, Edward, 774  
 Lewis, 234
- Garner, George L., 414
- Garretson, Joel, 100, 400
- Garritt, George Scott, 676  
 Helen Maynard, 676
- Garrow, David, 646
- Gary, Avice, 743  
 Liberty, 259
- Gates, Anna, 59  
 Anna (Anderson) 581  
 Beulah, 232  
 Carl A., 529  
 Daniel, 581  
 Fred, 529  
 George, 215  
 Hannah, 231  
 Irvin, 529
- Gay, Augusta, 245  
 Charles W., 509  
 Elizabeth, 683  
 Florence W., 509
- Geer, Amos, 54  
 Anna, 55  
 Anne, 55  
 Dorothy, 50, 77  
 Ebenezer, 54  
 George, 55, 77, 774  
 James, 54  
 John W., 94  
 Jonathan, 55, 77  
 Martha, 54, 94  
 Mary, 54, 94  
 Robert, 53, 54, 55  
 Sarah, 587  
 Sarah (Allen) 55  
 Thomas, 55
- Gelina, Elmira, 638
- George, Abigail Swan, 266  
 Benjamin, 500  
 D. A. P., 736  
 George Washington, 266  
 Hezekiah, 266  
 Joseph Tyler, 266  
 Josiah, 681  
 Moses D., 266  
 Polly, 266  
 Sally, 266  
 Sarah E., 736  
 Sarah Peabody, 736
- Gerald, Adelaide N., 505  
 Augusta, 505  
 Catherine T., 275  
 Edward, 505  
 Frank, 505  
 Lizzie, 505  
 Mary Jane, 505  
 Solendia, 505

- Gerald, Susan, 638  
 Getchell, Alonzo H., 544  
 Gibbs, Emma P., 437  
   Lydia, 69  
 Gibson, James, 534  
 Giddings, Almena Damaris, 403  
   Lucy, 140  
 Gifford, Irving N., 590  
   Susan C., 613  
 Gilbert, —, 496  
   Annie C., 542  
   Catherine Olds, 449  
   Esther, 242  
   Freeman, 242  
   Frances, 242  
   Jeannette H., 745  
   Jesse, 745  
   Lucina, 496  
   Luther, 242  
   Mary Ann, 242  
   Phineas, 242  
   Selina, 581  
   Simeon, 581  
 Gilbreth, Samuel, 314  
 Giles, Amos, 130  
 Gillmor, Patience, 517  
 Gillmur, David, 337  
 Gilmor, John Webster, 677  
 Gilson, Charlotte, 304  
   Elizabeth, 435  
   Sarah, 176  
 Ginn, Sally, 220  
   William H., 220  
 Gist, Anna Keisel, 592  
   Dora, 592  
   Harriet Tyler, 592  
   Joseph, 592  
   Paul, 592  
 Glazier, Sophronia, 244  
 Gleason, Ada L., 428  
   Ellen M., 428  
   George S., 428  
   Huldah, 115  
   Julia A., 428  
   Lewis, 244  
   Mary Tyler, 428  
   Melvin Frank, 428  
   Orville Tyler, 428  
   Owen W., 428  
   Rial, 428  
   Seraph O., 428  
   Stephen, 115  
   Sumner Austin, 428  
 Glidden, —, 154  
   Varnum A., 603  
 Glines, George, 695  
 Gloucester (Mass.) Tyler Line, VI  
 Gluck, James Fraser, 567  
 Goddard, Amy, 409  
   Ann, 409  
   Benjamin, 409  
   Candice, 409  
   Goddard, Dolly, 409  
   Julia P., 313  
   Lillie E., 653  
   Lucy, 409  
   Lydia, 409  
   Major, 409  
   Relief, 409  
   Rufus, 409  
   Samuel, 409  
   Susan, 409  
 Godfrey, John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11  
 Goffe, J. Ann, 575  
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 248  
 Golly, Ann Eliza, 531  
   Asa Tyler, 531  
   Henry H., 531  
   John, 531  
   Mary C., 531  
 Goodell, Aaron, 167  
   Abijah, 168  
   Anne, 167  
   Ebenezer, 167  
   Elijah, 168  
   Elisha, 168  
   Huldah, 168  
   Isaac, 168  
   Rev. Isaac, 168  
   Jacob, 168  
   Lucy, 168  
   Molly, 168  
   Nathan, 168  
   Olive, 167  
   Robert, 167  
   Theda, 168  
   Thomas, 167  
   Walter, 168  
   Zachariah, 167  
   Zilpha, 167  
 Goodenow, Sophia Williams, 598  
 Goodloe, Rosa Barton, 363  
 Goodrich, Dorcas, 274  
   Fannie Fairman, 359  
 Goodwin, Myron H., 736  
   Olive, 226  
 Gord, Ezra B., 370  
 Gordon, Alexander, 307  
   Andrew, 307  
   Anne, 307  
   Charles, 307  
   Charles F., 307  
   Charles Frederick, 307  
   Charles G., 307  
   Clarence W., 524  
   Cyrus, 448  
   Edith M., 524  
   James, 307  
   John, 307  
   Joseph, 307  
   Maria, 627  
 Gore, Almarty, 174  
   Esther, 174  
   Frederick, 174

- Gore, Jesse, 174  
 John, 173  
 Nathaniel, 173  
 Polly, 174  
 Sally, 174
- Gorham, Benjamin, 209  
 Bethiah, 209  
 Catherine, 209  
 Hannah, 209  
 Jabez, 209  
 John, 209  
 Sarah, 209  
 William Field, 209
- Gorton, Dolly L., 403
- Goss, —, 491  
 Mary, 138
- Gould, Abigail, 448  
 George, 308  
 Jerome, 666  
 John, 241  
 Nina A. T., 666  
 Sarah, 234  
 William R., 362
- Gowan, J. E., 127
- Gowen, Abbie, 520
- Graffam, Robert, 558  
 Webster, 467
- Gragg, Reuben, 124
- Graham, Charles, 696  
 David, 385
- Gramps, Jennie F., 458
- Granby, Harriet M., 698  
 T. V., 697
- Granger, Arthur, 188  
 Daniel, 150  
 George, T., 150  
 Fanny, 149  
 Farnham, 149  
 Harriet J., 149  
 Joseph, 149  
 Mary H., 149  
 Mary S., 149
- Grant, Edith Remnia, 613  
 Edmund, 678  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 614  
 Emma, 678  
 Ernest E., 614  
 Floyd, 678  
 Fred, 475  
 George, 678  
 Martha W., 374  
 Maude, 475  
 Minnie Maria, 613  
 Nathaniel Gilman, 613  
 Pansey, 678  
 Rosina Elvira, 613  
 Victor Freeman, 613
- Graves, Alpha J., 647  
 Arthur, 379  
 Bert, 379  
 Earl, 379  
 Esther, 647
- Graves, Ezra, 219  
 David, 647  
 Lou, 379  
 Martha, 219  
 Minnie F., 647  
 T. J., 379
- Gray, Amos, 192, 193  
 Betsey, 192  
 Lawrence, 165  
 Lydia, 192  
 Mehitable, 193  
 Polly, 193  
 Ruth Read, 192  
 Sally, 289  
 Sophia, 192  
 Tyler, 192  
 Wyllis, 192
- Greely, Maria, 549  
 Marie, 520
- Greeley, Hannah, 265
- Green, Annie., 413  
 Clarissa, 255  
 Christopher, 182  
 Emily Dawman, 594  
 Hattie Ardel, 682  
 Henry A., 439  
 Henry W., 427  
 Isaac, 47  
 Leonard Franklin, 681  
 Mary, 224  
 Nabby, 219  
 Roland, 219  
 Sarah, 533  
 Thaddeus Warsaw, 682  
 William, 63
- Greene, Caroline, 385  
 Charles Robert, 647  
 Claude Winfield, 647  
 Daniel, 203, 392  
 Elizabeth Tyler, 393  
 Ellen Eliza, 646  
 Gilbert, 369  
 Harriet Electa, 646  
 James, 393  
 Joseph, 393  
 Lucy (Wilkinson) 392  
 Maria Georgianna, 646  
 Mary, 393, 584  
 Mary (Glennan), 646  
 Mary Jane, 647  
 Mathew, 646  
 Rowland, 584  
 Ruth Anne, 393  
 Samuel Dean, 393  
 Samuel Wilkinson, 393  
 Sarah Hall, 393  
 Timothy, 392  
 William, 393, 646  
 William B., 489  
 William H., 14, 513  
 William Henry, 646
- Greenland, Emma S., 516

- Greenfield, Catherine, 629  
 Frank, 629  
 Minnie, 629  
 Willard, 629  
 William, 629
- Greenough, Lydia Ann, 229
- Greer, Arthur, 228
- Gregory, Alexander H., 731
- Griffin, David, 271  
 E. D., 347  
 Edgar, 271  
 Hannah, 397  
 John, 213, 411  
 Mary, 411
- Griswold, Achsah Milissa, 388  
 Joab Whiting, 388  
 Whiting, 388
- Grosvenor, Sarah P., 345
- Grout, John, 80
- Grover, Edmond Augustus, 477  
 James, 476  
 James Hudson 477  
 Lucy Fidelia, 477  
 Nathan Hudson, 477  
 Samuel Alden, 477  
 Samuel Tyler, 477
- Groves, —, 293
- Guernsey, Fanny, 373  
 George Mortimer, 372  
 Levi B., 372  
 Maud E., 373  
 Ophelia, 373  
 Sarah O., 373  
 Peter C., 373
- Guild, Aaron, 224  
 Edward, 225  
 Henry, 225  
 John, 224  
 Lucinda, 224  
 Nathaniel, 224  
 Nathaniel Tyler, 225  
 Samuel, 224  
 Samuel Foster, 225
- Guile, Silas Brewster, 388
- Gunn, Charles Tyler, 768  
 Fred Lyman, 768  
 Jeremiah C., 388  
 Lyman, 768
- Gunton, Mary, 636
- Gurney, Olive, 478
- Gustine, Benajah, 182
- Gustman, Emma, 614
- Gutterson, Abby A., 291  
 Myron Edwards, 489
- H
- Hack, Eugene A., 673  
 George H., 673  
 Walter E., 673
- Hackett, Alice, 484
- Hackett, Charles, 271  
 Daisy, 702  
 Gertie, 702  
 Henry, 144  
 Hollis, 702  
 James, 271  
 John, 271  
 Lucien, 702  
 Mercy, 144  
 Moses, 144  
 Rose C., 702  
 Sarah A., 500
- Haddaway, Bertha, 475  
 Ephraim L., 475  
 Helen, 475  
 Mabel, 475  
 William, 475
- Halbert, Deaney, 423
- Hale, —, 253, 343  
 A. M., 426  
 Lydia, 146  
 Mary, 187  
 Moses, 146  
 Samuel A., 649  
 Sarah (Edwards) 649  
 Wallace Clifton, 649
- Hall, Arthur Benedict, 601  
 Bradshaw, 219  
 C. H., 744  
 Edith Bronson, 601  
 Eliza, 440  
 Elizabeth, 69  
 Elizabeth L., 542  
 Flavilla, 443  
 Hannah Lathrop, 440  
 Hazard, 97  
 Isaiah, 218  
 Jesse, 342  
 John, 440, 721  
 Joseph A., 600  
 Kimball, 542  
 Louisa, 520  
 Mary, 100, 585  
 Richard, 342  
 Samuel, 69  
 Sarah Jane, 722  
 Sarah Willis, 516  
 Sophronia 721  
 Richard Tyler, 601  
 Russell Thaddeus, 600  
 Walter Grant, 601
- Hallock, Helen, 442  
 Josephine, 442
- Halloway, James Tyler, 297  
 John Tyler, 298  
 Josiah, 297  
 Ruth Tyler, 297  
 Seth Tyler, 298
- Halsey, —, 231  
 Caroline, 588
- Hamar, Ida, 598
- Hamilton, Amadella, 120



- Hamilton, Ara, 120  
   Fanny, 120  
   Hance, 119  
   Hannah, 119  
   James, 119  
   John, 119  
   Loammi, 119  
   Mary, 408  
   Samuel, 119  
   Uri, 120  
 Hamlin, Hattie E., 684  
   Isaiah H., 296  
   Roseloen H., 296  
 Hammatt, George, 306  
   George W., 306  
   Mary Farley, 306  
 Hammill, Bertha, 633  
   Nellie, 633  
   W. C., 633  
   William N., 633  
 Hammond, Annie, 383  
   Chloe, 168  
 Hanchett, Elijah, 400  
   Elizabeth, 400  
   Elizabeth (Darkee), 400  
 Hancock, Ada Maria, 523  
   Alvin, 523  
   Ella, 523  
   Emeline Matilda, 523  
   George Elmer, 524  
   Henry Joseph, 523  
   John, 523  
   Joseph, 523  
   Mary Ella, 524  
   Samuel, 523  
   Submit (Bruce), 523  
   Waldo, 523  
 Handy, Daniel A., 648  
   Fred Wesley C., 648  
   Jennie A. (Rayworth), 648  
 Hanna, John E., 743  
 Hannam, Henry, 287  
 Hanscomb, Samuel, 333  
 Hansmann, George, 650  
 Hard, Benjamin Curtis, 363  
   Emma Catherine, 363  
 Harding, John, 253  
 Hardy, Abel, 138  
   Betsey, 138  
   Fanny, 279  
   Frances, 138  
   Hannah, 138  
   Jacob, 138  
   Jerusha, 138, 287  
   Joshua, 138  
   Phineas, 138  
   Reuben, 292  
   Rhoda, 138  
   Sarah S., 292  
   Seth, 138  
   Tyler, 138  
   Zebediah, 138  
 Harmon, Daniel, 305  
   Hannah, 556  
 Harned, —, 379  
 Harrell, Sarah E., 719  
 Harriman, Caroline, 706  
   Susan N., 252  
 Harrington, Celia, 705  
   Jubal, 328, 329  
   Paul, 712  
   Ruth, 712  
   Webster Fisk, 712  
 Harris, Abigail, 71  
   Abraham, 218  
   Anna, 71  
   Chloe, 496  
   Elizabeth, 71  
   Emma Augusta, 513  
   Harriet, 369  
   Harriet Frances, 513  
   Jane, 391  
   Jefferson S., 376  
   Job, 71  
   John, 71  
   L. Curtis, 376  
   Mason, 496, 497  
   Mary, 71  
   Nathaniel, 71  
   Prudence, 71  
   Rachel, 71  
   Roxanna, 367  
   Senator, 322  
   Warren Putnam, 513  
   William B., 513  
   William Sumner, 513  
 Harrison, Ellen, 451  
   Mary Ann, 576  
 Hart, Amos S., 381  
   Hall, 381  
   Harriet A., 381  
   Ida, 381  
   Orvilla, 381  
 Hartshorn, Clarissa, 461  
   Rebecca Sophia, 195  
 Hartt, Sarah, 617  
 Hartwell, Charlotte A., 532  
   Edward, 532  
   Eleazer, 137  
   Elizabeth, 532  
   George, 260  
   John, 130  
   Jonathan, 130  
   Mary E., 532  
   Sarah, 532  
   Tabitha, 278  
   William, 278  
 Harwood, John Z., 211  
 Haskel, Edward, 728  
   Elmer, 728  
   —, 494, 544  
 Haskill, Lucy, 587  
 Hasly, Etta, 556  
 Hassinger, Minnie M., 676

- Hassler, Oliver G., 551  
Hastings, Albert, 325  
    Betsey McConnell, 236  
    Charlotte, 236  
    Ednah, 235  
    Harriet, 235  
    Heman, 443  
    Jennie Cutter, 731  
    Jeremiah, 235  
    Laura, 235, 236  
    Marcia Eliza, 236  
    Maria, 235  
    Mary Abbott, 235  
    Miriam (Tyler), 235, 236  
    Moses, 235, 236  
    Silpha, 443  
Hasty, Georgia, 312  
Hatch, Clarence Merton, 728  
    Daniel Lester, 728  
    Elgi, 584  
    Ella, 584  
    Emeline, 396  
    Hannah, 134, 584, 728  
    Henry James, 728  
    Hiel O., 584  
    Honora, 134  
    Horace J., 727  
    Thomas, 774  
    Viola, 381  
    Walter, 97  
Haverly, Mary, 377  
    William, 196  
Haven, Sarah, 425  
Hawkins, —, 208  
    Anthony, 389  
    Dwight Jay, 675  
    Estelle Pearl, 675  
    Laurie Clay, 675  
    Lena Frank, 675  
    Marcus B., 675  
    Marcus Earle, 675  
Hawley, Byron, 232  
    Elizabeth, 632  
    Loren, 232  
    William, 641  
Hay, Mary Livermore Bateman,  
    553  
Hayes, H. A., 480  
    Lillian, 649  
    Patrick, 546  
Haynes, Arthur, 716  
    Charlotte, 265  
    Ellen, 715  
    Frances R., 402  
    George, 715  
    Kenreth, 642  
    Mabel, 715  
    Mary E., 406  
    Sallie, 553  
Hayward, Alonzo, 319  
    Charles, 319  
    Laura E., 451  
    Hayward, Susan Maria, 355  
    Haywood, George, 774  
    Hazard, Patience, 300  
    Hazeltime, Mehitable, 63  
    Hazelton, Belinda B., 245  
        Mary C., 440  
        Nathaniel, 440  
        Philena, 104  
Hazzard, —, 575  
Heald, William A., 528  
Heath, Alice, 409  
    Charles, 409  
    Henry, 409  
    Jesse, 409  
    Sarah, 409  
Heaton, Irene, 236  
Heddon, Frances Caroline, 652  
    Frederick, 652  
    Jennie Eloise, 652  
    John Taft, 652  
    Norman T., 652  
    Robert, 652  
Hempstead, Delos Balch, 606  
    Ernest Alexis, 606  
    Florence, 607  
    Frederick D., 606  
    Harry Newton, 607  
    Helen, 607  
    Louise, 607  
    Marguerite, 607  
    Minnie Eliza, 607  
    Orlando G., 606  
    S. A., 368  
    William O., 607  
    William Orlando, 607  
Henderson, Juliet, 698  
    Rufus, 698  
Hendrick, William, 384  
Henion, Ann, 342  
Henry, John, 134  
    Lelia May, 768  
    Orville Tyler, 768  
    Robert Lee, 768  
    Robert Lee, Jr., 768  
Henshaw, —, 338  
    Edwards, 338  
    Frederick, 338  
    Tyler, 338  
    William, 338  
Herbert, Helen, 506  
Herendeen, James, 346  
    Sarah, 346  
Herkimer, General, 205  
Herren, A., 690  
    Mary Josephine, 690  
    Oscar F., 690  
Herrick, Abigail, 343  
    Caroline, 343  
    Elisha, 342  
    Gilbert, 544  
    Mary, 90  
    Mary L., 343

- Herrick, Nathan, 343  
   Sarah, 141  
   Sophia, 342  
   Warren, T., 343  
 Hesse, Caroline, 540  
 Hetzler, Catherine, 663  
 Hewit, Increase, 169  
   Thomas, 169  
 Hewitt, Charlotte M., 730  
   Louisa, 366  
   Phebe, 181  
 Heywood, Charles Lincoln, 223  
   Lincoln, 223  
   Rebecca, 223  
 Hibbard, Alfred Tyler, 779  
   Harrell Harris, 779  
   John, 72  
   John H., 779  
   Mattie Florence, 779  
 Hickman, Evaline, 571  
 Hickox, Diana M., 360  
 Hicks, Hannah Maria, 403  
 Higgins, Enoch F., 155  
   Mary, 155  
   Mary Eliza, 664  
   Miriam, 155  
 Hildreth, Albert Gallatin, 262  
   Almira Maria, 262  
   Amelia Brawn, 262  
   Azro Benjamin Franklin, 261  
   Charles S., 518  
   Daniel, 261  
   Daniel Elbridge, 262  
   Elizabeth, 324  
   Esther (Fletcher), 261  
   George Washington, 262  
   Harriet Newell, 262  
   James, 261  
   Lovinia Greenleaf, 262  
   Lucy Tyler, 262  
   Mary, 262  
   Mary Caroline, 262  
 Hill, Albert Tyler, 450  
   Bertha, 469  
   Elizabeth, 241  
   Esther, 119  
   John, 449  
   Joseph, 119  
   Lloyd Kittredge, 449  
   Kittredge, 449  
   Kittredge, Jr., 449  
   Peter, 449  
   Polly, 448  
   Thomas, 449  
   Walter Copeland, 450  
   Warren Tyler, 450  
   William Tyler, 449  
 Hills, Lydia Ann, 705  
 Hillson, Robert A., 528  
 Hinckley, Merrill Ray, 704  
   Thomas, 199  
 Hinds, Tryphena (Keyes), 113  
   Hine, Georgia Wells, 359  
   Hines, —, 252  
     Carrie, 606  
     Daisy, 606  
     Eben P., 606  
     George, 252  
     James, 606  
     John, 606  
     Lillian, 606  
     May, 252  
     Nathan, 252  
     Robert, 684  
   Hinsdale, Zadoc, 242  
   Hiser, Martha, 674  
   Hitchcock, Abigail Little, 568  
     Abigail Little (Hall), 568  
     Anna N., 404  
     Charles, 568  
     Ebenezer, 568  
     Gad, 568  
     Luke, 568  
   Hively, Lizzie Jane, 694  
   Hoag, Laura, 752  
   Hoar, Emma, 423  
     Lucretia, 408  
   Hobart, —, 261  
     Aaron, 357  
     Almira, 412  
     Annette, 413  
     Edmund, 357  
     Edward, 413  
     George, 413  
     Guy C., 413  
     Josephine, 413  
     Mary E., 413  
   Hobbs, Caleb S., 254  
     Thirza, 385  
   Hobson, Andrew, 152  
   Hodge, —, 383  
     Electa, 416  
     Frances, 383  
     Tyler, 383  
   Hodges, Adolphus, 422  
     Albert, 229  
     Augusta, 229  
     Cassandana, 228  
     Charles, 229  
     Charles Adolphus, 659  
     Daniel, 227, 228, 422  
     Daniel Milton, 422, 659-660  
     Edwin Milton, 659  
     George, 228, 422  
     George Holland, 228  
     George Rich, 422  
     Henry, 229  
     James, 229  
     John, 228, 422  
     John Tyler, 423  
     William A., 423  
     Lewis Adolphus, 422  
     Lucien, 229  
     Maria Louise, 422, 660

- Hodges, Mary, 229  
   Mary Josephine, 229, 431  
   Olive Cheney, 229  
   Rachel Rich, 229  
   Rachel (Rich) 422  
   Ruth, 228  
   Susan, 422  
   Thomas Cheney, 228  
   William, 228, 422  
 Hodgskins, William, 137  
 Hodgman, George B., 292  
   John, 140  
 Hoffman, Emma Helen, 780  
 Hogan, —, 333  
 Hogle, Blanche B., 668  
 Hoke, Nellie Maxwell, 458  
 Holbrook, Abner, 104  
   Amos, 192  
   Arbe, 104  
   Corinne, 576  
   Deborah, 63  
   Dexter, 192  
   Eleazer, 210  
   Ezra, 104  
   Franklin, 192  
   Harry, 576  
   James, 575, 576  
   Jared, 104  
   Joseph, 192  
   Lydia, 192  
   Mary, 570  
   Mehitable, 104  
   Sally, 104  
   Ursula, 104  
 Holcomb, —, 208  
 Holden, Alma E., 334  
   Charles, 538  
 Holman, Roxanna, 399  
 Holmes, —, 79  
   Augustus Tyler, 636  
   Charles H., 636  
   Eunice Carter, 541  
   Fanny, 358  
   George W., 636  
   Hannah, 110  
   Hiram, 309  
   James, 439  
   John Milton, 541  
   Jesseniah, 167  
   Leonard, 214  
   Louisa, 439  
   Mary Bridgman, 541  
   Robert S., 439  
   Samuel, 110  
   Warren G., 636  
 Holt, Caroline M., 288  
   Diantha, 298  
   Dorothy, 287  
   Emily A., 288  
   Hannah, 287  
   Julia A., 288  
   Louisa J., 288  
   Holt, Lucy Tyler, 288  
   Maria, 287  
   Mary E., 282  
   Nathan, 287  
   Sarah J., 288  
   Timothy, 287  
 Holton, George L., 459  
   Harry Clinton, 459  
   Jonathan P., 459  
   Robert G., 459  
   William Tyler, 459  
 Homer, Elizabeth, 166  
   Emma, 423  
   Nancy, 514  
 Homes, Wealthy, 229  
 Hooper, Flora, 694  
   Frank, 483  
   Hannah, 118  
   James, 694  
   John, 483  
   Lydia J., 483  
   M. J. D., 694  
   Robert, 118  
   Thomas, 694  
   William, 118, 483  
 Hoopes, Edwin, 597  
   Edwin Davis, 597  
   Frank Guerdon, 597  
   Guerdon K., 597  
   Lucy Bancroft, 597  
   Sallie, 597  
   Susan Tyler, 597  
 Hopkins, Frank A., 694  
   Mrs. Lafayette, 581  
   Leon, 694  
   Pearl, 459  
   Vivien, 694  
   William, 297  
 Hopkinson, Ellen, 319  
   Mattie, 752  
 Horton, Eunice, 566  
 Hosmer, David L., 315  
   Helen, 315  
   Martha, 315  
   Mary Augusta, 315  
   Sarah Frances, 315  
   Thomas, 315  
 Horton, John, 479  
   Lorena L., 635  
   Mehitable (Richards) 479  
   Rebecca Wood, 478  
 Houghton, Asahael, 137  
   Carrie J., 475  
   Eunice, 519  
 Householder, —, 476  
 Houseley, Esther, 667  
 Hovey, Abini Sumner, 682  
   Benjamin, 74  
   Daniel, 74  
   Effie Blanche, 682  
   Mary, 74  
   Moses, 74

- Hovey, Orville L., 502  
   Sylvanus, 682  
 Howard, Adeline, 455  
   Annie Louise, 644  
   Arthur, 484  
   Edwin L., 644  
   Emeline, 484  
   Emma G., 644  
   John C., 336  
   Lydia, 240, 273  
   Martha, 75  
   Martha R., 604  
   Nellie, 456  
 Howe, Abbie, 372  
   Abraham, 242  
   Ann, 252  
   Ann Eliza, 646  
   Arthur Cyrus, 646  
   Austin Simpson, 646  
   Benjamin, 576  
   Cecil Putnam, 577  
   Chester, 469  
   Cyrus, 646  
   David, 252  
   Dorothy, 469  
   Edward Newton, 645  
   Edward Summerfield, 646  
   Eli, 242  
   Ella Persis, 646  
   Ephraim, 474  
   Fannie B., 672  
   Fanny, 243  
   Frank, 469  
   Harold, 469  
   Harriet, 457  
   Harry T., 469  
   Homer, 577  
   Jemima, 326  
   Jonas, 254  
   Joseph, 576  
   Josiah, 267  
   Lily Emma, 646  
   Lorraine (Coats) 646  
   Louisa, 243  
   Lucetta, 469  
   Mehitable (Stickney) 576  
   Orvilla, 243  
   Phoebe, 468  
   Sarah J. (Love), 474  
   Susan, 469  
   William, 469  
 Howell, —, 143  
 Howes, Peter, 251  
 Howland, —, 703  
 Howson, Charles, 742  
   Leola, 742  
 Hoxie, —, 349  
 Hoyt, Hannah M., 325  
   John, 693  
   Loretta, 693  
   Lou, 693  
   Ora, 693  
 Hubbard, —, 237, 259  
   Charles G., 458  
   Eliza H., 327  
   Mabel, 458  
   Roswell H., 327  
 Hubbell, Helen G., 731  
   Matthew, 696  
 Hudson, Eva May, 601  
   William, 601  
 Huebner, John J., 742  
 Huffman, George, 633  
 Hugh, Carrie, 638  
 Hughes, Ural Sumner, 607  
 Hugumin, Henry, 425  
   Hiram L., 425  
 Hull, Hazard, 97  
 Humes, Stephen, 74  
 Humphrey, Mary E., 388  
   Edwin, 521  
 Hunn, Lomira E., 434  
 Hunt, Abidah, 524  
   Bessie, 524  
   Caroline Maria, 524  
   Daniel, 524, 696  
   Ebenezer, 524  
   Eldora Jane, 524  
   Elijah, 315  
   Emily, 315  
   Ezra, 524  
   Frank Lincoln, 524  
   Frances A., 445  
   Frederick S., 681  
   Isaac, 524  
   John, 315  
   Lucy, 524  
   Oliver Coffin, 445  
   Susanna, 132  
   William, 524  
   Willie Ezra, 524  
 Hunter, Frank Herbert, 316  
   Harold H., 608  
   Loring, 316  
   Malcolm Tyler, 608  
   Victor E., 608  
 Hunting, Nancy, 300  
 Huntington, Daniel, 590  
   George, 590  
   Governor, 184  
   Hannah, 590  
   Hezekiah, 574  
   John, 106  
   Rev. Mr. 184  
   Sarah, 590  
   Septimus G. W., 184  
   Thomas, 106  
   William, 590  
 Huntley, Arthur W., 645  
   Lyman, 552  
 Hunton, Loring, 296  
 Huntoon, —, 299  
   Chesman T., 299  
 Huntsman, Florence E., 678

Hurd, Charles, 301  
 Hurin, Alice H., 663  
   James K., 663  
 Hurlburt, Elisha, 183  
 Huston, William, 77  
 Hutchings, Luetta, 550  
 Hutchins, Alvah A., 469  
   Ella A., 470  
   Fred A., 470  
   George A., 470  
   Gilbert, 470  
   Margaret, 89  
   Maude, 470  
 Hutchinson, —, 141  
   Ella Jane, 771  
   Martha, 306  
 Hyde, Harriet, 350  
   Lucy, 171  
   Parthenia, 347

## I

Ide, Abijah, 110  
 Amos, 110  
 Arthur L., 456  
 Benjamin, 109  
 Elizabeth (Black) 109  
 George, 110  
 George H., 456  
 Huldah, 110  
 John, 110  
 Mahlon C., 456  
 Mary E., 457  
 Mehitable (Robinson) 110  
 Nicholas, 110  
 Patience, 109  
 Viola A., 456  
 William I., 456  
 Illsley, Horatio, 417  
 Imhoff, Albert, 675  
   Clifford, 676  
   Clinton, 675  
   Edna Olive, 676  
 Ingalls, George W., 682  
 Ingersoll, Arthur A., 571  
 Ingraham, Elias, 202  
   Matthew, 211  
   Nancy, 202  
 Ives, Irena, 416

## J

Jackman, George, J., 698  
 Jackson, Avery D., 690  
   Caroline (Robinson), 195  
   Elmira, 468  
   Frank A., 691  
   Fred A., 690  
   Harriet E., 690  
   Helen M., 691  
   Irene, 560  
   Louis, 560

Jackson, Lulu, 560  
   Samuel C., 560  
 Jacobs, Addie W., 475  
   Frederick W., 475  
   George Allen, 721  
   Robert, 475  
   William A., 721  
   William Henry, 721  
   Winifred, 475  
 Jacqueth, Augustus, 331  
 James, Adebelle, 454  
   Elizabeth Eleanor, 766  
   Ettie Vatele, 766  
   James Edward, 766  
   John, 94  
   Mary W., 347  
   Timothy, 127  
 Jameson, William R., 532  
 Janes, Augustus Keyes, 426  
   Clementine, 426  
   Frances Louisa, 426  
   Frank Sumner, 433  
   Herbert H., 433  
   Mary, 426  
   Mary Augusta, 426  
   Mary Elizabeth, 426  
   Patty (Coy), 426  
   Peleg C., 426  
   Reuben Sumner, 426  
   Sophia, 426  
   Sumner, 426  
   Thomas, 426  
   Timothy, 426  
   Tyler, 426  
   William C., 426, 432  
 Jaquith, Eliza, 329  
 Jeffries, Helen H., 666  
 Jenkins, Carrie, 603  
 Jennison, Robert, 774  
 Jewell, Alston, 526  
   Alvin Augustus, 526  
   Cordelia, 285  
   Ella Maude, 526  
   Eva Ellen, 525, 526  
   Frank, 526  
   Lizzie, 526  
   Mary Ann, 564  
   Mira Belle, 526  
   Nathaniel, 526  
   Nicy (Grover) 526  
   Robert, 526  
 Jewett, David, 118  
   Sarah, 59  
 Johnson, Adeline, 265  
   Alfred, 265  
   Alfred Ori, 616  
   Alice, 632  
   Almira Desire (Browning), 595  
   Alonzo W., 522  
   Ann, 265  
   Clara Adelle, 583  
   Clara Estelle, 730

- Johnson, Clifton, 632  
 Darius, 265  
 Edgar, 616  
 Edward, 684  
 Edward E., 522  
 Ellen M., 523  
 Elva E., 523  
 Emma, 693  
 Flora, 616  
 Forest C., 522  
 George, 557  
 George C., 521  
 George Newell, 583  
 Hannah, 265, 700  
 Harriet L., 632  
 Harry, 583  
 Harry L., 522  
 Hattie, 632  
 Henry, 583  
 Henry L., 594  
 Ida, 616  
 Isabella, 594  
 J. J., 632  
 James H., 692  
 John, 692  
 Joseph, 265, 583  
 Lucy, 265  
 Luther, 140  
 Lydia (Larned) 351  
 Maggie E., 523  
 Maria, 693  
 Martha, 616  
 Mary A., 265  
 Mary Ann, 265  
 Mary E., 522  
 Mary Kinne, 351  
 Nathan C., 522, 523  
 Nathaniel, 265  
 Nellie M., 522  
 Ophelia, 692  
 Orrin, 615  
 Rebecca, 277  
 Rufus L., 523  
 Sophronia D., 389  
 Stephen, 351  
 Theodore, 265  
 Johonnot, Daniel, 333  
 David, 333  
 Elizabeth, 333  
 Jones, —, 379, 478  
 Alanson, 416  
 Albert, 379  
 Almon Asa, 563  
 Ann, 101  
 Anna, 379, 654  
 Asa, 296  
 Asa B., 563  
 Austin, 386  
 Betsey, 273  
 Betsey W., 280  
 Carrie, 479  
 Clifton, 316  
 Jones, Cyrus, 311  
 D. W., 367  
 Edward, 311  
 Embert Howard, 563  
 Emery, 311  
 Eva, 379  
 Fred T., 316  
 Harriet Bisbee, 563  
 Hartwell Monroe, 563  
 Henrietta, 331  
 Hiram, 654  
 J. Wesley, 479  
 Julia Ann, 228  
 Louisa, 311  
 Lucy Ann, 311  
 Mabel Idella, 563  
 Martha, 311  
 Mary Ann (Babbs) 228  
 Nelson, 228  
 Nettie, 766  
 Phoebe, 654  
 Sarah, 228  
 Sophia P., 311  
 Wesley, 311  
 Wilbur, 379  
 William, 379  
 Jordan, Captain, 83, 157  
 Sarah, 83, 157  
 Sarah (Grundy) Libby, 157  
 Josephs, Eliza A. D., 382  
 Joslin, Addie F., 700  
 Sally, 212  
 Joslyn, —, 603  
 Bertha Sarah, 701  
 Blanche Laura, 701  
 Clayton Tyler, 701  
 Clement D., 701  
 Daniel O., 701  
 Earle, 701  
 Esther, 216  
 John C., 701  
 Olin, 701  
 Ralph P., 701  
 Walter C., 701  
 Josse, Lydia, 155  
 Judd, Apphia W., 304  
 Judson, Harriet Newell, 435
- K
- Keen, Eliza, 471  
 Lucy, 254  
 Keene, Bessie Annie, 548  
 Frank, 478  
 Hollice Ruel, 548  
 Jessie, 548  
 Laforest Nuel, 548  
 Leander S., 477  
 Myra, 478  
 Ruel, 548  
 Ruel W., 547  
 Ziba Herbert, 548

- Keith, Almira, 195  
 Carrie A., 488  
 Eleazer, 195  
 George Washington, 195  
 Joseph Damon, 195  
 Lauraitte, 499  
 Luther Tyler, 195  
 Noah, 195  
 Orlando S., 560  
 William Judson, 195  
 Silence Matilda, 195
- Kelley, Edward Samuel, 573  
 Harriet S., 573  
 Joshua, 121  
 S. B., 573  
 William Darrah, 579  
 William Darrah, Jr., 579
- Kellogg, Ansell, 396  
 Augustine, 396  
 Charlotte, 396  
 Hulda, 396  
 James, 396  
 Mortimer, 396  
 Susanna, 396  
 Tyler, 396
- Kellough, Arthur, 490  
 Horace, 490  
 Thomas, 490  
 Walter, 490
- Kelly, Ann P., 266  
 Anthony, 266  
 Caroline, 266  
 John, 266  
 Katherine, 415  
 Lois, 266  
 Minnie, 593  
 Moses, 266  
 Moses G., 266
- Kendall, Albert W., 247  
 Cornelia, 254  
 John, 528  
 Mary, 528  
 Mary Ann, 406  
 Nathaniel, 88  
 Nellie B., 548
- Kenaston, Sally, 498  
 Kenerson, Annie, 542  
 Keneston, Simon, 271  
 Simeon, 271  
 Walton, 271
- Kennedy, Edward, 633  
 Grace B., 677
- Kennon, Millie, 597
- Kent, —, 242  
 Clarissa, 143, 202  
 Henry, 143
- Kenworthy, Annie M., 694
- Kettle, Lorenzo N., 331
- Keyes, Abigail (Livermore), 290  
 Arthur L., 291  
 Edward, 290  
 Eliza Ann, 290
- Keyes, George Henry, 290  
 John, 290  
 Jonathan, 290  
 Maria Lovejoy, 290  
 Sarah (Lovejoy), 290  
 Silas, 290
- Keyser, Ella, 680
- Kibling, Mary A., 703
- Kidder, Amos M., 474  
 John, 74  
 Lucy, 474  
 William, 474
- Kilburn, Lizzie, 312
- Kilby, Solomon Rice, 322
- Kilgore, Augustus, 315
- Killam, Catherine, 532
- Killkenny, Kate, 451
- Kilpatrick, —, 238
- Kimball, —, 444  
 Albert, 284  
 Abigail, 51, 127, 251, 257  
 Abraham, 47  
 Anna Livermore, 538  
 Betsey, 264  
 Caroline, 507  
 Carrie L., 533  
 Charles, 507  
 Charles F., 533  
 Charles N., 533  
 Clarissa, 127  
 Damaris, 352  
 Deborah, 51  
 Elbridge, 502, 507  
 Elisha, 251  
 Ella M., 533  
 Elvira, 284  
 Emily, 284  
 Frank E., 533  
 George E., 533  
 Granville, 507  
 Hannah, 127  
 Herman, 284  
 Ismenia, 139  
 J. Frank, 644  
 Jacob, 127  
 John, 117, 507  
 Jonas, 127  
 Joseph F., 506  
 Joseph Warner, 507  
 Lemuel, 272  
 Lephie, 732  
 Leverett Woodbury, 507  
 Lewis, 325  
 Lucy, 180  
 Martha, 127, 507  
 Mary, 127, 272  
 Mary (Green) 47  
 Mary J., 533  
 Mehitable, 72  
 Nathan, Jr., 78  
 Nathaniel, 251  
 Richard, 272



- Kimball, Samuel, 127  
   Sarah E., 507  
   Seth, 507  
   Susan Simonds, 533  
   Sylvester, 507  
   Thomas, 51  
   Tyler, 127  
   Walter, 250  
   Walter B., 533  
   William A., 507  
 Kincaid, Margaret, 259  
 Kincaird, Mattie, 778  
 King, —, 121  
   Adaline, 576  
   Amasa, 576  
   George J., 289  
   Maria Louise, 576  
   Samuel, 246  
   Thirzy, 246  
 Kingsbury, Mary R., 390  
 Kingsley, Daniel, 349  
 Kinney, H. C., 329  
 Kirkland, Eugene A., 673  
   Eva Harriet, 673  
   Helen Irene, 673  
 Kittridge, Benjamin L., 649  
   Harriet A. (Merrill), 649  
   Harriet E., 649  
 Knight, Cora B., 601  
   Isabelle Josephine, 690  
   Liveria, 261  
   Mary Elizabeth, 720  
   Ona, 742  
 Knox, Esther G., 454  
   Harry D., 454  
   Lizzie C., 454  
   Morris German, 453  
   Percy T., 547  
   Sallie A., 454  
   William Henry, 547  
   William S., 454  
 Kopf, Charles, 629  
 Krotzer, Mary Ann, 380
- L
- Ladd, Abijah, 113  
   Anna, 113  
 Ladd, Eliab, 113  
   John, 113  
   John I., 503  
   Jonathan, 112, 113  
   Lucy, 275  
   Mehitable, 257  
   Ruth, 113  
   Sarah, 113  
   Susannah (Kingsbury), 112  
 Laird, Rebecca, 268  
 Lake, Hannah, 522  
   Thomas, 258  
 Lamb, Grace, 701  
   Lamb, Nehemiah, 182  
   Lambert (or Lombard), Margaret,  
     49  
   Land, Florence R., 599  
   Lane, Emma, 477  
     Joseph, 214  
     Mary Ann, 439  
     Nellie M., 433  
   Langley, —, 466  
   Langly, Sally, 118  
   Lappens, Harriet M., 565  
   Larabee, Adda O., 727  
   Larkin, Catherine C., 530  
   Larned, Blanche W., 724  
     Harriet, 671  
   Larrabee, Emily D., 733  
     Helen S., 733  
     John S., 561  
     Jonathan, 44  
     Lucy Maria, 56  
     Lydia, 44  
     Philip Frances, 733  
     Philip J., 561, 733  
     Susanna, 44  
     Theresa E., 561  
     William, 44  
   Lash, —, 380  
   Latherby, Mrs., 119  
   Lathrop, Henry, 352  
     Susalla, 113  
   Lauman, Clinton Frank, 734  
     Harvey A., 734  
     William Tyler, 734  
   Lawrence, Addie A., 538  
     Marcia, 312  
     Mary, 273  
   Lawson, Mary, 282  
     Nancy, 282  
     Sir Wilfred, 639  
     William, 639  
   Lawton, Eliza, 520  
     Miss, 186  
   Leach, —, 112  
     Ann, 502  
     Esther, 117  
     Henry, 501  
     Jane, 502, 507  
     Lewis, 501, 502  
     Lewis P., 501  
     Luke, 241  
     Moses, 501  
     Zelma, 502  
   Leatherland, Deborah, 54  
     William, 54, 89  
     Zebulon, 54  
   Leavenworth, Gen. Henry, 143  
   Leavitt, Abraham, 82  
     Mary J., 257  
     Sarah, 82  
   Lee, Alice Hathaway, 740  
     Benoni, 396  
     Burton W., 377

- Lee, Caroline (Haskell), 741  
   Charles, 377  
   Elsie, 702  
   Emily, 340  
   Frank, 377  
   George Cabot, 740  
   Joseph, 235  
   Lottie, 702  
   Marshall, 377  
   Sarah, 104  
   Sylvester, 702  
   William, 469  
   Willie, 702  
 Leeman, Nathaniel F., 517  
 Le Flesch, Charles, 646  
 Le Grant, Abraham, 380  
   Margaret (Brands), 380  
 Leigh, Annie Howard, 738  
   Carrie Lillian, 738  
   Marshall, 738  
   Dorcas (Wheeler) 738  
   Herbert Howard, 738  
   William, 738  
   William Marshall, 738  
 Leighton, Elizabeth, 599  
   Hannah (Spofford), 270  
   John, 270  
   Sophia, 270  
 Leland, Anna, 100  
   Perry, 319  
 Lennell, Martha H., 563  
 Leonard, Abigail, 314  
   Elizabeth G., 179  
   Louis Boussy, 777  
   Mary Agnes, 455  
   Samuel, 94  
 Lester, —, 166  
   Amos, 355  
   Anna, 355  
   Hannah, 173  
   Mehitable, 167  
   Sarah (Avery), 355  
 Lethbridge, Susan C., 184  
 Levitt, Mary A., 548  
 Lewis, —, 112  
   Charles, 581  
   Eliza Wheelock, 645  
   Emma, 523  
   George W., 371, 645  
   George Wilton, 644  
   John, 436  
   John Jackson, 245  
   Mary, 571  
   Sylvanus, 559  
 Lewishy, Josephine, 649  
 Libbey, John B., 571  
   John Wadsworth, 571  
 Libby, —, 83, 313  
   Abraham, 313  
   Addison, 312  
   Alfred Cotton, 313  
   Anna Maria, 561  
   Charles, 313  
   Charles S., 312  
   Charles Zebulon, 561  
   Cyrus, 313  
   David, 221  
   David Tyler, 313  
   Dorothy, 320  
   Elias T., 544  
   Eliza Ann, 311  
   Elizabeth, 313  
   Eunice, 317  
   Eunice Buzzell, 558  
   Eunice (Libby), 154  
   Frank, 312  
   Fred Williston, 561  
   George, 557  
   George Osgood, 561  
   Georgianna, 558  
   Granville, 312  
   Hannah (Knight), 221  
   Hanson L., 544  
   Harvey, 320  
   Henry, 319  
   Henry Sylvester, 561  
   Herbert Johnson, 561  
   Mary Ellis, 561  
   Phebe Ellen, 561  
   Phebe H., 312  
   Philemon, 317  
   Phineas, 313  
   Rhoda, 154, 556  
   Ruth (Libby), 311  
   Sally, 550  
   Sarah, 154  
   Sarah Ann, 557  
   Sarah Lee, 724  
   Sarah (Libby), 313  
   Sarah (Small) 320  
   Susan, 318, 560  
   Horace B., 312  
   James, 544  
   James O., 544  
   John Tyler, 312, 561  
   Johnson, 311  
   Joshua, 311  
   Josiah, 154, 313  
   Laura, 556  
   Lucy Tyler, 312, 561  
   Lucetta, 221  
   Margaret, 319  
   Margaret (Meserve) 319  
   Martha Small, 317  
   William D., 561  
   William Henry, 557  
   Zebulon, 313  
   Zebulon Tyler, 312, 561  
 Lillibridge, William C., 591  
 Linnell, Martha, 296  
 Lincoln, Carrie Anna, 761  
   Earl of, 45  
   Frank, 603  
   Helen, 761

- Lincoln, Rufus Pratt, 761  
   Rufus Tyler, 761  
   Warren, 228  
 Lindall, Sarah, 136  
 Lindell, Sarah, 149  
 Lindsey, Theodore, 244  
   Theodore S., 244  
 Liscomb, Martha, 50  
 Littlehale, Almon T., 542  
   William, 542  
 Livingston, Helen M., 781  
   John W., 781  
   Ruth R., 781  
   Sarah, 534  
   William, 546  
 Lloyd, N. A., 431  
 Lobdell, Elmer E., 647  
   James, 64  
   Jane (Knapp) 647  
 Locke, Almira, 328  
   Betsey (Kibbe), 328  
   Catherine, 329  
   Catherine B., 329, 570  
   Charles W., 329  
   David, 329  
   Elizabeth Burnett, 329  
   George, 328  
   Harriet Newell, 328  
   John, 328  
   Mrs. John, 159  
   Mary Monroe, 328  
   Samuel, 328  
 Locker, Harriet, 237  
 Loder, Eliza, 245  
 Logue, Kate, 596  
 Lohn, Charles, 667  
   Charles Lewis, 667  
   Dora, 667  
   Ella, 667  
   Inez, 667  
   William James, 667  
 Lombard, Alonzo, 650  
 Lombard (or Lambert), Margaret,  
   49  
 Long, Emma F., 614  
   Enoch, 235  
 Longfellow, Ella, 543  
 Longstreet, —, 395  
   Alice Meta, 631  
   Cally Redfield, 630  
   Charles Augustus, 630  
   Comfort Tyler, 631  
   Cornelius Tyler, 395, 630, 631  
   Elizabeth, 395, 396  
   Edward W., 630  
   Ellen E., 395  
   Helen, 395  
   James, 395, 630  
   James O., 395  
   Jane, 395  
   Laura B., 395  
   Louisa A., 395  
 Longstreet, Mary Juliette, 630  
 Lord, Celia C., 483  
   Clara G., 355  
   Edward A., 355  
   Edward W., 483  
   Edwin W., 483  
   Grace, 355  
   Helen A., 355  
   Hezekiah, 97  
   James, 176, 309  
   Jaspar, 240  
   John, 483  
   Joseph Leander, 355  
   Levi, 355  
   Lucy A., 483  
   Lucy E., 355  
   Nathaniel, 97  
   Rufus, 483  
   Samuel Tyler, 483  
   Sarah, 153  
   Susan L., 355  
 Loring, A. T., 417  
   George, 352, 591  
   Thomas, 774  
 Lougee, Gilman, 318  
 Loughi, Louise H., 670  
 Lovejoy, George, 290  
   John B., 287  
   Persis, 292  
 Lovering, Mary Ann, 556  
 Lovet, —, 82  
 Lovett, Abigail, 32  
   Daniel, 25, 26, 32  
   Hannah, 32  
   James, 32  
   John, 32  
   Martha, 32  
   Mary, 25, 32  
   Sarah, 32  
 Low, Abigail, 273  
   Jonathan, 273  
   Joseph, 68  
   Martha, 273  
   Tyler, 273  
 Lowe, Levi, 298  
   Nathan, 221  
 Lowell, Abner, 211  
   Hannah, 211  
 Loyd, William, 401  
 Lucas, Blake, 259  
   Charles D., 445  
   Charles Tyler, 445  
   Helen D., 446  
 Lufkin, Lucie E., 458  
 Lull, Elizabeth, 74  
 Lombard, Mary Eliza, 661  
 Lambert, Alice, 653  
 Lund, Mary, 303  
 Lunt, Ernest A. T., 547  
   John Franklin, 547  
   Mertie, 547  
 Lusk, Carrie Eugenie, 719

- Lusk, Charles H., 719  
 Charles James Tyler, 719  
 Hattie Theodora, 719
- Luther, Hannah, 89  
 Rebecca M., 415
- Lynde, Jonathan, 127
- Lynn, Mary Etta, 727
- Lyon, Albert G., 518  
 Charles Julius, 518  
 Mattie, 748
- Lyons, Edward, 569
- M
- McAllister, Orrie, 582
- McAuley, Truman, 603
- McCabe, Agnes, 724
- McCarthy, Catherine E., 582
- McClellan, Charles, 648  
 Mary Russell, 572  
 Reuben R., 648  
 Sally (Randall), 648
- McClintock, Charles Tyler, 632  
 Charles W., 632  
 Fanny Bliss, 632  
 Gladys E., 632  
 Tyler B., 632
- McClure, Frank, 381  
 Nancy, 549
- McConkey, Josephine B., 560
- McConnell, Amelia, 742  
 Betsey, 237  
 Elizabeth, 260  
 Lela, 742  
 Sarah, 129
- McCormick, W. M., 597
- McCoy, Charles, 262  
 Daisy, 702  
 Irving, 702  
 James, 702  
 Ralph, 702  
 Sadie, 702
- McCurdy, Alonzo, 285  
 Betsey, 286  
 Horatio, 286  
 James, 285, 286  
 James R., 286  
 Polly, 120  
 Samantha, 285  
 Selina, 286
- McDermott, Caroline Celeste, 558  
 J. B., 558
- Macdonald, Hollis Monroe, 682
- McDonald, Effie, 707  
 Isabel, 189  
 Mary, 318  
 Mary E., 564  
 Phebe (Fitch), 276
- McFarland, Bell, 549  
 Dora, 549  
 Jennie, 549  
 Joe, 549
- McFarland, Matilda, 549  
 Mercy, 549
- McGilvery, Isabella (Anderson), 196
- McGraw, Edwin A., 697  
 Ivan C., 697
- McIntosh, Grace L., 601  
 Merion, 601
- Mack, Allie, 378
- McKay, Catherine, 546  
 Gordon, 558  
 Julia, 546  
 Marion V., 558  
 Robert, 546  
 Robert G., 558
- Mackie, William, 521
- McKnight, Melinda, 481
- McLain, Allen, 708  
 E. B., 709  
 Frank A., 708  
 Mary L., 709  
 William Tyler, 709
- McLaucklin, —, 629
- McLaughlin, Benjamin, 508  
 Benjamin Little, 509  
 Edith A., 508  
 Ellen Augusta, 509  
 Henry Martin, 508  
 Martha Castleton, 509  
 Mary Tyler, 508  
 Rosamond Abbott, 509  
 Sarah Nelson, 508  
 Walter, 508
- McLean, —, 494  
 Benjamin, 768  
 Clara Danforth, 768  
 Ellen (Rumsey), 768
- McLoughlin, Mary B., 451
- McMan, Jennie E., 514
- McMaster, Frances, 299  
 Henry, 299
- McNeill, Benjamin Tyler, 769  
 Homer, 769  
 John, 769  
 Laura C., 769  
 Mary C., 769  
 S. B., 769
- McNulty, Katie, 547
- McPherson, Bert, 484  
 Elbia, 484  
 James, 484  
 Kate, 484  
 Minnie, 484  
 Robert, 484
- McWilliams, Emma D., 612
- Magoon, Arthur Wallace, 702  
 Dora Malvina, 702  
 Marcus, 702  
 Marcus Colostine, 702
- Main, Charles E., 750  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 750  
 Sarah (Crary), 750
- Maine, Etta, 771

- Maitland, Everett, 377  
   Howard, 377  
   James, 377  
 Makepeace, Eliza, 423  
 Mallo, Bessy Marr, 600  
   Helen Lulu, 600  
   Olive Lydia, 600  
   William R., 600  
   William Tyler, 600  
 Manister, Anna, 564  
 Mann, Caroline, 186  
   David, 183  
   Harriet, 186  
   James, 183, 185  
   Mary Ann, 185  
   Nancy, 183  
   Nancy Brewster, 186  
   William, 185  
   William Hill, 186  
 Mannel, Margaret, 374  
 Manning, Jacob, 50  
   Mary, 291  
 Mansfield, Dalton, 743  
   Minnie, 743  
   Morris N., 743  
   Myrtle, 743  
   Ralph, 743  
 Maratty, Margaret, 549  
 March, Colonel, 321  
   Earl of, 321  
 Marcy, Adelaide, 659  
   Morris, 659  
   Sally (Morse), 659  
 Marden, Ellie, 377  
   Elizabeth J., 468  
   Francis, 377  
   Frank, 377  
   Grace, 377  
   Scott, 377  
 Mark, Betsey, 119  
 Markham, Elizabeth, 434  
   William, 231, 434  
 Marr, Adaline, 152  
   Dennis, 152, 153  
   Isaac, 152  
   Lavinia, 152  
   Lydia, 153  
   Martha, 153  
   Parker, 153  
   Peletiah, 152  
   Rebecca, 153  
   Sally, 153  
   Sarah (Hutchins), 152  
   Tyler, 153  
   William, 153  
 Marrett, Mary E., 735  
 Marsh, Abigail, 52  
   Addison, 227  
   Caleb, 69  
   Charles, 297  
   Huldah W., 396  
   Marcus, 227  
   Marsh, Marcus J., 227  
   Mary, 227  
   Moses, 227  
   Ruth, 158  
   Sally, 227  
   Stephen, 69  
   Triphena, 227  
   Tyler, 227  
   Zenas, 227  
 Marshall, —, 154  
   Abiah, 327  
   Edward Everett, 580  
   Esther Wilson, 451  
 Marson, Anna, 298  
   J. H., 298  
 Marston, Mary W., 467  
   Oliver, 467  
 Martin, —, 212  
   Annie, 744  
   Charles, 486  
   Daniel, 172  
   Eliza, 237, 333, 572  
   Elizabeth Maria, 333  
   Emma, J., 486  
   Hannah Tyler, 333  
   Jacob, 237  
   James, 237  
   John, 333  
   Mary H., 486  
   Melvin Moses, 486  
   Luther, 257  
   Lydia, 258  
   Mary, 715  
   Moses Tyler, 237, 332  
   Samuel Jr., 332, 333  
   Sarah, 541  
   Simeon T., 237  
   Thomas, 715  
   William, 237  
 Maryland, Tyler Lines, IV-V  
 Masher, Albert, 337  
 Mason, —, 112  
   Anna, 618  
   Caroline L., 526  
   Corydon, 526  
   Edward, 262  
   Emeline, 262  
   John, 618  
 Mass, Tirzah, 350  
 Mather, Huldah, 603  
 Mathews, Calhoun, 329  
   Pluma, 370  
 Mathewson, Nellie L., 437  
 Mathis, Eugene Tyler, 676  
   John H., 676  
   Lillian Adelaide, 676  
   William E., 676  
 Matlock, Nellie May, 735  
   T. J., 735  
 Matthew, Charles, 727  
   Mary Eloise, 727  
 Matteringley, Harriet E., 512

- Mattocks, Daniel R., 314  
 Martha, 314  
 Mary Ann, 315  
 Samuel, 315  
 Sarah, 314
- Maves, Bertha, 614
- May, Edwin, 331  
 Ernestine, 331  
 George, 331  
 George Perrin, 331  
 Jennie, 331  
 John, 331  
 Josephine, 331  
 Lemuel, 347  
 Moses, 331  
 Perrin, 331
- Maynard, Abigail, 60  
 Abbott T., 676  
 Alexander Parkman, 676  
 Daniel, 60  
 Fannie Elizabeth, 676  
 G. H., 519  
 Hezekiah, 60  
 Hugh Temple, 719  
 James, 60  
 John, 60  
 John W., 719  
 Kate, 719  
 Mark Tyler, 719  
 Reuben, 60  
 Ruth, 719
- Mayo, E. F., 640  
 Mary Catherine, 640
- Meady, Lucy, 490
- Mealy, Elsie, 763
- Meech, Anne D., 355  
 Asa, 97  
 Daniel, 180  
 Levi, 354  
 Levi Witter, 354  
 Lucy Maria, 355  
 Lydia J., 355  
 Stephen, 355  
 Lydia Tyler,  
 William Witter, 355
- Meecham, Asa, 375  
 Rev. —, 258
- Meek, Agnes, 646  
 John, 646  
 Mary (Williams), 646
- Meckham, Eliza, 483
- Meigs, Betsey, 701
- Merrell, Dorcas, 589  
 John P., 589
- Merrill, —, 295  
 Cynthia, 543  
 Eunice C., 311  
 John, 294  
 Langdon, 320  
 Mary Jane, 782  
 Stewart, 295  
 Wealthy, 544
- Merrill, William, 320  
 William H., 782  
 William Loyd, 782
- Merriott, B. H., 653  
 Harry Montford, 653  
 Wade, 653
- Merritt, Alberta W., 448  
 Eunice, 171  
 Jane (Nichols), 171  
 Joseph, 171  
 Septimus, 171  
 Thomas, 171  
 Thomas, Jr., 171
- Merry, Abby, 211  
 Abigail (Barney), 211  
 Almira, 211  
 Barney, 211  
 Benjamin, 211  
 Elizabeth, 211, 403  
 George, 211  
 Joseph, 211  
 Mehitable, 211  
 Samuel, 211
- Mersay, Jerusha (Coburn), 135
- Messenger, Annie, 40  
 Katherine, 689
- Messerre, J. W., 565
- Metcalf, —, 152  
 John, 495  
 Sarah, 110  
 William, 152
- Miles, Jane P., 605
- Milks, Eliza, 536
- Miller, Abby Menelva, 560  
 Albert, 747  
 Albert Edward, 747  
 Alberten, 560  
 Anna, 565  
 Asa, 526, 527  
 Augustus, 556  
 Caroline Stanley, 753  
 Charles Tyler, 747  
 Clara, 747  
 Clayton Adolphus, 527  
 Earl E., 611  
 Eleanor A., 526  
 Ella May, 527  
 Eymons H., 611  
 Flossie Lucille, 527  
 Franklin Pierce, 560  
 Frederick Augustus, 560  
 J. J., 413  
 James Franklin, 527  
 Jesse D., 611  
 John, 727  
 John Tyler, 747  
 Julia, 424  
 Luella French, 560  
 Martha, G., 763  
 Mary A., 377  
 Mary (Craig), 727  
 Mary Greene, 747

- Miller, Mary J., 611  
   Mary W., 727  
   Modelle, 665  
   Sally (Oliver), 527  
   Sarah A., 437  
   Sarah Folansbee Tyler, 560  
   Sophronia, 373  
   Wilhelm, 747  
   William D., 560  
   William Melburn, 560  
 Millett, Benjamin, 330  
 Milliken, Anna, 69  
   Edward, 305  
   Elizabeth Ann, 187  
   Joseph, 47  
   Mary McKinney, 187  
   Thomas, 187  
 Mills, Edith (Fisher), 635  
   Samuel, 299  
   Simeon, 774  
 Minckler, Charles, 435  
   David, 435  
   Gates, 435  
   Lula, 435  
 Miner, —, 345  
   Amos, 132  
   Elisha, 132  
   Sophia, 266  
   William, 345  
 Minot, Abigail, 94  
 Mirick, Joseph, 254  
 Mitchell, Henry Lyman, 418  
   Frederic, 501  
   Isaac, 418  
   Preston, 516  
   Roland Tyler, 418  
   Sarah, 610  
   Steward S., 418  
   Wilford S., 419  
 Mix, —, 379  
 Money, Ida May J., 716  
   Robert Marvin, 715  
 Monroe, Charles W., 523  
   Cora J., 601  
   John, 447  
   Joseph B., 522  
   Louise F., 460  
   Mary A., 522  
   Sarah E. (Kenure), 522  
 Montague, George, 479  
 Montgomery, Lucy, 451  
   Robert Leaming, 739  
 Moody, Charlotte (Libby), 561  
   Mina, 547  
 Moon, Harriet Lucy, 659  
 Mooney, William C., 316  
 Moore, Alexander, 579  
   Betsey, 182  
   Daniel Tyler, 579  
   David, 181  
   Laura, 612  
   Mary, 181  
   Moore, Mary Ann, 426  
   Mary Jane, 279  
   Mrs., 378  
   Phebe, 295  
 Moran, Charles, 629  
   James Tyler, 629  
   John F., 629  
   Juliette, 629  
   Mary, 629  
 More, Asher, 207  
   Clarissa, 207  
   Dexter, 207  
   Emeline, 207  
   Harriet, 207  
   Helen E., 569  
   John, 569  
   Jonas, 569  
   Martin, 207  
   Mary Z., 464  
 Morehouse, —, 232  
   Franklin E., 647  
   Mary (Kenedy), 647  
   Nancy, 270  
   Warren, 647  
 Mores, Welthy, 295  
 Morey, Anrew J., 645  
   Caroline, 649  
   Chester D., 645  
   Elvira (Allen), 645  
   Jeannette, 239  
   Nancy (Burdick), 649  
   Polly, 267  
   Thompson, 649  
 Morgan, —, 380  
   Alice, 346  
   Betsey, 176  
   Charles, 546  
   Clarence, 546  
   Daniel, 589, 590, 592, 593  
   Daniel W., 587  
   Edwin Tyler, 593  
   Eliza Tyler, 587  
   Dwight R., 587  
   Edwin, 592  
   Fanny, 593  
   Frances, 590  
   Frank Cheeseborough, 593  
   Frederick Lester, 593  
   George, 546  
   George Byron, 423  
   George Washington, 546  
   Henry A., 587  
   Henry W., 587  
   Hezekiah Lord, 589  
   James, 587, 589  
   Jane Elizabeth, 423  
   Jesse Moss, 593  
   Joseph Tyler, 587  
   Julia Ann, 588  
   Justin, 423  
   Laura, 546  
   Lura, 370

- Morgan, Martha Jane, 451  
   Mary Elizabeth, 587  
   Mary Jane, 587  
   Mary Tyler, 423  
   Moses Tyler, 423  
   Percy, 546  
   Robert, 546  
   Samuel Tyler, 587  
   Sarah, 423, 590  
   Susan, 546  
   Susanna (Lester) 589  
   Thomas J., 423  
   Walter, 546  
   William Moss, 593  
 Moriarty, Kate, 661  
 Morisett, Blanche, 777  
 Morris, Abbie, 360  
   Anna, 657  
   D. McKay, 574  
   Nancy, 491  
   Susan Hill, 573  
 Morrisett, Charles, 271  
   Jane, 271  
   Lovina, 271  
   Margaret, 271  
   Marshal, 271  
   Paschal, 271  
   Rozilla, 271  
 Morrison, Ella Hall, 324  
   John H., 324  
 Morrow, Frances Lavan, 472  
 Morse, —, 32, 748  
   A. C., 748  
   Abigail, 74, 184  
   Anna, 99  
   Anthony, 184  
   Benjamin, 184, 667  
   Benjamin F., 184  
   Clara L., 667  
   Daniel, 644  
   Eliza, 297  
   Elsie Jane, 645  
   Ezekiel, 184  
   Francene Eliza, 645  
   Harry G., 667  
   James, 132  
   John L., 357  
   Laura, 667  
   M. Hazel, 773  
   Mary Almira, 644  
   Mary E., 587  
   Mary Tyler, 184  
   Moses, 587  
   Raleigh E., 696  
   Rebecca, 80, 81  
   Royal Tyler, 184  
   Sarah, 644  
   William Augustus, 667  
   William H., 587  
   Wilson, 644  
   Wilson, Jenness, 645  
 Morton, Robert Pearsall, Jr., 568  
 Mosely, Georgiana Worth Mitchel,  
   388  
   Lizzie, 298  
 Mosley, Lydia F., 677  
 Moss, Esther (Chesebro), 177  
 Motherwell, Hittie, 295  
 Mott, John Tyler, 178  
   Jonathan, 178  
   Lucy, 178  
   Lydia, 178  
   Phoebe, 436  
   Samuel, 178  
   Samuel R., 178  
 Moulton, Albert G., 457  
   Albert J., 457  
   Alice E., 457  
   Arthur Woods, 457  
   Blanche S., 457  
   Cynthia, 495  
   Elizabeth M., 457  
   Frank Pierce, 457  
   Helen, 457  
   Imogene A., 457  
   James Tyler, 457  
   John, 305  
   Laura, 497  
   Marion E., 457  
   Mary, 305  
   Minnie E., 457  
   Shirlie L., 457  
   Theda, 495  
 Mound, John, 631  
   John F., 631  
   Lily, 631  
 Moxley, Adaline, 617  
   Francis, 617  
   William Tyler, 617  
 Mudge, Alden O., 742  
 Muhs, George, 741  
   William, 741  
 Muir, Bell, 685  
 Mullen, Priscilla, 101  
 Mullet, Hannah, 510  
   Hannah Willman, 510  
 Mulliken, Benjamin, 137  
   Betsey, 137  
   Fanny, 137  
   Harriet Ann, 513  
   John William, 513  
   Joseph, 137  
   Leonard, 137  
   Rachel, 137  
   Rebecca, 137  
   Samuel, 137  
   Sarah (Hunt), 513  
 Munger, Charlotte E., 408  
   Dexter C., 408  
   Frances Ora, 409  
   Garry B., 408  
   Henry Newton, 408  
 Munroe, Anna, 88, 159  
 Munsell, Daniel, 272



- Munsell, Lina, 272  
Munson, Caroline, 370  
    Charlotte Jennett (Ames), 360  
    Julia, 371  
Munyon, George, 367  
Murch, Mary Elizabeth, 317  
    Sewell L., 317  
Murdock, Emily, 246  
    Thaddeus, 103  
Murphy, Alice J., 670  
    Alice L., 670  
    Agnes, 670  
    Arthur, 670  
    Charles, 670  
    Eliza, 670  
    Ellen, 670  
    Emma, 670  
    George A., 542  
    Henry, 670  
    Ellen May, 542  
    Malvina, 670  
    Martha, 693  
    Mary, 734  
    Patrick, 670  
    Sarah, 298  
Murray, Eunice, 514  
Murry, Nathaniel, 297  
Muzzey, Bethiah, 114  
    John, 114  
Myer, Elizabeth, 387
- N
- Nash, Ann Eliza (Pendleton) 596  
    Charles Weatherbee, 238  
    Georgietta F., 688  
    Lila Pendleton, 596  
    Matilda (Lock), 238  
    Nathaniel, 238  
Nason, Gladys Louise, 778  
    Lewis, 778  
    Osgood Tyler, 778  
Neal, Henry, 407  
    John C., 407  
Neece, Lucy M., 696  
Needham, Jaspas, 696  
    Sophia, 696  
Neill, George, 584  
Nelson, Abigail, 102  
    Anna, 101, 102  
    Asa, 102  
    Edwin E., 773  
    Elijah, 102  
    Francis, 102  
    Hannah, 102, 276  
    Isaac, 100  
    Jonathan, 100, 101  
    Joseph, 102  
    Lois, 101  
    Levi, 187  
    Myron, 574  
    Syntha, 101  
Nelson, Samuel, 102  
    Seth, 187  
    Stephen, 102  
    Thomas, 187  
    Zilpha, 101  
Newcomb, Adaline, 369  
    Alburn R., 370  
    Belle, 367  
    Cornelia, 370  
    Curtis S., 370  
    Elizabeth E., 369  
    Ella, 370  
    Emily Eudora, 371  
    Emma Ann, 370  
    Eugene S., 371  
    Frances Adelia, 370  
    Franklin, 370  
    Frederick Peter, 371  
    Gilbert L., 370  
    Hattie, 513  
    Joseph Warren, 575  
    Louise, 370  
    Marion, 370  
    Martin Van Buren, 370  
    Marvin Alonzo, 370  
    Samuel E., 369  
    Sarah Amanda, 370  
    Sarah O., 370  
    Therese E., 369  
    Uri, 370  
    Uri Clark, 370  
    Willis, 370  
Newell, Alfreda, 313  
    Alice Rebecca, 583  
    Edwin, 313  
    Elizabeth, 313  
    Emily, 192  
    Everett, 313  
    Frank, 313, 629  
    Harriet, 313  
    Jerusha (Wood), 104  
    Mary, 782  
    Nancy N., 391  
    Roscoe, 313  
    Samuel, 313  
    Solomon, 104  
    Zebulon, 313  
Newman, Lucinda Taylor, 610  
Newton, Samuel M., 429  
    Simon, 92  
Nichols, A. R., 642  
    Andrew, 308  
    Anne, 422  
    Denison, 448  
    Elutheria, 337  
    Henry, 308  
    James, 308  
    Jane, 308  
    Levi, 308  
    Marion Luscomb, 510  
    Mary, 328  
    Nancy (Fowler) 308

- Nichols, Oliver, 308  
 Oscar, 308  
 Reuben, 104  
 Rosa A., 642  
 Samuel, 510
- Nicholson, Laura M., 682  
 Marion V., 682  
 Melissa R., 682  
 Richard Anthony, 682
- Nickerson, —, 549
- Niles, Lillian A., 709
- Noble, Arthur James, 603  
 Caroline, 603  
 Caroline Nancy, 603  
 Charles Freemont, 603  
 Emma Lolette, 603  
 Ezekiel, 603  
 Hannah (Gates) 603  
 Harriet Joanna, 603  
 Homer Bennett, 603  
 Inez R., 603  
 Jenett, 193  
 Mirtie, 603  
 Salome (Gates), 581  
 William Marvin, 603
- Normandy, Royal Family of, 618
- Norris, Alice Virginia, 595  
 Elton Norris, 724  
 William Henry, 724
- North, Amanda (Caldwell), 645  
 Annie C., 645  
 Daniel, 645
- Norton, Abbie Proctor, 545  
 Lena B., 724
- Nott, Sarena M., 638
- Noyes, Arthur, 475  
 Charlotte, 460  
 Elizabeth Sophia, 474  
 Helen Agnes, 475  
 Henry, 474, 475  
 Henry E., 474  
 John Albert, 475  
 Louise, 475  
 Lucy Eleanor, 474  
 Margaret, 475  
 Mary Catherine, 475  
 Nancy A., 313  
 Polly N., 535  
 Samuel, 475  
 William Mason, 475
- Nutter, Doris L., 684  
 James H., 684
- Nye, —, 551  
 Augustus Tyler, 635  
 Bernice, 636  
 Charles, 636  
 Charles H., 635  
 Ellen F., 635  
 Evans M., 636  
 George, 636  
 Henry, 328  
 James L., 636
- Nye, Mabel, 636  
 Mary Jalana, 636
- O
- Oakden, Charles, 678  
 Charles T., 678  
 Eva, 678  
 Mary, 678  
 Olive, 678  
 Olive P., 678  
 Robert E., 678  
 Ruth E., 678  
 Stanley, 678  
 William C.,
- Oakes, Etta M., 428
- Oakley, Daniel, 495  
 Elizabeth, 495  
 John, 495  
 Milbourne, 386
- Oaks, Arthur Howard, 552  
 Harrison Tyler, 552  
 Levi A., 474  
 William H., 552
- Ober, Elizabeth, 188
- O'Donnell, Eleanor, 739
- O'Hare, Maria, 638
- Olcott, —, 112
- Oliver, Lizzie G., 686
- Ollendorf, Linus, 687
- Olmstead, Charles Augustus, 396  
 Elizabeth Tyler, 396  
 George Tyler, 395  
 George W., 395  
 Mary, 396
- O'Neal, Barney J., 659
- Orcutt, Jacob, 584  
 Margaret E., 584  
 Perley Nathan, 584  
 Sarah S., 584
- Ordway, Achsah, 500  
 Fannie B., 570
- Orrell, M. E., 651
- Osborn, Alfred D., 654  
 Emma Edna, 654  
 Harry Foster, 654
- Osgood, Charles, 579  
 Cornelia, 579  
 Isabel, 472  
 Mary, 329  
 Newton, 478  
 Sarah (Larned) 579  
 Thaddeus, 325
- Otis, Abby, 315  
 Slathy, 315
- Otten, Anna C., 639
- Otto, Charles Tyler, 609  
 Hermann, 609  
 Hermann, Jr., 609
- Owen, Benjamin, 101  
 Hannah (Adams), 101  
 Ruth, 101

## P

- Packard, Alice Lucinda, 688  
 Bertha Moyee, 688  
 Davis H., 688  
 Drusilla E., 475  
 Ethel Lavan, 688  
 George Prescott, 686  
 Ida May, 686  
 Lester Augustus, 686  
 Marion Gibbs, 688
- Packer, Sarah, 182
- Page, Clarence, 528  
 Cordelia C., 420  
 Edgar, 528  
 George H., 669  
 Harry, 528  
 Henry D., 669  
 Mary, 80  
 Mary Ann, 406  
 Sarah O., 669
- Paige, Susan, 236
- Paine, Amasa, 166  
 Anne, 166  
 Daniel, 166  
 Dolly, 541  
 Ebenezer, 166  
 Elijah, 166  
 John, 166  
 Mary, 166  
 Mary (Morris), 166  
 Sarah, 166  
 Seth, Jr., 165, 166
- Palmer, Acsah, 183  
 Ann M., 516  
 Austin Avery, 310  
 Caleb, 183  
 Edwin A., 750  
 Elbridge, 310  
 Emma, 183  
 George, 94  
 George F., 592  
 Gershom, 183  
 Gideon, 183  
 Hannah, 101  
 Hannah Tyler, 182  
 Isabel, 750  
 Isabella M., 701  
 Joseph, 267  
 Joshua, 183  
 Lois, 183  
 Lucretia, 183  
 Mary, 183  
 Peter, 183  
 Reuben, Sr., 182  
 Reuben, Jr., 182  
 Rhoda, 183, 253  
 Sally, 182  
 Samuel, 183  
 Samuel W., 183  
 Thankful B., 183  
 Tyler, 183
- Park, Betsey, 179  
 Byron, 179  
 Harry, 179  
 Isaac, 179  
 John, 179  
 Mary, 179  
 Phebe, 179  
 William, 179
- Parker, —, 476  
 Angeline, 470  
 Ann, 252  
 Chester, 704  
 David, 527  
 Elizabeth, 78  
 Hannah, 32, 193  
 Harriet, 527  
 Lucy, 193  
 Mary, 32  
 Nathan, 6, 32  
 Olive, 138  
 Pamela (Dwight), 527  
 Samuel, 496  
 William H., 304
- Parkhurst, —, 283  
 Chandler C., 704  
 Charles, 704  
 Charles Erwin, 704  
 Chester, 704  
 Eliza B., 525  
 Helen Louise, 704  
 Louisa F., 704  
 Maria (Nelson), 525  
 Oliver B., 525  
 Sarah A. (Barnard), 704  
 Simeon, 283
- Parkman, Abigail Luther, 165  
 Breck, 186, 361  
 Rev. Ebenezer, 186  
 Hannah, 186  
 Hannah (Breck), 186  
 Susanna (Brigham), 186, 360, 361
- Parks, Jane, 328  
 Mattie, 524  
 Phebe, 181
- Parmenter, Elias, 63
- Parsons, Abigail E., 315  
 Abram, 317  
 John, 317  
 Solomon, 74  
 Viola A., 563
- Partridge, Maria L., 704
- Pashe, Frank, 737
- Patch, —, 659  
 Clarissa, 658  
 Ellen, 659  
 Frank, 659  
 George, 285  
 Mary C., 659  
 Olive, 189
- Pater, John, 262  
 Lyman, 262
- Patten, Charles Alphonso, 682

- Patten, Charles Phineas, 682  
   Elizabeth H., 555  
   Florence Ella, 682  
   Mary J., 376  
   Melissa Belle, 682  
 Pattie, Lydia, 201  
 Patton, Viny, 607  
 Patrick, Sarah, 226  
   Sarah (Johnson) 226  
   Thomas, 226  
 Paul, Mary, 383  
   Thomas, 552  
 Peabody, Annie (Stickney), 135  
   George, 143, 539  
   Hannah, 79.  
   Hannah Foster, 142  
   Hannah (Putnam), 79  
   John, 273  
   Joseph, 273  
   Mary, 273  
   Mary C., 714  
   Moses, 142  
   Nathan, 79, 142  
   Oliver, 142, 273  
   Priscilla, 45  
   Richard, 273  
   Samuel, 273  
   Sarah, 273  
   William, 273  
 Peacock, Ann, 435  
 Peak, Emma A., 644  
 Pearce, Relief, 281  
   Samuel, 165  
 Pearl, Charles, 532  
   Edward Everett, 532  
 Pearsol, Phebe Jane, 741  
 Pearson, Elizabeth A., 150  
   Gorham D., 225  
   Jabez, 150  
   John, Jr., 87  
   Mary Ann (Danforth), 150  
 Peary, Nancy, 295  
 Pease, Arabine, 474  
   David, 287  
   Eliza, 474  
 Peasley, Julia, 528  
 Peatt, Susan (Carpenter), 202  
 Pebbles, Frank G., 669  
   Nellie F., 669  
   William, 669  
 Peck, —, 586  
   Cady K., 688  
   Cady Kennedy, 688  
   Helen F., 688  
 Peckham, Mary, 210  
   Philip, 210  
 Peirce, Almira, 286  
   Josiah, 281  
   Rebecca, 285  
   Reuben, 285  
   Zebadiah, 285  
 Pen, Chauncey F. A. C., 728  
   Frederic William, 728  
   Spencer Regnal Tyler, 728  
 Pendleton, E. E., 413  
 Penniman, Joseph, 53  
   Nathan, 53  
 Pennock, Nathaniel, 734  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 734  
 Penrod, Cynthia, 678  
 Pepper, Caroline W., 450  
 Perham, Mary Ann, 302  
 Perkins, Albert, 442  
   Eliza, W., 307  
   Ernest, 687  
   Ernest Howland, 687  
   Fannie, 442  
   Florence, 442  
   James, 442  
   Lucille Jasper, 687  
   Oscar, 442  
   Raymond Stearns, 687  
   Roger Tyler, 687  
 Perley, Elvira, 488  
   Mehitable, 142  
   Nathaniel, 276  
   Ruth, 40  
 Perrault, Charles D., 687  
   Linus S., 687  
   Lizzie, 687  
 Perrine, Julia A., 627  
 Perry, —, 32  
   Alfred, 657  
   Alfred Tyler, 656  
   Annie Louise, 657  
   Bridget, 269  
   Cornelia Tyler, 656  
   Edward, 657  
   George Bulkley, 656  
   George H., 408  
   Harriet, 485  
   Henry T., 532  
   Joseph, 409  
   Martin, 246  
   Oliver Hazard, 300  
   Timothy, 109  
 Peters, Eugene Parkman, 361  
   Hannah Breck, 361  
   Hugh, 361  
   Mary Lovett, 361  
   Onslow Edward, 361  
   Susan Tyler, 361  
 Petittlen, Elizabeth E., 656  
 Pettengill, Annette L., 570  
   Hannah (Burbank) 325  
   Hannah Worcester, 325  
   Jane, 325  
   John, 325  
   John Edwin, 325  
   Lydia Tyler, 325  
   Mary Tyler, 325  
   Phiomel, 325  
   Rhoda, 291  
   Ruth Tyler, 325

- Pettengill, Sarah Frances, 325  
 Pettingill, Nathaniel 3d, 75  
 Phal, Ida, 716  
 Phelps, A., 141  
   Aurilla, 381  
   James Satterlee, 453  
   Lucia L., 381  
   Mary, 327  
   R., 141  
   Senator, 453  
   William, 381  
 Philbrooks, Betsey, 309  
   Darius, 310  
   Isaac, 309  
   John, 309  
   John, Jr., 309  
   Lorenzo, 310  
   Martha, 310  
   Martin Varnum, 309  
   Rinaldo, 309  
 Phillips, Augustus, 418  
   George, 418  
   Harriet, 417  
   John, 417  
   John W., 417  
   Louisa, 417  
   Rowland, 417  
   Walter, 418  
 Phillips, Arthur E., 613  
   George, 180  
   Juliette Amantha, 628  
   Lyman, 628  
   Melvin, 613  
   Nina M., 613  
   Sarah H., 229  
 Phinney, Catherine, 228  
 Pickard, David, 276  
   James, 276  
   Joseph, 276  
 Pierce, —, 88, 128, 252, 718  
   Albert, 287  
   Abijah, 114, 192  
   Benjamin, 147  
   Charles A., 287  
   Edward T., 287  
   Emma C., 537  
   Franklin, 147  
   Louisa, 449  
   Marian L., 605  
   Mary, 279  
   Reuben, 279  
   Thomas, 279  
   William Nutter, 617  
 Pierson, Nancy Marie (Jones), 489  
 Pike, —, 77  
   Alvin, 684  
   Amos, 684  
   Anna, 131, 516  
   Forrest M., 684  
   Lydia, 266  
   Stephen, 273, 329  
   Susan D., 684  
 Pike, Wilbur F., 684  
 Piker, Andrew Earle, 464  
   David, 464  
   Gilbert Tyler, 464  
 Pillsbury, Elizabeth, 327  
 Pink, Lucy, 493  
 Piper, —, 436  
   Abbie M., 691  
   Evaline, 469  
   Philip, 691  
   Sally Ann, 394  
 Pixley, Albert, 650  
   Elizabeth (Kimball), 650  
   Mary Woodman, 650  
 Plaisted, Addie B., 771  
   Edwin, 771  
 Platt, Alvaro Horace, 458  
   Horace, 458  
   Mary Ella, 458  
 Platts, Charles Braman, 503  
   George Henry, 503  
   Isaac Braman, 503  
   Joseph, 142  
   Mary Ann, 503  
   Sally, 142  
 Plummer, Carrie, 521  
   George Lockwood, 740  
   Sarah Tyler, 740  
 Pock, Mora, 611  
 Poe, Ella, 600  
 Polhamus, Leslie, 649  
 Pollard, Bessie Louise, 574  
   Charles Henry, 573  
   Charles Newton, 574  
   Frederic Ellery, 574  
   Frank Bowdoin, 574  
   George Fisher, 574  
   Guerdon Tyler, 598  
   Harold Stanley, 574  
   James, 598  
   John, 573, 598  
   Juliet Jeffries, 598  
   Lucy Kimball, 598  
   Luke, 573, 574  
   Luke, Jr., 573, 574  
   Mary Caroline, 574  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 574  
   Susan Estelle, 574  
   Susie May, 598  
   Thaddeus, 573  
   Thomas, 573  
   William, 573  
 Polly, Ebenezer, 281  
   Horace, 603  
   Rebecca, 281  
   Thusa, 281  
 Pomeroy, —, 192  
   Betsey, 349  
   Eunice, 349  
   Gamaliel, 349  
   Jonathan, 172, 349  
   Mary, 349

- Pond, Zilpha, 312  
 Pool, Elisha, 415  
     Betsey, 415  
 Poole, Fred Hiram, 681  
     Hiram Hale, 681  
     Robert, 681  
 Poor, Adela R., 460  
     Ann Rebecca, 507  
     Charles H., 631  
     Daniel, 507  
     Daniel, Jr., 507  
 Pope, Catherine, 211  
     Galen, 211  
     Julia B., 747  
     Pauline, 747  
     Willard S., 747  
 Porter, Benjamin, 68  
     Benjamin, Jr., 68  
     Frederick, 513  
     George Frederick, 689  
     George Frederick, Jr., 689  
     Harriet, 239  
     John, 68  
     John C., 321  
     Jonathan, 68  
     Lucy, 68  
     Lydia, 69  
     Mary, 68  
     Moses, 68  
     Ralph Ross, 689  
     Ruth, 68  
     Sally, 68  
     Sarah, 166  
     Tyler, 68, 69  
     William, 69  
 Porterfield, Lee, 491  
 Post, Joanna, 25  
     John, 25  
     Martha, 24  
     Mary, 24, 25  
     Phebe, 232  
     Richard, 23  
 Potter, Albert E., 575  
     Alonzo, 191  
     Dennison, 191  
     Emmeline, 191  
     Ethel, 546  
     Isaiah, 191  
     Jason, 191  
     Joseph, 118  
     Lawrence, 546  
     Lydia, 386  
     Mehitable, 108  
     Sarah, 373, 414  
     Warren J., 545  
 Pottle, —, 549  
 Poulson, Virginia, 597  
 Powell, George, 534  
 Powers, Ethel Tyler, 728  
     Nelson, 728  
 Powlesland, Anna M., 419  
 Pratt, Elisha, 655  
     Fanny L., 459  
     George, 189  
     Hallie L., 678  
     Hannah, 655  
     Henry Cleveland, 577  
     Henry E., 577  
     Jane Elizabeth, 590  
     Kate C., 577  
     Lena M., 678  
     Lydia S., 678  
     Samuel I., 678  
     Sarah (Smith), 655  
     Sidney C., 577  
     William, 534  
 Prescott, Alice, 474  
 Prentice, Amos, 347  
     Amos Wylie, 347  
     John, 97  
     Mrs. John, 176  
     Samuel, 347  
     Samuel O., 173  
     Valentine, 97  
 Prescott, Ella, 474  
     George, 474  
     John, 774  
     Lulu, 474  
     Mary E., 501  
 Preston, Silas, 501  
 Price, Theodore, 45  
 Pride, Huldah, 352  
 Priest, Grace M., 613  
     Henry, 613  
     Rose V., 613  
 Prince George Co. (Md.) Tyler  
     Line IV  
 Pulsifer, Emma Jane, 777  
     Lucy, 150  
 Pulsipher, Sarah E., 679  
 Punderson, Clarinda, 174  
 Putnam, Aaron, 440  
     Daniel, 574  
     Ebenezer, 249  
     Elizabeth, 574  
     Florina, 267  
     Frederick, 427  
     Hannah (Pope), 169  
     Herbert, 427  
     Israel, 169  
     Jacob, 427  
     Mary Ann, 249  
     Mehitable, 169  
     Miss, 112  
     Sarah, 440  
     William, 101  
     William S., 441

## Q

- Quarterman, Miss, 659  
 Quick, David, 191  
     Mary E., 375  
     Nancy, 375

Quiggle, Alta Maude, 693  
 Bertha Maria, 693  
 Eugene Ellis, 693  
 Quimby, Latimer A., 444  
 Charles N., 444  
 Chester, 536  
 Christine, 536  
 Clarence E., 536  
 Conrad, 536  
 Henrietta, J., 682  
 James B., 444  
 John T., 444  
 Joseph Hoyt, 444  
 Julia M., 444  
 Maria A., 444  
 Mary A., 444  
 Monroe T., 444  
 Raymond, 536  
 S. E., 536  
 Quin, James B., 707  
 Mary Elizabeth, 707

## R

Radcliffe, Asa, 571  
 Randall, Addie, 641  
 Clara R., 636  
 David, 641  
 David Byron, 641  
 Laura Eva, 641  
 Levi, 641  
 Martha, 465  
 Ranlet, Mary (Fellowes), 517  
 Ranny, Catherine, 384  
 Raup, Edwin, 691  
 Rawson, Eunice, 194  
 Ray, Jennie, 762  
 Raynes, Elvira, 294  
 Jonathan, 294  
 Joseph, 293, 294  
 Mary, 294  
 Mary Ann, 294  
 Orva, 294  
 Rea, Caleb, 68  
 Mehitable, 68  
 Sarah, 68  
 Read, Amelia, 446  
 Anson, 429  
 Augusta, 429  
 Bethiah T., 429  
 Betsey, 201  
 Carlos E., 429  
 Charles T., 429  
 Cornelia G., 368  
 Daniel, 109, 111  
 David, 201  
 Elizabeth (Ide), 109  
 Ella D., 429  
 Emily F., 352  
 Eunice Tyler, 421  
 Hannah, 111

Read, Henry C., 421  
 Kathryn, 421  
 Lucinda, 429  
 Martha, 421  
 Mary, 60  
 Mary R., 429  
 Mary (White) 111  
 Richard, 71  
 Samuel, 60  
 Samuel Tyler, 421  
 Thankful, 109  
 Timothy, 67  
 William Henry, 429  
 Reade, Benjamin Tyler, 71, 118  
 Benjamin Tyler, Jr., 118  
 Martha, 118  
 Polly, 118  
 Rebecca, 118  
 Samuel, 71  
 William, 118  
 Rease, Frances, 434  
 Redfield, Levi H., 630  
 Reed, —, 484  
 Abiel Sweet, 680  
 Arthur Leslie, 709  
 Augustus, 562  
 Charles Lincoln, 642  
 Charles Tyler, 642  
 Clara Tyler, 642  
 Constance Tyler, 642  
 Edward Everett, 709  
 Elizabeth Marie, 681  
 Emeline A., 431  
 Emily, 639  
 Emma H., 562  
 Emma Lawrence, 709  
 Eva May 642  
 Freeman, 562  
 George, 484  
 Herbert Sewell, 709  
 John, 134  
 John H., 99  
 Lorenzo D., 709  
 Mary, 294, 484  
 May Louise, 709  
 Riley, 484  
 Ruth, 102  
 Samuel, 102, 639, 641  
 Stephen, 639, 641  
 Stephen Chandler, 641  
 Thomas, 99  
 Walter Scott, 709  
 William, 639  
 Relly, John, 393  
 Mary (Feehan), 393  
 Remington, James, 216  
 William H., 523  
 Renton, George, 239  
 Reynolds, Abby, 402  
 Fred B., 761  
 Helen Mary, 761  
 Henry Julian, 762

- Reynolds, Lilian Morris, 762  
   Sarah Hawes (Hewins), 220  
 Rhode Island Tyler Line, V  
 Rhodes, Chloe (Bates), 215  
   Ezekiel, 212, 215  
   James, 215  
   Julietta H., 409  
 Rice, —, 464  
   Edmund, 774  
   Frank L., 661  
   Hannah, 100  
   Holden, 126  
   Jeannette, 126  
   Lydia Jane, 447  
   May, 677  
   Samuel, 150  
   Sophia (Whalen), 126  
 Rich, Ellen C., 561  
   Mary (Harmon), 561  
   Rushworth, 561  
 Richards, Amanda, 312  
   Charles Tyler, 353  
   Daniel Tyler, 353  
   Harriet, 353, 354  
   Huldah J., 354  
   Huldah Jane, 353  
   John, 353  
   Lydia Tyler, 353  
   Maria, 505  
   Martha Elizabeth, 353  
   Mary Prentiss, 353  
   Mundator Tracy, 353  
 Richardson, Abithar, 222  
   Alice, 201  
   Almira B., 318  
   Ann Maria, 318  
   Benjamin, 318  
   Charles L., 574  
   Charles Stewart, 391  
   Charlotte, 318  
   Chauncey K., 486  
   Clara, 617  
   Daniel, 201, 202  
   Daniel Victor, 486  
   David, 318  
   Edith M., 730  
   Edward, 391  
   Edward Tyler, 391  
   Edwin, 772  
   Edwina Mabel, 772  
   Elial Falkner, 391  
   Ellen E., 605  
   Fanny, 222  
   Horatio Nelson, 391  
   Isaac, 318  
   James, 318  
   Jane Sullmen, 518  
   John, 315  
   John Colby, 318  
   Jonathan P., 291  
   Josiah C., 289  
   Joseph, 127  
   Richardson, Lee, 384  
     Lucinda, 203  
     Lucy A., 604  
     Lyman, 386  
     Margaret Lowell, 574  
     Mary A., 531  
     Mary Lucinda, 391  
     Nahum Vinton, 486  
     Nathaniel Marshall, 318  
     Oscar, 318  
     Philena, 202  
     Sarah (Wiley), 318  
     Stephen, 384  
     Thomas, 287  
     Thomas Sweet, 617  
     Verna, 486  
     Willard, 617  
     William Fox, 357  
     William Tyler, 617  
   Richel, Mary M., 692  
   Richmond, Abby Anna, 335  
     Eliza, 335  
     Nathaniel, 335  
     Sylvester, 335  
   Rier, Hannah, 261  
   Riggs, Adeline Emilia, 358  
     Alfred, 358  
     Alfred Tyler, 359  
     Clara, 359  
     Edward, 358  
     Grace, 359  
     Henry Scott, 359  
     Herman Camp, 359  
     Herman Clarence, 359  
     Julia F., 560  
     Louise, 359  
     Miles, 350  
     Walter, 359  
   Riley, James, 479  
     Lydia, 150  
   Ring, Lucretia H., 780  
   Rinefield, Cornelia B., 408  
   Rines, Sally, 323  
   Ripley, Dwight, 172  
     Hannibal Franklin, 518  
     Rena Alice, 518  
   Rising, Rebecca, 234  
   Risley, Miss, 424  
     Robert, 751  
   Risser, —, 483  
   Rivers, Julia M., 599  
     William E., 517  
   Rix, Ida Mary, 592  
   Roach, Martha, 373  
   Robbins, Betty, 106  
     David, 106  
     David L., 515  
     Esther, 399  
     Hannah, 106  
     Job, 106  
     John, 106  
     Priscilla, 106



- Robbins, Sarah, 106  
 Roberts, —, 312  
   Charles H., 306  
   Elizabeth, 740  
   Ella A., 655  
   Frank, 313  
   Grace S., 306  
   Harriet, 313  
   Helen, 313  
   Henry, 313  
   Jacob H., 306  
   James G., 306  
   John, 312  
   Louise, 306  
   Mary, 313  
   Nehemiah, 312  
   Quincy, 393  
   Sarah, 313  
 Robertson, Ellis, 537  
   George B., 537  
   Joseph Righton, 363  
   Mary, 537  
   Sally, 120  
   William B., 352  
 Robinson, —, 586  
   Albert, 558  
   Benjamin, 273  
   Benjamin, Jr., 273  
   Caroline, 273  
   Charles Granger, 507  
   Daniel, 500  
   Deacon, 273  
   Edson, 272  
   Electa Parsons, 517  
   Elizabeth, 295  
   Hannah Stickney, 274  
   Hiram, 500  
   John, 73  
   Joseph H., 386  
   Louisa, 274  
   Marcia Adeline, 500  
   Marinda Emily, 500  
   Molly, 213  
   Roswell, 272  
   Roxana, 499  
   Ruby, 273  
   Samuel Granger, 274, 507  
   Sarah M., 507  
   Silas N., 248  
   Sophia (Alvord), 195  
   William, 501  
   William W., 507  
 Robson, Charles Wesley, 624  
   Frances Catherine, 511  
 Rockwood, Hannah, 101  
   Susan Brigham, 361  
 Roe, Sophia, 617  
 Rogers, Annie, 749  
   Bradford H., 749  
   Catherine, 405  
   Carl Bradford, 749  
   Caroline C., 487  
   Florence, 669  
   Frank Wilbur, 645  
   George A., 669  
   Hannah (Rice), 645  
   Harry, 669  
   Helen Maria, 645  
   Hobart Clifton, 649  
   Homer Brayton, 649  
   Hughes, 253  
   James, 176, 252  
   James Hurvey, 645  
   Kate Alena, 645  
   Louis J., 691  
   Lucinda, 253  
   Marshall, 648  
   Martha J., 508  
   Nellie, 514  
   Sarah Sophronia, 649  
   Smith, 157  
   Sophronia S. (Caswell), 648  
   Solomon Caswell, 648  
   Thomas, 645  
   William Arthur, 645  
   Winnie, 669  
 Rollins, John, 361  
   Louisa, 605  
 Roman, Charles, 782  
   Charlie Loyd, 782  
   Irvie Holly, 782  
   Minnie Haha, 782  
 Rood, Betsey, 343  
 Roosevelt, Alice Lee, 741  
   Archibald Bulloch, 741  
   Ethel Carow, 741  
   Kermit, 741  
   Martha (Bulloch), 740  
   Quentin, 741  
   Theodore, 740-741  
   Theodore, Jr., 741  
 Root, Zerviah, 133  
 Ropes, William, 118  
 Rose, Elizabeth, 343  
   John, 273  
   Lyman W., 217  
 Rosebraugh, W. D., 379  
 Ross, Caroline Maria, 532  
   Charlotte Frances, 532  
   Mary Jane, 532  
   Nellie, 732  
   William, 531  
 Rossiter, Abigail, 178  
 Roulstone, John, 194  
 Rouse, Oliver Alonzo, 644  
   Tilden, 644  
 Roush, John W., 538  
 Rowe, Joseph, 299  
   Ona Dell, 682  
 Rowell, — (Morse), 236  
   Angie M., 737  
   Hannah, 236  
   Lois, 272  
   Nathaniel, 236

- Rowley, Horace, 277  
 Royal, Ellery Eaton, 573  
   Herbert B., 573  
   Kent Tyler, 573  
 Royall, John, 47  
   Joseph, 47  
   Phoebe, 47  
   Phoebe (Green), 47  
   Sarah, 47  
   William, 47  
 Rude, Lucy I., 592  
 Rugg, Jonas, 328  
 Ruggles, Nina, 414  
 Rumery, Garnet Wilma, 731  
   Harry Willard, 731  
   W. Gray, 731  
   Wilbur G. Tyler, 731  
 Rundlet, Kate, 736  
 Runnells, Abby Fradilla, 670  
   Emma Almira, 670  
   George W., 670  
   William Henry, 670  
 Russell, Carl Henry, 614  
   Franklin Benjamin, 614  
   Ida A., 524  
   Lucy Goldsmith, 247  
   Maggie E., 547  
   Maud A., 562  
   Mildred May, 614  
   Perly, 562  
   Peter, 247  
   Roland Leroy, 614  
   Rud Arthur, 614  
   Stewart, 562  
   Willard H., 614  
   William Murl, 614  
 Russia, Royal Family of, 618  
 Rust, Cynthia M., 628  
 Ruttledge, Adelaide G., 375  
 Ryder, —, 584  
   Emily (Rust), 418  
   Emma L., 418  
   Robert E., 419  
   Samuel, 774
- S
- Sabin, Henry D., 408  
 Sackett, Mary Tyler, 495  
   Richard, 495  
 Safford, Erastus, 181  
   Hannah, 59  
   Joseph, 59  
   Mary (Baker), 59  
 St. Clair, —, 128  
 St. John, Elizabeth, 618  
 Salem, N. J., Tyler Line, V  
 Salisbury, B., 576  
   Corinne, 576  
   Grace, 576  
   Mabel, 576  
   Mary, 98  
   Salzer, Louise E., 420  
   Sampson, Alphonsine Hibbard, 681  
     Alzaleen, 428  
     Annie, 428  
     Arthur L., 428  
     Cora May, 681  
     Derius P., 526  
     Elmer Warren, 680  
     George C., 428  
     Hannah, 62  
     Henry, 62  
     James Warren, 680  
     John Forest, 681  
     Josephine Wetherbee, 681  
     Leola C., 680  
     Lydia F., 455  
     Rollo S., 428  
     Stephen, 62  
   Sams, Emeline M., 466  
   Samson, Betsey, 223  
     George, 672  
     Grace, 672  
   Samuel-Thomas, Janetje, 740  
 Sanborn, —, 504  
   Amos, 714  
   Ann A., 510  
 Harriet Beck, 564  
   James, 510  
   Mary Jane, 564  
   Walter, 714  
 Sandeborg, Jennie, 614  
 Sanders, Abigail, 53  
   Caroline (Redfield), 630  
   Ladette, 549, 550  
   Mary Ann D., 303  
   Richard, 303  
   Sally (Kneeland), 303  
   Zeno, 549  
 Sartore, Henry F., 466  
 Saul, Elizabeth M., 656  
 Saunders, Eliza W., 282  
   Ernest Guernsey, 715  
   Lawrence Tyler Bancroft, 716  
 Savage, Martha T., 572  
 Savory, Harry, 503  
   John H., 503  
 Sawyer, Charles M., 641  
   Esther, 453  
   Esther O., 717  
   Eva E., 730  
   Florence, 641  
   Hazel, 641  
   Hermon, 641  
   John, 87  
   Julia Ann, 556  
   Marjorie, 641  
   Martha J., 722  
   Mary E., 193  
   Mary R., 678  
   Nathaniel, 730  
 Sayles, Renssalaer, 198  
 Sayre, Dorothy Britian, 598

- Sayre, John, 87  
 M. B., 598
- Saxby, Cornelius A., 715  
 Dean E., 715  
 Hazel A., 715  
 Opal S., 715
- Sayward, Esther, 82
- Scarborough, Mehitable, 168
- Schauffer, Caroline, 761  
 Frederick Herrick, 761
- Schenck, John, 181  
 Gertrude, 181
- Schmezer, Zelma, 636
- Schroeder, Eliza Margaret, 754  
 John Frederick, 754
- Schultz, W. R., 719
- Scotland, Royal Family of, 618
- Scott, Annie, 578-579  
 Fannie, 553  
 John, 212  
 Joseph, 171  
 Mary, 212
- Scudder, Hannah N., 424
- Scullin, —, 476
- Seaborn, Sarah, 603
- Seagrave, Caroline Augusta, 374  
 Edward Payson, 374  
 Elvira Adeline, 374  
 Frederick Scott, 374  
 George Edwin, 374  
 Gilbert Henry, 374  
 Helen Ross, 374  
 Ida Laurie, 374  
 John Newton, 374  
 Mary Lucinda, 374  
 Samuel Scott, 374
- Seagraves, Daniel, 196
- Searles, Elisha, 179  
 Elma T., 727  
 Mary (Kidder), 727  
 Rebecca Cheney, 488  
 Thomas, 727
- Seaton, Louisa, 491
- Seaver, Fred O., 723  
 Lucy, 289
- Seavey, Abby, 309  
 Allison, 304  
 Caroline, 304  
 Esther, 309  
 Eunice, 305  
 Hannah, 151  
 Harris, 308  
 John, 304, 309  
 Levi, 543  
 Nathaniel, 308  
 Obed, 308  
 Olive, 304  
 Sarah, 309  
 Stephen, 304  
 Thomas, 151, 304, 308
- Seeley, George, 436  
 Ella Jane, 436
- Seeley, Lafayette, 436
- Seivers, —, 486
- Sells, Henry M., 528
- Semans, Jane, 697
- Sessions, Sarah, 664
- Settler, Emily, 321
- Seva, Augustus, 538  
 Mary F., 538
- Severance, Gladys, 684  
 William R., 684
- Seymour, —, 107  
 Abigail (Hart), 389  
 Jonathan, 389  
 Nabby, 388
- Shaffer, Margaret, 293
- Shales, Arthur, 315  
 John, 315  
 Lendell Tyler, 315  
 William Henry, 315
- Shannon, Mary Elizabeth, 595
- Sharp, Sophia, 338  
 Trevelyan, 438
- Shattuck, Adelaide D., 485  
 Sally, 123
- Shaw, Charles, 330  
 Lewis, 330  
 Mary, 330  
 Warner, 330
- Shedd, Jerome B., 537  
 Joseph, 330  
 Mary Ann M., 330  
 Sarah S., 330
- Sheldon, Abraham B., 695  
 Catherine, 530  
 Charles G., 307  
 Edward B., 307  
 Fanny B., 449  
 Susan E., 695  
 William, 210
- Sheltus, Charles H., 634  
 J. Irving, 634  
 Marjorie Norine, 634  
 Winifred Grace, 634
- Shepard, Charles Edwin, 643  
 Harriet Myra, 643  
 Margaret Isabelle, 643  
 Myra Isabelle, 642  
 William F., 642
- Shepherd, Eunice, 229
- Sherburne, Charles, 629  
 Claude, 629  
 Eugene, 628, 629  
 Guy, 629
- Sherloc (see Sherlock)
- Sherlock, Rebecca, 145
- Sherman, Ann Eliza, 631  
 Cyrus Tyler, 447  
 Elijah, 447  
 George A., 448  
 George Henry, 447  
 John Jay, 447  
 Mary Emma, 447

- Sherman, Myra Eliza, 447  
   Myron Winslow, 447  
   Sarah (Larkin), 447  
   Sidney Algernon, 447  
 Sherrerd, John B., 757  
   Sallie Brakeley, 757  
 Sherwin, Ahima, 345  
 Shipman, Nathaniel, 172  
 Shirrell, David, 690  
 Shorey, Alice Anna, 596  
   Annie S. (Chase), 596  
   Emma Tyler, 596  
   Frank Ellis, 596  
   George Alpha, 596  
   George Bancroft, 596  
   Mabel, 596  
   Mattie Stevens, 596  
   Nehemiah Breed, 596  
   Nehemiah Breed, Jr., 596  
   Nellie, 596  
   Olive Foss, 596  
 Shough, C. B., 655  
 Shueburne, Ada L., 672  
 Shurtleff, Mehitable, 90  
   Phebe (Shaw), 90  
   Sarah, 168  
   Sarah (Kingman), 168  
   Thomas, 90  
   William, 168  
 Shutts, Albert Morgan, 624  
   Harriet Louisa, 624  
   Lewis E., 624  
 Sibley, Angie, 559  
   Kneeland, 764  
   Maud, 546  
   Stephen, 559  
   William, 546, 559  
 Siddons, Jane, 470  
 Sifrit, Hannah M., 655  
 Sigourine, Andrae, 333  
   Susan, 333  
 Sill, Minnie, 551  
 Silsby, Benjamin, 417  
 Silver, Abiel, 235  
 Simcox, Elizabeth, 580  
 Simmons, Ollie O., 708  
 Simonds, Anna E., 332  
   Annie Frances, 332  
   Calvin, Jr., 572  
   Calvin Walker, 572  
   Emma Louise, 572  
   Ethel Ruhama, 572  
   Joseph, 141  
   May Elizabeth, 572  
   Thomas Greenleaf, 572  
   William, 774  
   William H., 332  
 Simonton, —, 254  
   Gilman, 254  
 Simpson, George, 150  
   Georgie Brewer, 492  
   Helen, 374  
   Simpson, John, 374  
     Jessie, 374  
 Sinclair, Charles Roscoe, 545  
   Florence, 545  
   Hartron Dolton, 545  
   Henry M., 545  
   James Ellery, 545  
   James Madison, 545  
   Pearl, 545  
   Samuel S., 286  
 Sirright, Margaret S., 584  
 Skillings, Thomas, 311  
 Skinner, Charles H., 395  
   Charles Lord, 395  
   James L., 395  
   Mary Ellen, 710  
   Phebe (Smith), 710  
   Sarah L., 395  
   Thomas B., 710  
 Slade, Anna Elizabeth T., 298  
   Benjamin, 298  
   Frances E. T., 298  
   Frederick Tyler, 298  
   Frederick William T., 298  
   Henry Coleman, 298  
   Lucretia C. T., 298  
   Robert T. Gardiner, 298  
   Sarah A., 656  
 Sloan, Ann, 191  
   Asenath A., 445  
   Charles, 445  
   Edgar, 445  
   Frances M., 445  
   Fred, 445  
   George S., 445  
   Henry A., 445  
   Hiram Bronson, 445  
   Hiram Frank, 444  
   Nancy, 534  
   Peter, 534  
   Tyler G., 445  
   William, 191  
 Sloat, Sarah, 275  
 Small, Anna (Libby), 156  
   Francis, 321  
   Lavinia, 321  
   Jane March, 156  
   Sally, 153  
   Samuel, 156  
 Smith, —, 232, 239  
   A. W., 433  
   Abigail Ober, 257  
   Adelaide, 766  
   Albert F., 744  
   Almeda, 286  
   Barrows, 478  
   Carrie A., 433  
   Casper, 700  
   Charles, 457  
   Charles Frederick, 419  
   Charles W., 433  
   Chester, 173

- Smith, Clara, 457  
   Clara Jennette, 626  
   Clarissa, 255  
   David, 110  
   Dean Tyler, 232  
   Dorothy, 433  
   E. C., 368  
   Elbridge A., 288  
   Elijah T., 285  
   Elizabeth, 317, 710, 759  
   Ella G., 524  
   Eugene, 344, 744  
   Flora, 570  
   Fred, 744  
   Frederick G., 433  
   Frederick W., 721  
   Georgia Virginia, 643  
   Gilbert, 211  
   Greenleaf, 419  
   Harriet, 626  
   Henry Martyn Tyler, 326, 569  
   Irwin F., 420  
   Isaac E., 586  
   J. W., 347  
   Jacob Tyler, 257  
   James, 317  
   Jennie May, 735  
   John, 93  
   John C., 325  
   John S., 695  
   Jonathan, 343  
   Laura Louise, 420  
   Lester, 700  
   Lindsey, 433  
   Lindsey Tyler, 433  
   Llewellyn D., 419  
   Lula, 478  
   Marcus, 326  
   Martha, 590  
   Martha (Huntington), 457  
   Mary, 498  
   Melissa M., 252  
   Mercy S., 498  
   Minnie, 650  
   Moses, 173, 478  
   Otis, 244  
   Parker, 173  
   Robert, 256, 626  
   Roderick Henry, 569  
   Rose M., 536  
   Sabra, 173  
   Samuel, 381  
   Samuel Tyler, 257  
   Sarah, 388  
   Seth, 173  
   Shubael, 173  
   Simeon, 257  
   Simeon Blood, 257  
   Thomas, 370  
   Tillie, 611  
   Walter Greenleaf, 419  
   Willard Payson, 569
- Smith, William, 208, 281, 759  
   William E., 433  
   William H., 698  
   Windsor R., 433  
 Snell, Ellis G., 375  
   Elmer E., 374  
 Snyder, Emma Marie, 610  
 Somes, Hattie Tyler, 723  
   John Kirk, 723  
 Somers, Annie, 431  
 Somerset Co. (Md.) Tyler Line, IV  
 Sornborger, Burt T., 602  
   Ella L., 602  
   Lindell M., 602  
   Martin L., 602  
   Ray N., 602  
 Sorrels, Mary, 674  
 Soule, Benjamin Floyd, 770  
   Frank, 770  
   Frank William, 770  
 Souther, Arthur L., 467  
 Southwell, Mae, 470  
 Southwick, Mary, 196  
 Southworth, Arvilla, 683  
   Eliza, 683  
   John J., 591  
 Sox, Maggie G., 442  
 Spain, Royal Family of, 618  
 Spalding, Abigail, 146  
   Edward, 95  
   George Otis, 302  
   Joel, 147, 301  
   John, 302  
   Jonathan, 147, 301, 302  
   Jonathan Tyler, 302  
   Mary (Welch), 95  
   Mercy (Welch), 95  
   Otis, 147  
   Phebe, 147  
   Sarah (Fletcher), 147  
   Sarah Rebecca, 302  
   Silas, 147  
   Simeon, 146-147  
   Thomas, 95  
 Spamer, C. A. E., 257  
 Sparhawk, Ada Ann, 550  
   Adah Ann, 550  
   Adelbert Ceylon, 551  
   Alice Delight, 551  
   Alice Goldie, 550  
   Alvan Brockhurst, 299, 551  
   Ambrose, 552  
   Ambrose Ruel, 299, 549-551  
   Asa Nathaniel, 551  
   Bertie Lafayette, 551  
   Blanche Elizabeth, 550  
   Carrie A., 549  
   Charles, 549  
   Charles Edgar, 550, 551  
   Cora Jane, 551  
   Cynthia, 299, 551  
   Daniel, 298

- Sparhawk, Daniel Walden, 549  
 David, 549  
 Dean Ambrose, 551  
 Delbert Ceylon, 550  
 Edward Earnest, 551  
 Eliza Ann, 552  
 Ellen, 551  
 Esther Alice, 551  
 Ettie, 551  
 Frank Eastwood, 550  
 Ambrose Ruel, 549-551  
 Frank Nathaniel, 550  
 Floyd Adelbert, 550  
 Frederick Charles, 551  
 George Nathaniel, 550  
 George Phillips, 550  
 Georgia Olie, 550  
 Homer, 551  
 Jacob A., 299  
 John Coral, 550  
 Lafayette Fremont, 550, 551  
 Lena, 549  
 Leo, 551  
 Lester, 551  
 Lillie May, 551  
 Losena, 551  
 Lottie, 552  
 Lynden Charles, 551  
 Mabel, 549  
 Mabel Alice, 550  
 Martha Myrtle, 550  
 Mary Ellen, 549  
 Melville Nathaniel, 549  
 Mildred Alice, 551  
 Minnie, 549  
 Minnie Myrtle, 550  
 Maud, 549  
 Nathaniel, 299  
 Nellie Martha, 550  
 Nelson Pepperell, 550  
 Otie Roland, 550  
 Pearl, 550  
 Percy Nathaniel, 551  
 Permelia Ann, 549  
 Polly Barnum, 550  
 Rachel Elizabeth, 551  
 Rebecca, 299  
 Reuben Roland, 299, 551-552  
 Roland, 298  
 Roland Ambrose, 550  
 Rosetta, 550  
 Ruth, 551  
 Shirley Pepperell, 550  
 Walden, 298, 549, 551  
 William, 549  
 William Wallace, 549, 550
- Spaulding, Abigail, 280  
 Alice (Cole), 134  
 Arvilla A. (Tyler), 538  
 Asaph, 280  
 Benjamin, 538  
 Benjamin M., 535  
 Spaulding, Bertha Rush, 535  
 Caroline, 337  
 Chester, 179  
 Edith Lincoln, 535  
 Edward, 95  
 Eliza, 280  
 Jane, 301  
 Mary, 195  
 Mary Antoinette, 534  
 Mary T., 738  
 Mary (Welch), 95  
 Melora, 280  
 Mercy (Welch), 95  
 Mira, 280  
 Nellie, 538  
 Nellie Anna, 535  
 Philip, 301  
 Rhoda Jane, 179  
 Simeon, 301  
 Sophia, 280  
 Thomas, 95
- Spear, John A., 545  
 Spearing, Gertrude, 695  
 Spears, —, 108  
 Spence, J. L., 708  
 Lee, 708  
 Marie, 708
- Spencer, Ella, 570  
 William, 499
- Sperry, George, 365
- Spicer, Abera, 181  
 Athelia, 181  
 Diana, 181  
 Edward, 54  
 Eunice Tyler, 181  
 John, 54  
 Joseph Tyler, 181  
 Katherine (Stone), 54  
 Lucinda, 181  
 Mary, 54  
 Oliver, 180, 181  
 Peter, 54
- Spinney, Carrie, 685
- Spofford, Abbie Nelson, 508  
 Abigail, 80  
 Abner, 130  
 Alice, 508  
 Arthur, 508  
 Asa, 80  
 Bradstreet, 80  
 Clara, 508  
 Dorcas (Hopkinton), 79  
 Elizabeth Foster, 508  
 Eunice, 80  
 Eva, 508  
 Francis Newton, 508  
 Harriet, 80  
 Harrison, 706  
 Irene, 706  
 Job Tyler, 80  
 John, 79  
 Louisa Augusta, 508

- Spofford, Mary, 80, 508  
   Mary Ann Pierce, 508  
   Peggy, 80  
   Phebe, 80  
   Relief, 80  
   Richard, 508  
   Sarah, 130  
   Sarah (Colman), 130  
   Sarah Warren, 508  
   Thomas Little, 508  
   Tyler, 80  
 Sprague, Abigail, 32  
   Edward, 583  
   Helen M., 583  
   Jane, 583  
   Phineas, 17, 23, 32  
   Sara, 20  
   Sarah (Hasey), 17  
   Tyler E., 583  
   Walter C., 583  
 Springer, Hannah, 523  
   Viola, 696  
 Sprout, Asa, 438  
   George W., 439  
   James Tyler, 438  
   Lucinda T., 439  
   Lyman, 438  
   Sarah, 439  
 Stacy, Emma, 523  
 Stafford, —, 112  
   Huldah M., 781  
 Staggs, Andrew J., 742  
 Stallo, Clara B., 490  
 Stanley, —, 391  
   David T., 214  
   Fannie, 302  
   Jacob, 235  
   Lucy, 235  
 Stannard, Laura T., 614  
 Stannatt, Grace H., 688  
   James C., 688  
 Stanton, Abigail (Ayer), 178  
   John, 587  
   Mary, 590  
 Staples, Horace G., 428  
 Stark, Adah Louise, 377  
   Arthur, 377  
   Dorothy, 377  
   Ella Amanda, 377  
   Emma, 376  
   Emma Jane, 377  
   Frank, 377  
   Grace, 376  
   Harmon Marshall, 376  
   Hattie Marinda, 377  
   Henry, 376  
   Henry Jerome, 377  
   Herbert, 376  
   James, 376  
   Jefferson Oliver, 376  
   Kate E., 567  
   Louisa, 376  
   Martha Samanthe, 376  
   Mary Elizabeth, 376  
   Maud, 377  
   Oliver, 376  
   Ray, 376  
   Theron Monroe, 377  
 Starkey, Henry, 391  
 Stearns, Abel G., 292  
   Abijah, 160  
   Ansel, 368  
   Elijah, 268  
   Frank, 247  
   John, 247  
   Mary (Osgood), 268  
   Salome Barstow, 268  
 Steele, Rachel, 78  
 Stephens, Anna, 94  
   Elizabeth, 725  
   Mary, 273  
 Stetson, —, 313  
   Andrew, 533  
   Mary, 312  
   Mary L., 721  
 Stevens, Alba, 350  
   Alfred O., 447  
   Anna, 189  
   Arthur, 473  
   Benjamin, 72  
   Clinton, 707  
   Ebenezer, 20  
   Edgar A., 473  
   Edgar B., 473  
   Edith, 707  
   Emma C., 473  
   Ernest, 473, 768  
   Eva, 768  
   George, 521  
   George A., 472  
   George E., 473  
   Hannah, 71  
   Helen A., 473  
   Ignatius, 147  
   Jacob, 147  
   James, 147  
   Jeremiah, 147  
   John, 147  
   John Tyler, 149  
   Jonathan, 147  
   Jonathan Ignatius, 147  
   Joseph, 147  
   Katherine N., 473  
   Lizzie, 312  
   Louis, 147  
   Lucy W., 473  
   Mary Osgood, 568  
   Miss, 418  
   Moses Tyler, 568  
   Polly, 147  
   Rachel, 572  
   Raymond, 473  
   Roscoe, 473

- Stevens, Sarah Frances, 303  
 Serena, 473  
 Truman O., 768  
 W. M., 707  
 Warren H., 526  
 Willie, 707
- Stevenson, Charles Augustus, 743  
 Frank, 743  
 Hazen J., 743  
 Horace Allen, 743  
 John Wright, 743  
 Laura Ella, 743  
 Margaret, 743  
 Selina Levina, 743  
 Silas, 742  
 William Ward, 743
- Stewart, —, 235  
 Abbie M., 459  
 Mary, 347
- Stickney, Abigail, 135  
 Ancil, 141, 142, 292  
 Apphia, 142  
 Asa Tyler, 142, 292  
 Betty, 142  
 Delia (Stone) 647  
 Edward, 647  
 Frank B., 647  
 Hannah, 142  
 Jedediah, 141  
 Nathan, 141  
 Peggy, 142  
 Rebecca, 142  
 Saloma, 292
- Stiles, Mary Ann, 282  
 Mary E., 279  
 Ziba, 279
- Stinson, Mary E., 546
- Stockwell, Nathan, 74
- Stoddard, Elijah, 101  
 Emma A., 449  
 Francis Russell, 101  
 Francis Russell, Jr., 101  
 Isaac Nelson, 101  
 Jonathan, 164  
 Mary A., 449  
 May Baldwin, 101  
 Sarah A., 449  
 William, 449  
 William Tyler, 449
- Stone, —, 232, 407  
 Ella, 447  
 Emily Louise, 663  
 Francis M., 663  
 Lydia, 150  
 Mary, 215
- Stoner, Mary F., 396
- Story, Ella, 521
- Stowell, —, 167  
 Alexander, 452
- Stratton, Abigail, 217  
 Esther Tyler, 454  
 Mary Elizabeth, 453
- Stratton, Mertice G., 528  
 Raymond, 453  
 Rufus, 528
- Streeter, Sally 251
- Strickland, Gertrude, 509  
 Nellie Evangeline, 509
- Strobel, Abby A. (Engs), 726  
 Anna Engs, 726  
 William, 727
- Strong, Travis O., 767
- Stroup, Albert Murdock Tyler, 677  
 Blanche I., 677  
 Florence Iona, 676  
 Frederick Howard, 677  
 Gertrude Thirza, 677  
 John B., 676  
 John Walter, 677  
 Mabel M., 677  
 Tyler, 677  
 Warren Douglas, 677  
 William Berkeley, 677
- Strout, —, 154  
 Alberona, 320, 565  
 Albert, 320  
 Alonzo, 320  
 Edwin, 320  
 Elisha, 559, 750  
 Elizabeth, 320  
 Emma Rebecca, 559  
 Frances Elizabeth, 304  
 Freeman, 320  
 James, 318, 320  
 Joshua, 320  
 Louise Mary, 750  
 Margaret, 320  
 Margaret Hasty, 559  
 Maria L. B., 318  
 Mary A., 320  
 Moses, 318  
 Sarah (Haskell), 750  
 Syrena, 320  
 William J., 559
- Stuart, Aurilla, 544  
 David S., 731  
 David S., Jr., 731  
 Fred E., 544  
 Giles A., 544  
 Gladys Emma, 731  
 Harold Jennings, 783  
 Henry, 544  
 Howard Holmes, 783  
 Ira, 544  
 Levi, 544  
 Mary J., 437  
 Maurice C., 783  
 Walter, 544
- Sturtevant, —, 367
- Sullivan, Abby M., 506  
 Ruth A., 437
- Summers, Mary, 468
- Sumner, —, 273  
 Alexander, 511



- Sumner, Almond A., 522  
   Andrew, 522  
   Charles, 575  
   Dorothy (Williams), 336  
   Ebenezer, 32  
   Edward Tyler, 575  
   Elizabeth, 574  
   Elizabeth Tyler, 336  
   George, 336, 574-575  
   Harriet G., 575  
   Joseph, 575  
   Joseph Putnam, 575  
   Leonard A., 543  
   Mary, 336, 574-575  
   Mary Elizabeth, 575  
   Samuel, 335, 336, 575  
   Samuel Putnam, 336, 575  
   Sarah May, 336  
 Sunderland, Lizzie, 370  
 Sutleff, Hannah (Bennett), 351  
 Sutphen, John, 209  
   L. F., 495  
 Sutton, Susanna, 24  
 Swain, —, 380  
   Lydia Frances, 220  
 Swan, Abigail, 131  
   Bessie Maria, 570  
   Charlotte Tyler, 569  
   Edward, 345  
   Hannah, 345  
   Leverett, 569  
   Lydia, 159  
   Marion Towne, 570  
   Mehitable, 345  
   Moses Tyler, 345  
   Nathan, 159  
   Sarah, 159  
   Sylvanus B., 249  
   Thomas, 94  
 Swank, Harriet, 379  
 Swannell, Henry, 431  
 Sweeney, William H., 693  
 Sweet, —, 373  
   Bathsheba, 218  
   Bathsheba (Balcom) Alexander,  
     219  
   Calvin, 111  
   Charlotte, 386, 617  
   Hannah, 219  
   Fanny, 384  
   Harriet, 219  
   Henry, 218, 219  
   Henry Hannibal Lafayette, 219  
   John, 218  
   Jonathan, 98  
   Lauraetta, 219  
   Nancy, 387  
   Rolandus Green, 219  
   Thomas, 201, 386, 387  
 Sweetzer, Harriet, 557  
 Swett, Angeline LaRoy, 268  
   Caroline Ann, 268  
   Caroline Elizabeth, 268  
   Christina O., 268  
   Edmund, 149  
   Elizabeth Emma, 268  
   Harriet Angeline, 268  
   James William, 268  
   Myron B., 268  
   Simon Clarke, 268  
   Simeon, 268  
   Simeon Tyler, 268  
   Warren Lincoln, 268  
 Swift, Mabel, 475  
   William, 475  
 Sykes, Catherine Louise, 574  
   Joseph, 574  
 Sylvester, —, 153  
   Anginette, 476  
   Frederick H., 432  
   Joseph, 545  
   Lucia W., 473  
   May W., 473  
   William H., 473  
 Symonds, Martha, 122  
   Sally, 520
- T
- Tafft, Chloe B., 396  
   Eliza Frances, 626  
 Taft, Abbie Tyler, 642  
   Amariah, 101  
   Azuba, 102  
   Ephraim Farnum, 642  
   Huldah, 196  
   John, 102  
   Lorin, 642  
   Matthew, 102  
   Maud Emilie, 642  
   Olive, 204  
   Trial, 195  
   Warren S., 642  
 Tanner, Clark S., 386  
   Elfrida, 679  
   Emily F., 679  
   Hazel, 680  
   Jane E., 679  
   Joseph W., 679  
   Josie, 679  
   Olive B., 638  
   Ruth A., 679  
   Shepard L., 678  
   William J., 680  
 Tappan, John, 265  
   Margaret C., 265  
   Mary A., 265  
   Tarbell, Charles, 537  
   Fred W., 538  
   Nelo W., 538  
 Tarbox, Frank, 557  
 Tasker, Hannah, 331, 529  
   Mary L., 331  
 Taylor, —, 154, 368

- Taylor, Alfred, 363  
   Charles Herbert, 363  
   Constantia Whitridge, 363  
   Elizabeth Cornelia, 363  
   Ellen Marie, 609  
   Frank Eugene, 363  
   George B., 675  
   George Edwyn, 363  
   Henry Clarence, 363  
   James Henry, 363  
   John Edward, 363  
   Maria Jane, 486  
   Mary Everlyn, 363  
   Roseltha, 370  
   Sally, 240  
   Thomas, VI  
   Walter, 709, 774  
 Teel, Sarah, 543  
 Temple, John, 659  
 Tenney, Abigail, 123  
   Amos, 123  
   Bartimus, 519  
   Daniel, 123  
   Dorcas (Colburn), 519  
   Elizabeth Drucilla, 519  
   Isaac, 123  
   Joseph, 519  
   Lucy Cross, 567  
   Mary E., 694  
   Phebe, 74  
   Samuel, 123  
   Sarah, 74, 123  
   Sarah Jane, 519  
   Sarah (Worcester), 123  
   Silas, 123  
   Thirza Ann, 519  
   Thomas, 123  
   William McC., 532  
 Terrell, George E., 592  
 Tewksbury, Hannah (Hadley), 270  
   Henry, 774  
   Jacob, 270  
   Lester, 371  
   Mehitable, 270  
 Thacher, Bethiah (Carpenter), 199  
   Mercy, 199  
   Peter, 65, 199, 201, 387  
   Peter, Jr., 65  
   Sally, 388  
   Samuel, 201  
   Thomas, 199, 387  
 Thatcher, Mercy, 202  
   Ona, 202  
   Peter, 202  
   Phebe, 202  
 Thaxter, Mary S., 417  
 Thayer, Amanda, 386  
   Elisha, 151  
   Mattie W., 487  
   Priscilla, 465  
   Tyler, 151  
 Thomas, —, 478  
 Thomas, Alford E., 377  
   Arthur DeWitt, 450  
   Charles Henry, 450  
   Eda O., 377  
   Edward W., 450  
   Edward Walker, 450  
   Eleanor, 247  
   Elsie A., 377  
   Gershom, 334  
   Hannah L., 749  
   Isaac, 87  
   John E., 749  
   Joseph Francis, 450  
   Lettie B., 377  
   Maggie A., 766  
   Martha Le Baron, 101  
   Mary G., 334  
   Mary H. E., 585  
   Susanna, 334  
   Susannah (Glover), 334  
   Theodosia, 448  
   Warren N., 450  
 Thompson, —, 107, 468  
   Celia Jane, 631  
   Cora Belle, 451  
   David, 125  
   Edgar, 611  
   Ella, 447  
   Emma, 611  
   Evelyne Tyler, 451  
   Frank, 611  
   Frank Weston, 451  
   Jennie Frances, 451  
   John, 361  
   John D., 627  
   Joseph, 485  
   Mabel, 451  
   Polly, 269  
   Walter Weston, 451  
 Thorne, Jennie A., 355  
 Thornton, Almira, 403  
   Charles, 403  
   Jesse S., 403  
   Louisa, 675  
 Thrasher, Samuel, 407  
 Thurlow, Samuel, 122  
 Thurston, Frances, 748  
   Henry, 748  
   Howard, 748  
   James Tyler, 748  
   Libbie, 370  
   Marcia, 748  
   Phoebe, 552  
   Thomas B., 748  
   Zerviah, 114  
 Thwing, Sarah, 63  
 Tibbets, Abbie, 736  
 Tibbetts, Agnes, 508  
   Herbert, 508  
   Horace, 508  
   Walter, 508  
 Tice, Zelda, 520

- Tiffany, Ebenezer, 202  
     Tingley, 384  
 Tift, Azubah, 302  
     John, 302  
     Maria, 302  
 Tillbury, Allen L., 410  
     Richard, 410  
 Tillerson, Henry, 257  
 Tillson, Harold C., 714  
     Harry E., 714  
     Henry, 714  
 Tilton, —, 237  
     George E., 744  
     Luther, 669  
     Elmira M., 669  
     Rolla B., 745  
     Sadie Dell, 745  
     Susan (Morey), 669  
 Timpany, Flora K., 573  
 Tingley, Eliza, 385  
     Thomas, 110  
 Tinker, Harriet A., 656  
 Titus, Mary E., 573  
 Toby, Henry, 310  
 Todd, Emogene C., 263  
 Tollett, Almira, 494  
 Tolman, Adella, 478  
     Alvin, 478  
     John Crocker, 478  
     Laura, 478  
 Tomkinson, Charles A., 647  
     Henry C., 648  
     Sarah (Allsop), 648  
 Tomlinson, Harry A., 365  
 Topping, Esther, 661  
     Eunice (Clark), 661  
     William, 661  
 Torrey, Caleb, 198  
     Edwin Tyler, 198  
     Emily, 198  
     George, 198  
     George Edwin, 198  
     Henry Clay, 198  
     Henry H., 495  
     Mary Louisa, 198  
     Sophia, 239  
 Torry, Angel, 62  
     David, 388  
     Hannah, 62  
     James, 388  
     Jason, 388  
     Joseph, 63  
     Samuel, 62, 63  
 Touson, Obadiah, 353  
 Tower, Lucina S., 602  
 Towle, Malissa, 557  
     Mercia, 300  
 Towles, Christina, 294  
 Town, Adford, 409  
     George, 409  
     Lucy, 409  
     Marcus, 409  
     Town, Noahdia, 409  
         Rufus, 409  
         Susan, 313  
         Vernon, 409  
 Towne, Benjamin, 247  
     Hiram, 508  
     Mary, 247  
     Sarah (Burt), 247  
 Townes, Virginia Ann, 363  
 Townsend, Carl H., 540  
     Caroline J., 540  
     Charles Tyler, 540  
     Edith R., 540  
     Frank W., 540  
     Helen, 540  
     Mrs. L. A., 374  
     Mary, 312  
     Mary H., 540  
     Maud M., 540  
     Nathan Haskins, 540  
     Nathan T., 540  
 Tracy, Ammi, 97  
     Christopher, 97  
     Desire, 97  
     Elizabeth, 97  
     Eunice, 97  
     Jonathan, 97  
     Lansing, 396  
     Ruth, 97  
 Trask, Mabel E., 745  
 Treadwell, Camilla Augusta, 578  
 Treat, Edwin F., 306  
     Edwin P., 306  
     Florence Evelyn, 558  
     Forrest, 306  
     Marion Hubbard, 558  
     Richard, 389, 558  
     Robert, 558  
     Robert Crosby, Jr., 558  
 Tresback, Wallis, 643  
 Tressell, Louise, 474  
 Trick, Richard, 214  
 Trickey, Eleanor (Libby) 153  
     Lucy, 153  
     Rebecca (Stillings), 153  
     Zebulon, 153  
 Tripp, —, 323  
 Trinter, Jennie, 370  
 Trotter, —, 464  
 Trowant, Rebecca, 120  
 Truax, George L., 570  
     Harriet E., 570  
     Harry, 570  
     Leonard H., 570  
 True, Hannah L., 313  
 Truesdell, Arthur E., 179  
     Hayden Marcus, 179  
     Jennie E., 179  
     Leonard W., 179  
     Mary Belle, 179  
 Trull, Elizabeth R., 325  
 Trundy, Benjamin, 476

- Tubbs, Asa, 366  
   Chauncey, 191  
 Tucker, Elizabeth Vaughn, 737  
   Katherine Holmes, 768  
   William, 226  
 Tufts, —, 243  
   Thomas, 72  
 Tupper, Deborah, 242  
   Fanny, 480  
   Silas, 480  
 Turner, Emma, 667  
   Mercy, 183  
   Winchester G., 688  
 Tuttle, John W., 450  
   Nathaniel, 69  
   William Henry, 450  
 Twitchell, Horace, 549  
   Maggie, 549  
   Roy, 549  
 Tyler, Aaron, 99, 126, 128, 129, 130,  
   139, 188-189, 213, 255, 256, 263  
   Aaron, Jr., 189, 365  
   Aaron Alonzo, 365  
   Aaron Parker, 287, 288, 292, 533,  
   538  
   Abbie, 308, 533, 571  
   Abbie Augusta, 509  
   Abbie Cutler, 430  
   Abbie E., 715  
   Abbie F., 450, 672  
   Abbie Goodwin, 310  
   Abbie Sophia, 696, 772  
   Abby, 178, 300, 301, 351-352, 360,  
   552  
   Abby Ann, 402, 638  
   Abby Margaret, 512, 714-715  
   Abby May, 514  
   Abby Watson, 358, 599-600  
 Abel, 126, 253  
   Abel Clinton, 425, 662  
   Abel D., 472, 688  
   Abel Dudley, 253, 472  
   Abel H., 279, 520  
   Abel Merrill, 471  
   Abel Nelson, 534, 725  
   Abel Norton, 521, 722  
 Abigail, 18, 32, 44, 49, 51, 52, 60,  
   61, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 85, 86, 87,  
   96, 97-98, 99, 117, 123-124, 127,  
   132, 135, 150, 151, 152, 163,  
   187, 188, 192, 272, 288, 309, 343,  
   372-373  
   Abigail Anna, 189  
   Abigail Nelson, 188, 189  
   Abigail R., 281, 525  
   Abigail Stickney, 141, 274, 277,  
   501, 502, 508-509  
   Abigail Sumner, 512, 712  
   Abigail T., 161  
   Abigail Watson, 185, 358-359  
 Abijah, 111, 222  
   Abijah Weld, 111, 222  
   Tyler, Abner, 43, 64, 70, 71-72, 113,  
   114-115, 119, 230, 231, 242  
   Abram, 305, 556, 557  
   Abraham, VI-IX, 47, 49, 78, 82-  
   86, 135, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
   157, 197, 275, 282, 289, 305,  
   317, 320, 504, 512, 528-529, 556,  
   563-564  
   Abraham, Jr., 135, 274  
   Abraham Alphonso, 416  
   Achsah, 201, 214, 388  
   Ackley, 376  
   Ada Anna, 255  
   Ada B., 437  
   Ada Ethelene, 726  
   Ada L., 565, 734  
   Ada Isabella, 608  
   Adaline E., 193  
   Adaline M., 400, 636  
   Adaline P., 247, 458  
   Adda, 691  
   Addie, 677  
   Addie E., 499, 534  
   Addie L., 538  
   Addie May, 563, 733  
   Addison, 280, 521  
   Addison Hardy, 281, 525-526  
   Adelaide, 411, 498, 521, 703  
   Adelaide Foster, 472, 686-687  
   Adelia, 465  
   Adeline, 518, 741  
   Adin, 270  
   Adolphus, 269, 281, 524  
   Adolphus Lee, 724  
   Adonijah, 71, 116  
   Agnes, 483, 609  
   Agnes C., 698  
   Agnes Ruth, 664  
   Agnes Sophia, 405  
   Agnes Winifred, 626  
   Albert, 198, 283, 289, 381, 444,  
   530-531, 534-535, 612, 691, 735  
   Albert A., 529, 724  
   Albert C., 405  
   Albert Clinton, 662  
   Albert D., 211, 403  
   Albert D., Jr., 403, 638-639  
   Albert Edmond, 671  
   Albert Edward, 596, 683  
   Albert Gallatin, 422  
   Albert H., 526  
   Albert Hawes, 382  
   Albert M., 413  
   Albert Moses, 329, 430, 571  
   Albert Newton, Jr., 243  
   Albert O., 246, 499  
   Albert W., 457  
   Albert Wadsworth, 753  
   Albert William, 614  
   Albert Winslow, 375, 610, 752  
   Albion P., 310, 558  
   Alcemon, 167, 335

- Tyler, Alden Lorenzo, 254, 475-476  
   Almeron, 167  
   Alexander Dewolf, 461  
   Alexander Sumner, 277, 511  
   Alexis, 257  
   Alfonso, 499  
   Alfonso Gilbert, 728  
   Alfred, 252, 280, 468, 520, 721-722, 732, 735  
   Alfred Cogswell, 595  
   Alfred Elmore, 470, 685  
   Alfred Evarts, 626  
   Alfred Lee, 342, 578-579, 740  
   Alfred Lee, Jr., 579, 740  
   Alfred Oscar, 605  
   Alfreda M., 543  
   Alice, 323, 485, 564, 613, 661  
   Alice A., 531, 698  
   Alice Ann, 324  
   Alice Augusta, 346, 383, 587-588, 616  
   Alice E., 685  
   Alice Eliza, 683  
   Alice Emily, 664  
   Alice F., 538, 726  
   Alice Gertrude, 750  
   Alice J., 308  
   Alice Jane, 498  
   Alice L., 718  
   Alice Louise, 598  
   Alice M., 463, 679-680  
   Alice Mehitable, 687  
   Alice Morgan, 351  
   Alice Reed, 431  
   Alla J., 748  
   Allan Miner, 266  
   Alleman, 167  
   Allen, 155, 552  
   Allen Augustus, 582  
   Allen Zuriel, 408, 649  
   Alliezuma, 456, 676-677  
   Allison, 150, 152, 308  
   Allison Brown, 85  
   Allston Whitney, 644  
   Alma, 280  
   Alma Fillery, 334, 573  
   Alma Victoria, 520  
   Almeda, 482  
   Almeda B., 494, 697  
   Almena M., 444, 668  
   Almeron, 415  
   Almina, 250, 462  
   Almira, 231, 301, 366, 515, 717  
   Almira D., 233  
   Almon Bert, 542  
   Almon Putnam, 290, 536-537  
   Almond, 260  
   Almond Wesley, 738  
   Alonzo, 255, 402, 478, 564, 637  
   Alonzo Chase, 297, 548  
   Alonzo R., 603  
   Alonzo Ripley, 422, 659  
   Tyler, Alonzo W., 722, 779  
   Alphonso, 231  
   Alphonso M., 627  
   Alsina, 366  
   Alvah, 271, 272, 499-500  
   Alvan, 167  
   Alvan Elnathan, 281, 526-527  
   Alvaretta, 627, 763  
   Alvaro Merrill, 248, 458-459  
   Alvin, 493, 696  
   Alvin P., 684  
   Alvin Willis, 461  
   Alvira, 260  
   Amanda, 312, 375, 405  
   Amanda B., 764  
   Amanda Lovina, 263  
   Amanda Melvina, 263, 486  
   Amanda R., 371, 606  
   Amaretta, 238  
   Amasa, 128, 171, 258, 259-260  
   Ambrose, 360  
   Amelia, 231, 232, 410, 603  
   Amelia A., 402, 638  
   Amelia Charlotte, 398  
   Amelia Electa, 692-693  
   Amelia Eveline, 741, 781-782  
   Amelia Whiting, 758  
   Ammi M., 542  
   Amory, 411  
   Amos, 115, 119, 130, 215, 230, 260, 263, 279, 585  
   Amos Edward, 230  
   Amos Eugene, 263, 487  
   Amy, 91, 92, 95, 105, 167-168  
   Amy Ann, 323  
   Amy B., 174, 347  
   Ance, 394  
   Ancill, 137, 277  
   Ancill, Jr., 282, 527-528  
   Andrew, 85, 150-151, 305-306, 308, 557, 558, 564  
   Andrew A., 536  
   Andrew Abbott, 296  
   Andrew C. H., 461  
   Andrew H., 399  
   Andrew J., 306, 464, 496  
   Andrew Jackson, 290, 411, 651  
   Andrew Osias, 371  
   Andrews, 125, 250, 679  
   Angelina B., 308  
   Angie, 544  
   Anis, 154  
   Ann, VI, 105, 204, 209, 392  
   Ann Augusta, 430, 665  
   Ann C., 485  
   Ann Eliza, 151, 256, 306, 558  
   Ann Frances, 223  
   Ann Maria, 509  
   Ann Mariah, 314, 380, 613  
   Ann Mercy, 350, 591  
   Ann Monroe, 327  
   Ann Sarah, 472, 687

- Tyler, Anna, 42, 43, 59, 71, 72, 73,  
 77, 85, 92, 95, 99, 101, 129, 132,  
 153, 156, 196, 234, 266, 307, 318,  
 380, 486, 565, 612, 695  
 Anna Ayers, 121  
 Anna B., 672  
 Anna Cogswell, 745  
 Anna Eugenia, 479, 690  
 Anna Frank, 732  
 Anna Howard, 623  
 Anna Maria, 189, 367, 402, 638  
 Anna Newell, 392, 625-626  
 Anna O., 627, 762  
 Anna Sophia, 186, 361  
 Anna V., 537  
 Annah, 70, 112-113  
 Anne, 162, 169, 438  
 Annette, 296  
 Annette M., 494, 697  
 Annette Desire, 563  
 Annette L., 527  
 Annette Rice, 316  
 Annie, 117, 154, 162, 260, 395, 544,  
 608, 728, 733  
 Annie Bell, 680  
 Annie Caroline, 659, 767  
 Annie Chaplin, 706  
 Annie G., 239, 444-445  
 Annie L., 688  
 Annie Laurie, 669  
 Annie Louise, 637  
 Annie R., 296, 297, 547-548, 562,  
 714  
 Annie Scott, 740  
 Annie Taft, 626  
 Ansel, 192, 283, 371-372, 530, 609  
 Ansel A., 608  
 Ansel L., 366, 604  
 Ansel Peabody, 521, 722  
 Ansinette, 530  
 Anson Lyman, 190  
 Anthony Hale, 282  
 Antoinette E. A., 234  
 Aphia Ann Russell, 327, 570  
 Apphia, 140, 141, 157, 291  
 Appleton, 605  
 Ara, 269, 493  
 Aramenta, 238  
 Arethusia, 281, 526  
 Ariminta Emogene, 487  
 Arsaville, 231  
 Artemas Lawrence, 554, 729  
 Artemas Stanley, 302, 554  
 Artemesia, 154, 205  
 Arthur, 364, 451, 685, 751  
 Arthur B., 552, 698, 772  
 Arthur Baldwin, 626  
 Arthur Bromley, 751  
 Arthur Brown, 637  
 Arthur Clinton, 731, 781  
 Arthur Duane, 608  
 Arthur E., 381, 736  
 Tyler, Arthur Edward, 753  
 Arthur Fitz, 573, 738  
 Arthur Fitz, Jr., 738  
 Arthur Frederick, 392  
 Arthur H., 638  
 Arthur Hurin, 664  
 Arthur Melvin, 722  
 Arthur N., 434, 563  
 Arthur S., 738  
 Arthur Stroebel, 780  
 Arthur Ulysses, 563, 733  
 Arthur Vantuyl, 662  
 Arthur W., 566, 673  
 Arthur Wellington, 623, 759-760  
 Arvilla, 288  
 Arvilla Anne, 289, 535  
 Arza, 257  
 Asa, 45, 78, 79, 91, 116, 136, 138,  
 141, 142-143, 167, 231, 232, 234,  
 242, 285, 291-292, 293  
 Asa Edward, 654  
 Asa F., 295, 543  
 Asa Henry, 683  
 Asa Kendall, 292  
 Asa Kimball, 180, 352  
 Asa Ladd, 257, 480-481  
 Asa Lewis, 234, 437  
 Asa N., 531  
 Asa Newton, 531  
 Asa Norton, 283, 531  
 Asa Peabody, 138, 283  
 Asahel, 134, 171, 270, 271, 342,  
 496-497, 581  
 Asahel Watkins, 270, 495, 496  
 Asenath, 128, 167, 258, 259, 295,  
 483.  
 Ashel, 495, 697  
 Asher, 207, 234, 395, 397, 398,  
 399, 632, 743  
 Augusta Anna, 471  
 Augusta T., 381  
 Augustus, 208, 399-400, 636  
 Augustus Clement, 219  
 Augustus Cleveland, 342, 579-  
 580  
 Augustus Hubbard, 592  
 Austin, 493  
 Avilda Bartlett, 243, 449  
 Avis Lucinda, 352  
 Ayers, 121  
 Azaro, 582  
 Baly, 651  
 Barnabas, 131  
 Barnard, 581  
 Barzilla, 678  
 Bayard Henry, 725, 779-780  
 Bayard Hermance, 780  
 Beatrice Desaix, 567  
 Beatrice E., 781  
 Beatrice Catherine, 405  
 Beaufort County (N. C.), IV  
 Belinda, 271

- Tyler, Belle Hodger, 767  
   Bemis Augustus, 535  
   Benjamin, 50, 64, 67, 88, 99, 105  
     153, 156, 159, 197, 213, 310, 317,  
     327-328, 346, 359, 504, 587-588  
   Benjamin B., 286  
   Benjamin Brown, 218, 415  
   Benjamin F., 254, 378, 473-474  
   Benjamin Francis, 318, 564  
   Benjamin Franklin, 162, 290,  
     332, 415, 655  
   Benjamin, Jr., 197, 380  
   Benjamin Marsh, 158  
   Benjamin O., 366, 603-604  
   Benjamin Owen, 190, 191, 366  
   Benjamin Palmer, 187  
   Benjamin S., 185, 310, 359  
   Berenice Antoinette, 479, 690  
   Bernice, 167  
   Bernice Lorette, 735  
   Bernice R., 685  
   Bertha, 777  
   Bertha A., 543  
   Bertha Bliss, 631  
   Bertha M., 653, 762  
   Bertha Scott, 441, 669  
   Berthia, 86  
   Bessie, 685  
   Bessie A., 667  
   Bessie Appleton, 598  
   Bessie E. N., 536  
   Bessie Eliza, 780  
   Bessie Hersey, 625  
   Bessie L., 536  
   Bessie Maud, 555  
   Bethia, 33, 35, 62  
   Bethiah, 157, 227, 228, 324, 427  
   Betsey, 108, 120, 121, 122, 125,  
     130, 139, 146, 149, 152, 170, 190,  
     192, 208, 210, 215, 216, 232, 242-  
     243, 250, 252, 260, 285, 295, 299,  
     323, 337, 371, 468, 544  
   Betsey Ann, 460  
   Betsey E., 407, 648  
   Betsey Read, 103, 192-193  
   Betty, 75, 86, 92, 108, 124, 157  
   Beulah, 231, 434  
   Beulah Elizabeth, 412, 652  
   Beulah Esther, 676  
   Bial, 92  
   Birdie, 469  
   Bishop, 174, 346, 351  
   Blanch Zera, 691  
   Blanche, 668, 686, 689, 777  
   Blanche Emma J., 628  
   Blanche Fletcher, 643  
   Blanche Howard, 479, 689  
   Blanche T., 558  
   Bollin, 452  
   Bowdoinham Line, VI  
   Bradstreet, 78, 79, 133, 138-139  
   Bradstreet, Jr., 139, 284  
   Tyler, Branford (Ct.) Line, V  
     Brenda, 380  
     Brewster, 192  
     Brewster Phillips, 608  
     Broadstreet, 133, 269  
     Bruce, 378, 781  
     Buckley O., 121  
     Buckley Olcott, 121, 247-248  
     Burnham W., 217  
     Burrie, 744  
     Burton Kendall, 724  
     Byron, 378, 612  
     Byron A., 496, 698  
     Byron H., 611  
     Byron M., 470, 685  
     C. W., 610, 752  
     Caleb, 60, 98  
     Caleb Berry, 706  
     Caleb Giddins, 504  
     Caleb Greenleaf, 275, 504  
     Calista J., 542  
     Calvin, 237, 443  
     Calvin J., 260, 485  
     Camilla Matilda, 578, 740  
     Candace, 438  
     Candice, 235  
     Caritta, 718  
     Carley, 342, 580-581  
     Carlton P., 430, 665  
     Carnot M., 496, 698  
     Caroline, 232, 271, 308, 354, 422,  
       530, 659  
     Caroline Avilda, 320  
     Caroline B., 132, 267-268, 295  
     Caroline Bartlett, 274, 501-502  
     Caroline Bliss, 397  
     Caroline C., 341  
     Caroline Carpenter, 623, 761  
     Caroline Day, 247, 456  
     Caroline Eliza, 567  
     Caroline Elizabeth, 336, 575, 749  
     Caroline Ellen, 498, 703  
     Caroline Herrick, 222, 419  
     Caroline L., 292  
     Caroline Little, 490  
     Caroline M., 489  
     Caroline Mary, 187  
     Caroline Rooxbe, 706  
     Caroline Sophia, 281  
     Caroline Swett, 267  
     Carrie, 434, 655, 671, 697, 750,  
       772, 783  
     Carrie B., 698  
     Carrie Bishop, 606  
     Carrie Dell, 738  
     Carrie J., 491  
     Carrie Jane, 702  
     Carrie L., 480  
     Carrie Lavinia, 650  
     Carrie May, 767  
     Carroll B., 470  
     Carroll Hastings, 732

- Tyler, Caspar William, 371, 412-413  
   Cassius, 216, 412-413  
   Catherine, 66, 101, 106, 107, 108,  
     123, 207, 209, 278, 515, 725  
   Catherine B., 259, 484  
   Catherine Barnard Clapp, 188,  
     364  
   Catherine E., 441  
   Cartherine Elizabeth, 394, 629  
   Catherine Gorham, 211  
   Catherine Jensen, 471  
   Catherine Maria, 517  
   Catherine Thomas, 275, 505  
   C. Edgar, 376  
   C. Edwin, 725  
   Cecelia A., 496  
   Cecil Clويد, 680  
   Celestia Ann, 416  
   Celia, 471, 634  
   Celia Deborah, 397, 631  
   Celia Jennie, 692, 771  
   Celinda, 232,  
   Chandler B., 503  
   Chaplin Greenleaf, 504, 705-706  
   Chapman, 258  
   Charlena C., 684  
   Charles, IV, 154, 157, 180, 209,  
     264, 285, 314, 329, 354, 356, 367,  
     446, 457, 460, 470, 471, 476, 488,  
     492, 495, 534, 570-571, 597, 602,  
     664, 671, 675, 679, 727, 735, 751,  
   Charles A., 488, 571, 717, 736, 779  
   Charles Abraham, 320, 566  
   Charles Ainsworth, 517  
   Charles Alden, 253  
   Charles Augustus, 253, 471-472  
   Charles Austin, 245, 451  
   Charles B., 372, 612  
   Charles Bradstreet, 284  
   Charles C., 685, 691  
   Charles Cadwell, 541  
   Charles Carroll, 252, 470  
   Charles Coit, 585, 745  
   Charles County (Md.), V  
   Charles Dudley, 687  
   Charles Dwight, 628, 629  
   Charles E., 198, 382-383, 437, 564,  
     695  
   Charles E. Bartlett, 502  
   Charles Edmond, 671  
   Charles Edwin, 504, 597, 706, 741,  
     782  
   Charles Eldores, 534  
   Charles F., 245  
   Charles Frederick, 671  
   Charles Frederick Gordon, 306  
   Charles Green, 514  
   Charles H., 247, 440, 457-458, 512,  
     565, 668, 694, 733, 745  
   Charles Harmon, 566  
   Charles Henry, 293, 436, 514, 519,  
     556, 638, 666, 667, 669, 753  
   Charles Herbert, 471  
   Charles Hitchcock, 568  
   Charles Howard, 781  
   Charles Jones, 587  
   Charles Kimball, 277, 514  
   Charles Lawrence, 537  
   Charles Leroy, 716  
   Charles Lewis, 383  
   Charles M., 405  
   Charles Marshall, 480  
   Charles Mellen, 322, 567  
   Charlet Mullet, 711  
   Charles Newell, 425  
   Charles Newton, 650  
   Charles Norris, 596  
   Charles P., 515  
   Charles Parker, 503  
   Charles Phineas, 238  
   Charles Payson, 535, 726  
   Charles Richard, 443, 669  
   Charles Rollin, 394, 628-629  
   Charles Royal, 565, 581  
   Charles Russell, 248, 459  
   Charles S., 491  
   Charles Sumner, 735  
   Charles Thomas, 595  
   Charles W., 665  
   Charles Wesley, 480  
   Charles Wheeler, 351  
   Charles William, 464, 628  
   Charley, 526  
   Charlotte, 243, 397, 448  
   Charlotte Adelia, 234, 438  
   Charlotte Amelia, 362  
   Charlotte Augusta, 284, 532  
   Charlotte B., 247  
   Charlotte Catherine, 186  
   Charlotte Eliza, 407, 644  
   Charlotte Emily, 217  
   Charlotte F., 717  
   Charlotte Frances, 245, 451  
   Charlotte L., 440  
   Charlotte Lavinia, 322  
   Charlotte Sibley, 764  
   Chauncey, 207, 398-399, 581  
   Chester F., 583  
   Chester Grinnell, 190, 367-368  
   Chester Warren, 368  
   Chloe, 109, 211-212, 213, 272, 403,  
     404  
   Chloe Ann, 289  
   Chloe Irene, 406, 644  
   Chloe Leonora, 651  
   Christiana, 295, 543  
   Christopher Columbus, 482  
   Christopher Gould, 234, 438, 439  
   Clara A., 282, 530  
   Clara Arabella, 441, 668  
   Clara B. Allen, 640  
   Clara Belle, 410  
   Clara Catlin, 387, 616-617  
   Clara Cecilia, 683



- Tyler, Clara Eva, 781  
   Clara Hartwell, 517  
   Clara Kellogg, 369  
   Clara L., 492  
   Clara Louise, 673  
   Clara Olive, 614  
   Clara S., 563  
   Clara Virginia, 597  
   Clara Zeruah, 399, 634  
   Clarence, 558, 777  
   Clarence A., 530  
   Clarence Butterfield, 668  
   Clarence Charles, 683  
   Clarence E., 745  
   Clarence Edward, 571, 737  
   Clarence Rollin, 628, 763  
   Clarice Caroline, 651  
   Clarina, 175  
   Clarissa, 130, 143, 151, 161, 191,  
     261, 285, 293, 343, 543, 583  
   Clarissa Adelaide, 462  
   Clarissa George, 267  
   Clarissa Helen, 494, 677, 696  
   Clark Lewis, 372, 609  
   Claro Phillips, 629  
   Claude, 666  
   Claude Matlock, 735  
   Claudine, 689  
   Clayton, 360, 600  
   Clement, 157, 423, 661  
   Clementina Dunning, 730  
   Clifton, 751  
   Clifton Brenton, 725  
   Climonia, 260, 485  
   Clinton, 763  
   Clinton Lot, 565  
   Clyde, 763  
   Clyde Lorence, 651  
   Coburn Jonathan, 126, 255  
   Colman F., 492  
   Colman J., 267, 492  
   Columbus, 193, 373  
   Comfort (a daughter), 61  
   Comfort, 107, 205-207, 208, 394-  
     395, 629  
   Comfort C. W., 250  
   Comins, 460  
   Cora Belle, 691  
   Cora E., 414  
   Cora L., 566, 734  
   Cora M., 672, 685, 714  
   Cora Martique, 681, 770  
   Cora Merrill, 529, 724  
   Cora, 634  
   Cordelia, 232  
   Cornelia, 417, 482  
   Cornelia Annah, 516, 720  
   Cornelia Evelena, 248, 458  
   Cornelia Maria, 394, 629  
   Cornelius Boardman, 756, 757,  
     783, 784  
   Crawford, 111, 222-223  
   Tyler, Cutler, 227, 424-425  
   Cynthia, 198, 251, 383, 521, 628  
   Cynthia Arvilla, 496  
   Cynthia Minerva, 495  
   Cynthia Taft, 195  
   Cyren, 497, 700  
   Cyril, 715  
   Cyril S., 236, 440  
   Cyrus, 283, 497, 613  
   Cyrus H., 430, 724-725  
   Cyrus Winfield, 725  
   Dalia, 612  
   Daisy W., 676  
   D. Alonzo, 582, 744  
   Damaris Carter, 286  
   Damon Young, 263, 486  
   Dana A., 246  
   Dana L., 453, 676  
   Danford, 404, 639  
   Danford Bassett, 764  
   Daniel, 29, 31, 55, 75, 76, 86, 90-  
     91, 93, 99, 115, 124, 125, 126,  
     127, 130, 136, 146, 153, 155, 156,  
     168, 169-170, 171, 174, 214, 227-  
     228, 250, 256, 261, 280-281, 297,  
     321-322, 340-342, 343, 347-348,  
     406, 452, 463, 582, 675, 679  
   Daniel, Jr., 126  
   Daniel Dennison, 416  
   Daniel Gage, 568, 735  
   Daniel James, 322  
   Daniel M., 463, 679  
   Daniel Meech, 180, 354  
   Daniel Meech, Jr., 354  
   Daniel Owen, 297  
   Daniel Putnam, 170, 336, 337  
   Daniel R., 679  
   Daniel S., 116, 233  
   Daniel W., 320  
   Daniel Webster, 355, 515, 718  
   Daniel Willard, 297, 548  
   Darwin, 270, 390, 631-632  
   David, 35, 44, 63, 75-76, 85, 107,  
     109, 120, 127, 128-129, 153, 154-  
     155, 205, 215-216, 243, 294, 296,  
     297, 394, 404, 410, 640  
   David C., 444  
   David L., 260, 557  
   David Libby, 305  
   David Morey, 267, 492  
   David Richards, 228, 431  
   David Sibley, 764  
   Davis, 410  
   D. Clinton, 366, 604, 605  
   Dean, 73, 85, 86, 123, 154, 274  
   Dean M., 234, 437  
   Dean Merrill, 116, 232  
   Dean Merrill, Jr., 232  
   Dean Olcott, 459  
   Dean S., 233  
   Deborah, 61, 90, 239  
   Deborah Wemple, 207, 395

- Tyler, Delbert F., 764  
   Delia, 542, 552  
   Delia A., 495  
   Delia M., 314  
   Della, 380  
   Della E., 686  
   Della J., 491  
   Della May, 583, 744-745  
   Dell Edward, 680  
   Derias, 135, 271, 272, 498-499  
   Desire, 97, 296  
   Desire Drake, 316  
   DeWitt C., 394, 481  
   DeWitt Clinton, 411  
   Dexter, 218  
   Dexter I., 470  
   Diadema, 342  
   Dollie A., 464  
   Dolliver, 199  
   Dolly, 133, 214, 409  
   Dominicus, 85, 151  
   Donald Marsh, 779  
   Donald Whiting, 759  
   Dora Frances, 732  
   Dora M., 434, 678  
   Dorcas, 62, 99-100, 155, 316-317  
   Dorcas L., 316, 562  
   Dorothy, 49, 82, 607, 608, 657  
   Dorothy Cornelia, 643  
   Dorothy Irene, 765  
   Dotha, 232  
   Dottie J., 763  
   Douglas S., 413, 653-654  
   Duane Lefrange, 371, 608  
   Dudley, 46, 76-77, 126, 130-131,  
     255, 264, 269, 492, 493  
   Duty Sayles, 218, 416  
   D. Waldo, 515, 718-719  
   Dwight, 244, 245, 448, 451, 671  
   Dwight Louis, 673  
   Dwight M., 450, 673  
   Dwight Ripley, 178, 346, 350-  
     351, 594  
   Earl, 636  
   Eben Ballard, 489  
   Ebenezer, 20, 23, 39, 44, 46, 52,  
     64-66, 67, 76, 105, 107, 110-111,  
     127-128, 146, 190, 203, 205, 219-  
     220, 223, 258, 295, 483  
   Ebenezer Ballard, 264, 489  
   Ebenezer C., 211, 402-403, 638  
   Ebenezer Denison, 391, 625  
   Eckford W., 749  
   Eddie B., 703  
   Edgar, 307, 377, 611  
   Edgar Edwin, 462, 677-678  
   Edgar Malette, 610  
   Edgar Phillips, 752  
   Edildia, 256  
   Edith, 610, 674, 734, 752, 769  
   Edith Alice, 648  
   Edith Carrie, 662
- Tyler, Edith Edwards, 783  
   Edith H., 552, 729  
   Edith Hall, 597  
   Edith Helen, 697, 772  
   Edmond, 446, 481, 670, 691-692  
   Edmond A., 667  
   Edmond Marshall, 405, 643  
   Edmond S., 316  
   Edmund, V  
   Edmund Hay, 553  
   Edmund Leighton, 342  
   Edmund Whiting, 392  
   Edna E., 639  
   Edna Eunice, 702  
   Edna Francis, 644  
   Edna Leighton, 580  
   Edna Marshall, 643  
   Edna W., 684  
   Edson, 556  
   Eduardo Arturo Coit, 782  
   Edward IV, 90, 165, 333-334,  
     343, 424, 468, 490, 695, 709,  
     746, 782  
   Edward Clarence, 587  
   Edward Catlin, 390  
   Edward Duty, 656  
   Edward Dwight, 594, 750  
   Edward E., 751  
   Edward Everett, 489, 559  
   Edward F., 572  
   Edward Griswold, 390, 623-624  
   Edward Hazen, 745  
   Edward Jackson, 648  
   Edward Job, 618, 753  
   Edward Joseph, 719  
   Edward Judson, 408, 649, 765  
   Edward Judson, Jr., 765  
   Edward L., 738  
   Edward Luther, 334, 572, 738  
   Edward Melvin, 521, 722  
   Edward Spaulding, 351  
   Edward Spofford, 278  
   Edward W., 414  
   Edwin, 171, 252, 254, 338, 339,  
     448, 468, 474, 481, 495, 517, 582,  
     678, 720  
   Edwin F., 403, 639  
   Edwin H., 481, 692  
   Edwin Job, 396-397  
   Edwin O., 606  
   Edwin P., 410, 457  
   Edward Scott, 585  
   Edwin S., 340, 578  
   Edwin Sherman, 631  
   Effie Charlotte, 614  
   Effie Dunreath, 567  
   Effie Roselia, 633  
   Effy, 683  
   Elbert Ellsworth, 605  
   Elbridge, 295, 543, 544  
   Elbridge O., 312  
   Eldora, 565

- Tyler, Eleanor, 76, 86, 87, 88, 161, 266  
   Eleanor Justis, 598  
   Eleazer, 146, 295-296, 544-545  
   Eleazer Spofford, 278  
   Electa Amelia, 481  
   Eli, 118, 120, 190, 244, 367  
   Eli Lafayette, 244  
   Eli Smith, 443  
   Elias, 146, 294, 295, 296, 297, 544  
   Elias M., 434, 666  
   Elijah, 61, 62, 91, 93, 101-102,  
     171, 189, 366, 602  
   Elinor, 393, 535  
   Elinor Johnson, 310  
   Eliphalet, 185  
   Elisha, 90, 91, 93, 125, 164-165,  
     169, 173, 251, 253, 344, 584-585  
   Elisha, Jr., 251, 465  
   Eliza, 150, 154, 161, 191, 226,  
     233, 252, 285, 326, 335, 364,  
     469-470, 483, 530, 532, 556, 582  
   Eliza A., 522, 561  
   Eliza Ann, 187, 296, 297, 319,  
     328, 330, 546, 586  
   Eliza Cotton, 346, 351  
   Eliza D., 405  
   Eliza Elizabeth, 520  
   Eliza Hastings, 735  
   Eliza J., 450  
   Eliza M., 725  
   Eliza Montgomery, 130, 263  
   Eliza O., 371, 606  
   Elizabeth III, IV, 39, 44, 51, 59,  
     63, 66, 67, 74, 75, 79, 85, 87,  
     91, 97, 99, 106, 110, 132, 135,  
     136, 137, 138, 150, 156, 163,  
     169, 178, 179, 201-202, 233, 245,  
     259, 275-276, 280, 281, 283,  
     319, 324, 331, 334, 348, 349,  
     353, 365, 452, 476, 480, 489,  
     515, 522-523, 573, 574, 581, 590,  
     595, 609, 610, 695  
   Elizabeth A., 247, 457, 464  
   Elizabeth Ann, 187, 267, 363  
   Elizabeth Balcom, 392  
   Elizabeth Celia, 367  
   Elizabeth Ferguson, 561  
   Elizabeth H. C., 246, 454-455  
   Elizabeth Ida, 692, 771  
   Elizabeth J., 321  
   Elizabeth Jane, 297, 548  
   Elizabeth Leighton, 579  
   Elizabeth Louise, 656  
   Elizabeth Marcia, 464  
   Elizabeth Ober, 189  
   Elizabeth N., 317  
   Elizabeth R., 243, 449  
   Elizabeth Reed, 607  
   Elizabeth Rolfe, 275  
   Elizabeth S., 557  
   Elizabeth Samson, 223, 420  
   Elizabeth Stearns, 759  
   Tyler, Elizabeth True, 472  
     Elizabeth W., 566  
     Elizabeth Woodwell, 133  
   Ella, 269, 379, 414, 494, 613, 683  
   Ella Adelaide, 602  
   Ella B., 491  
   Ella Bertha, 381, 614  
   Ella Ibera, 691  
   Ella Jane, 435  
   Ella M., 434  
   Ella Maria, 543, 727  
   Ella May, 683  
   Ella Ray, 528  
   Ellen, 356, 373, 397, 400, 462,  
     543, 602, 609, 631, 764  
   Ellen A., 463, 512, 715  
   Ellen Altheda, 587  
   Ellen Grace, 328  
   Ellen L., 282, 529-530  
   Ellen Lucenia, 371, 609  
   Ellen M., 427  
   Ellen Maria, 249, 520  
   Ellen Mary, 631  
   Ellen Spofford, 706  
   Ellen W., 488, 504, 705  
   Ellie Mabel, 711  
   Ellis, 90, 165  
   Ellis Callender, 165  
   Ellory, 675  
   Elma Robert, 733  
   Elmer, 709  
   Elmer C., 469, 684  
   Elmer Ellsworth, 681  
   Elmer J., 750  
   Elmira, 128  
   Elmira S., 481, 690-691  
   Eloise, 565  
   Elsa, 140, 150, 287  
   Elsey, 132  
   Elsie, 152, 208, 309-310  
   Elsie A., 267, 491  
   Elsie Grace, 782  
   Elsie M., 679  
   Elthea Harding, 466, 680  
   Elton P., 734  
   Elvira, 323  
   E. M., 718  
   Emelia, 582  
   Emeline, 493, 582  
   Emeline Bridge, 332, 571  
   Emeline Elizabeth, 310, 560  
   Emeline F., 239, 445  
   Emerson, 232, 481  
   Emery, 105  
   Emily, 155, 191, 211, 300, 315,  
     370-371, 402, 679  
   Emily Caroline, 579  
   Emily Cecelia, 336, 337  
   Emily Elizabeth, 403  
   Emily Grace, 764  
   Emily Jane, 587, 639, 749  
   Emily Justina, 553

- Tyler, Emily Lee, 579  
   Emily P., 463, 678-679  
   Emily W., 492  
 Emma, 143, 191, 314, 369-370, 379, 423, 514, 534, 661, 729  
 Emma Ann, 354  
 Emma Augusta, 661, 768  
 Emma Barrett, 665  
 Emma Bickford, 777  
 Emma E., 557, 730-731  
 Emma Edna, 413, 654  
 Emma Elizabeth, 427  
 Emma Esther, 399  
 Emma F., 291, 537-538  
 Emma Isora, 594, 750  
 Emma J., 528  
 Emma Josephine, 248, 644  
 Emma L., 377, 611  
 Emma S., 430  
 Emma Sarah, 500  
 Emmeline, 216, 413  
 Ephraim, 101, 190, 366-367  
 Enos, 253  
 Erasmus H., 406, 408  
 Erastus, 208, 216, 411  
 Erastus F., 254, 291, 474  
 Eri Burton, 280, 521-522  
 Ernest, 734  
 Ernest A., 430, 665  
 Ernest Albert, 498, 702-703, 711  
 Ernest Ellis, 778  
 Ernest Linwood, 730  
 Ernest Watson, 643  
 Essex County (Va.) Branch IV  
 Estella, 581, 600  
 Esther, 94, 119, 128, 134, 173-174, 175, 198, 215, 270, 346-347, 409-410, 600  
 Esther Ann, 259, 484  
 Esther E., 717, 778-779  
 Esther Louise, 779  
 Esther M., 679  
 Esther May, 691  
 Esther Richardson, 515  
 Ethalinda, 554  
 Ethel Ames, 602  
 Ethel Madalena, 682, 770  
 Ethel Margaret, 707  
 Ethel Maria, 729  
 Ethel May, 654  
 Etta, 466, 535  
 Erving Leslie, 665  
 Eudora Imogene, 534  
 E. S., 582  
 Eugene, 473, 493, 558, 649, 667, 676, 687, 751  
 Eugene Clarence, 248  
 Eugene S., 437  
 Eugene W., 513  
 Eugenia, 570, 735-736  
 Eunice, 75, 97, 101, 126, 154, 180-181, 191, 194, 256, 313, 345  
 Tyler, Eunice Doggett, 223, 421  
   Eunice H., 542  
   Eunice Merrill, 294  
   Eva, 463  
   Eva Bancroft, 599  
   Eva Bertha, 709  
   Eva Lois, 452, 675-676  
   Eva May, 689  
   Eva Rexaville, 521  
   Evarts Cornelius, 392, 626  
   Eveline, 154, 223, 311-312  
   Evelyn A., 745  
   Evelyn F., 639  
   E. Warren, 458  
   Experience, 107, 202-203  
   Ezra, 157, 323-324  
   Ezra B., 260, 484-485  
   Ezra E., 469  
   Fannie, 695  
   Fannie Jane, 553  
   Fannie Ward, 691  
   Fanny, 120, 125, 132, 146, 149, 160, 216, 233, 304, 328-329, 485, 628  
   Fanny Adelia, 471  
   Fanny Augusta, 753  
   Fanny Eliza, 671, 769  
   Fanny H., 294  
   Fanny Maria, 554  
   Fanny May, 781  
   Fanny S., 121, 247, 267  
   Fanny Stanley, 729  
   Farewell, 544  
   Fay, 763  
   Ferdinand, 194, 373  
   Ferdinand Leonard, 459  
   Fide L., 414, 654  
   Fidelia, 410  
   Fisher Ames, 188, 362  
   Fisher Ames, Jr., 364, 601-602  
   Fisher Metcalf, 270  
   Fitz Henry, 463  
   Flint, 138, 140, 287  
   Flora, 312, 379  
   Flora A., 400, 542, 635-636  
   Flora B., 638  
   Flora Belle, 648  
   Flora Isabella, 672  
   Florence, 375, 609  
   Florence Amelia, 782  
   Florence Bill, 725  
   Florence E., 660  
   Florence Irene, 594, 735, 750  
   Florence Julia, 762  
   Florence L., 639  
   Florence Larned, 595  
   Florence May, 650  
   Florence N., 491  
   Florence P., 558  
   Florence Sophia, 664  
   Florence Virginia, 597  
   Flossie A., 500

- Tyler, Foster, 216, 413  
   Frances, 79, 141, 233, 300, 368, 373, 415  
   Frances A., 474  
   Frances Ann, 505, 708-709  
   Frances Catherine, 511  
   Frances E., 375, 403  
   Frances Elizabeth, 327  
   Frances Ellen, 452, 675, 769  
   Frances Esther, 412, 652  
   Frances Goodenow, 598  
   Frances Harriet, 520, 721  
   Frances L., 436  
   Frances Lathrop, 293, 541  
   Frances Lavan, 472, 687-688  
   Frances Lestina, 248, 458  
   Frances M., 495, 697-698  
   Frances Mary, 349, 589-590  
   Frances Minnie, 658  
   Frances O., 476, 531  
   Francina, 466, 680  
   Francis, 242, 279, 282, 498, 529  
   Francis A., 434, 500, 666  
   Francis Barnes, 242, 448  
   Francis John, 748  
   Francis Maurice, 392, 626  
   Frank, 324, 331, 353, 469, 470, 529, 543, 582, 591, 602, 727, 749  
   Frank A., 310, 526, 638  
   Frank Alvin, 666  
   Frank B., 722  
   Frank Berry, 710  
   Frank C., 611  
   Frank Chase, 469, 683  
   Frank E., 583, 634, 719, 745  
   Frank Eastham, 661, 768-769  
   Frank Freeland, 737  
   Frank H., 647  
   Frank Henderson, 514  
   Frank Henry, 509, 670  
   Frank Herbert, 564  
   Frank Hills, 705  
   Frank Howland, 472  
   Frank Hubbard, 383  
   Frank Ignatius, 304, 555  
   Frank Johnson, 595, 750-751  
   Frank Kimball, 356, 599  
   Frank Leslie, 306  
   Frank M., 374, 609-610  
   Frank N., 642, 764  
   Frank Neil, 644  
   Frank Newton, 643  
   Frank P., 411, 561  
   Frank R., 698  
   Frank Rivers, 599  
   Frank Sumner, 662  
   Frank W., 604, 705  
   Frank Woodworth, 660  
   Frank Yale, 695  
   Franklin, 332, 411, 490, 512, 556  
   Franklin Clifford, 649, 650  
   Franklin Kendall, 572  
   Tyler, Franklin Pierce, 482, 557  
   Franklin Stewart, 405  
   Franklin W., 479  
   Fred, 590, 602, 706  
   Fred A., 725, 780  
   Fred Cassius, 653  
   Fred D., 718  
   Fred Dean, 557  
   Fred G., 736, 781  
   Fred Lyman, 604  
   Fred M., 470, 684-685  
   Fred S., 476  
   Fred Walter, 691  
   Fred Warren, 563  
   Freddie, 383  
   Freddie Willet, 782  
   Frederic, 279, 335, 468, 520  
   Frederic C., 541  
   Frederic Charles, 290, 537  
   Frederic Greely, 520  
   Frederic W., 463  
   Frederick, 171, 221, 338, 448, 504, 548, 671  
   Frederick Bates, 529, 724  
   Frederick C., 410, 650-651  
   Frederick Halsey, 589  
   Frederick Harold, 780  
   Frederick Ignatius, 555  
   Frederick J. Blair, 762  
   Frederick Louis, 767  
   Frederick Osgood, 580  
   Frederick William, 349, 498, 590-591, 625, 664, 711  
   Frederick Waldo, 719, 779  
   Freedom, 319, 564  
   Freeman, 558  
   Freeman F., 481  
   Fritz J., 541  
   Galen K., 472  
   Gardiner, 335, 545  
   Gardiner Elanson, 297  
   Gardner, 448, 671  
   Gena M., 764  
   Genevera, 436  
   Genevieve, 401, 637  
   Genevieve Helen, 629  
   George, 109, 146, 204, 208, 209, 216-217, 245, 252, 300, 351, 360, 393, 399, 400-401, 435, 444, 448, 452, 470, 483, 488, 554, 556, 580, 591, 594-595, 603, 628, 674, 693, 715, 748, 777  
   George A., 489  
   George Albert, 514, 553, 672, 716, 769  
   George Arthur, 598  
   George Augustus, 471, 686  
   George B., 376, 469, 561, 683, 685  
   George Brier, 378, 612  
   George Burt, 516, 719-720  
   George Byron, 440

- Tyler, George C., 542  
   George Calvert, 293, 539, 726-727  
   George Chapman, 401  
   George Clinton, 197, 379  
   George Clinton, Jr., 379  
   George Daniel, 354  
   George DeWitt, 399, 634  
   George E., 635  
   George D., 451  
   George Durant, 741, 781  
   George Edgar, 412, 653  
   George Edward, 412  
   George Emory (Emery), 301, 552  
   George F., 638  
   George Ferguson, 311  
   George Francis, 244, 450, 510  
   George Frederick, 339, 578, 739  
   George Fontenelle, 534, 725  
   George Gardner, 570, 736  
   George Goldsmith, 459  
   George Frederick, Jr., 578  
   George Greenleaf, 706  
   George Guerdon, 356, 597-598  
   George H., 281, 561, 732  
   George Harvey, 609  
   George Hiram, 400, 636  
   George Hoskins, 488  
   George Houghton, 529  
   George Hunting, 552  
   George Kearl, 369  
   George L., 314, 562, 609  
   George L., Jr., 562  
   George L. E., 742  
   George Lafayette, 467, 682  
   George Leslie, 511, 711, 727, 780-781  
   George Le Van, 406, 644  
   George M., 314  
   George Maurice, 626  
   George Melvin, 509  
   George O., 636  
   George Otis, 304, 555  
   George Prescott, 504, 706  
   George Richard, 766  
   George Risnig, 216, 412  
   George S., 556, 627, 676, 762-763  
   George Seymour, 622  
   George Spaulding, 301, 553  
   George W., 264, 372, 411, 412, 422, 488, 512, 586, 609, 651, 658, 692, 716, 748, 766  
   George W. Frank, 711  
   George Warren, 247, 450, 672, 673  
   George Washington, 161, 162, 185, 257, 329, 358, 461, 481, 570  
   George Washington, Jr., 358  
   George Wells, 361, 601  
   George Wendall, 640, 764  
   George Whitfield, 671  
   George Willard, 649
- Tyler, George William, 189, 519  
   Georgia Ann, 564  
   Georgia Edna, 781  
   Georgia Luella, 730  
   Georgia Roobee, 705  
   Georgia Virginia, 643  
   Georgie, 695  
   Gertrude, 604, 744  
   Gertrude Adina, 498  
   Gertrude Eliza, 569  
   Gertrude Elizabeth, 342, 579  
   Gertrude Lavan, 771  
   Gertrude May, 731  
   Gertrude Thusa, 527  
   Gertrude Vara, 668  
   Gettie C., 611  
   Gideon, 42, 43, 72-73, 119  
   Gideon Wells, 185, 360  
   Gilbert, 296, 316, 355, 563  
   Gilbert Martin, 744  
   Giles, 627  
   Giles Dean, 435, 667  
   Giles Merrill, 399, 634  
   Giles Wilson, 394  
   Gladys Deen, 643  
   Gladys Wealthy, 615  
   Glenn, 764  
   Glenn Amos, 487  
   Gloucester Line, VI  
   Goldie May, 651  
   Gordon Arthur, 772  
   Grace, 155, 316, 365, 597, 608, 693, 719  
   Grace A., 762  
   Grace Ella, 608  
   Grace Helene, 779  
   Grace Isabella, 248, 459  
   Grace Kimball, 599  
   Grace Louise, 738  
   Grace Matilda, 718  
   Grace Mary, 553  
   Grace Mitchell, 643  
   Grace Myrtle, 514, 648  
   Grafton S., 491  
   Graham, 683  
   Grata, 140  
   Grove Laurens, 401  
   Grover Converse, 635  
   Grover Kenneth, 702  
   Guerdon Kimball, 180, 356  
   Gurdon Kimball, 597  
   Gustavus A., 434  
   Guy Lansing, 480  
   Guy Watkins, 607  
   Habijah, 67  
   Hallie G., 678  
   Hamilton, 239  
   Hannah, VII, VIII, 16, 28, 31, 32, 37, 39, 44, 46, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66-67, 71, 72, 74, 78, 79-80, 85, 88, 90, 93-94, 98, 102, 105, 107-108, 110, 111, 120,

- 126, 127, 130, 133, 135, 136,  
 137, 138, 140, 150, 161, 163,  
 164, 173, 181-182, 191, 215, 218,  
 224, 239, 271, 272, 273, 277,  
 283, 287-288, 295, 298, 304-  
 305, 329, 330, 332, 345, 367,  
 452, 497, 501, 508, 571, 674  
 Hannah Amanda, 306  
 Hannah F., 522  
 Hannah Farnum, 327  
 Hannah Flint, 287, 288, 290, 533  
 Hannah L., 258, 316  
 Hannah Luther, 165, 332, 333  
 Hannah Maria, 407, 647, 648  
 Hannah Miller, 753  
 Hannah Parkman, 186, 360  
 Hannah (Peabody), 136  
 Hannah Putnam, 337  
 Hannah Read, 223  
 Hannah Reed, 221  
 Hannah (Rowell), 235  
 Hannah Slade, 295, 545  
 Hannah W., 254, 255, 470  
 Hanson L., 194  
 Harland D., 451, 673-674  
 Harley Morton, 722  
 Harlow H., 463  
 Harmon David, 407  
 Harold, 715, 777-779  
 Harold Charles, 643  
 Harold Douglas, 650  
 Harold Hayes, 480  
 Harold Roberts, 578  
 Harriet, 146, 175, 197, 208, 250,  
 254, 261, 277, 329, 348, 350,  
 366, 380, 425, 467, 474, 475,  
 592-593, 681-682  
 Harriet Adelaide, 430  
 Harriet Amanda, 224  
 Harriet Ann, 387, 617  
 Harriet Augusta, 221, 417, 706  
 Harriet B., 246, 296, 452  
 Harriet Bisbee, 316  
 Harriet C., 223  
 Harriet E., 223, 297, 547  
 Harriet E. Johnson, 512, 715-716  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 245, 450  
 Harriet M., 490, 522  
 Harriet Eva, 625  
 Harriet Frances, 421  
 Harriet Ida, 539  
 Harriet J., 666  
 Harriet Louisa, 497  
 Harriet May, 730  
 Harriet Maria, 297  
 Harriet Minnie, 566  
 Harriet Newell, 278, 334, 573  
 Harriet Newell Small, 322  
 Harriet P., 485  
 Harriet S., 453  
 Harriet Sabrina, 407, 648-649  
 Harriet Stone, 516, 719  
 Tyler, Harriet Wadsworth, 390,  
 624-625  
 Harriette Augusta, 293, 540-541  
 Harriette H., 280, 521  
 Harris Greene, 585  
 Harris Simeon, 643  
 Harrison, 280, 314  
 Harrison Green, 502  
 Harry, 603, 733  
 Harry Asa, 539, 726  
 Harry Asahel, 781  
 Harry B., 691  
 Harry Blake, 578, 739  
 Harry Blake, Jr., 739  
 Harry Damon, 724  
 Harry Douglas, 722  
 Harry E., 470  
 Harry Guerdon, 598  
 Harry I., 553  
 Harry L., 535  
 Harry M., 651  
 Harry Nelson, 526  
 Harry Oakley, 675  
 Harry Russell, 771  
 Harry W., 492, 695  
 Hartwell, 295  
 Harvey, 192, 372  
 Harvey Ainsworth, 721  
 Harvey J., 372  
 Harvey P., 736  
 Harvey W., 496, 698  
 Hattie, 602, 698  
 Hattie Celeste, 528  
 Hattie E., 421, 722, 727  
 Hattie Elizabeth, 657  
 Hattie Jane, 527  
 Hattie Louise, 564  
 Hattie M., 450, 673  
 Hattie Osgood, 710, 778  
 Hattie Zora, 561, 732-733  
 Hazel, 260  
 Hazel Caroline, 667  
 Hazel Katherine, 781  
 Hazen, 344, 584  
 Hazen W., 469  
 H. Brown, 689  
 Helen, 400, 559, 650  
 Helen Beach, 578  
 Helen Bruce, 598  
 Helen Chase, 490  
 Helen Cranston, 725  
 Helen Edwards, 339  
 Helen Jenette, 293, 540  
 Helen L., 524  
 Helen Louise, 482, 693  
 Helen Maria, 360, 600  
 Helen Marquis, 751  
 Helen Mary, 399, 633  
 Helen Minerva, 729  
 Helen Osgood, 781  
 Helen W., 489, 693-694  
 Helences D., 476  
 Hellman Barnes, 694

- Tyler, Henrietta, 223, 520, 724  
   Henrietta Feller, 670  
   Henrietta Maria, 167  
   Henrietta O., 480  
   Henriette L., 529  
 Henry, IV, 188, 218, 259, 276,  
   282, 342, 350, 413, 416, 423,  
   427, 444, 446, 468, 495, 505,  
   529, 534, 602, 653, 661, 683,  
   709  
 Henry A. 696, 771  
 Henry Addison, 435  
 Henry B., 250, 464  
 Henry Bates, 382  
 Henry Brooks, 188  
 Henry C., 223, 366  
 Henry Carroll, 443  
 Henry Cass, 369  
 Henry Clay, 367-368, 605-606  
 Henry Coit, 178, 350  
 Henry Disbrow, 758  
 Henry Franklin, 741, 782  
 Henry Dunreath, 322  
 Henry Edward, 245  
 Henry Erastus, 392  
 Henry H., 375, 476, 530, 573,  
   585, 610, 725, 738  
 Henry J., 488  
 Henry Johnson, 543, 728  
 Henry Judson, 617, 753  
 Henry Kendall, 515, 717-718  
 Henry L., 319, 320, 565  
 Henry Leavenworth, 539  
 Henry M., 15, 16, 233  
 Henry Mather, 622, 758-759  
 Henry Newton, 687  
 Henry Oscar, 539  
 Henry P., 366, 603  
 Henry Parker, 533, 725  
 Henry Pierce, 516  
 Henry Putnam, 143  
 Henry Rollins, 518  
 Henry S., 223  
 Henry Sawyer, 722  
 Henry Walton, 626  
 Hepsibah, 137  
 Hepsibeth, 125, 252-253  
 Herbert, 489, 602, 710, 778  
 Herbert Chester, 695  
 Herbert Elroy, 730  
 Herbert F., 673  
 Herbert Ferre, 719, 729  
 Herbert H., 535  
 Herbert Milton, 399, 633-634  
 Herbert N., 531  
 Herbert William, 643  
 Hermione, 496  
 Hetty, 415  
 Hespiah, 71  
 Hester, 93  
 Hial, 259, 271, 483, 498  
 Hildreth Chadwick, 765  
 Tyler, Hiram, 195, 197, 209, 250,  
   374, 380, 395  
   Hiram L., 258  
   Hiram M., 499  
   Hiram Walter, 609  
   Hiram Ward, 195, 374  
   Hitty, 169  
   H. M., 718  
   Homer C., 197  
   Hope Binney, 739  
 Hopestill, 6, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25-  
   32, 59-60, 89, 356  
 Hopestill, Jr., 29, 31, 32  
 Horace, 411  
 Horace C., 155, 481, 691  
 Horace Frank, 691  
 Horace P., 194  
 Horace Upton, 666  
 Horatio, 226, 423-424  
 Hosea B., 260  
 Howard, 259, 366, 559  
 Howard Benson, 527  
 Howard J., 234  
 Howard Tyler, 669  
 Hubbard, 128, 259  
 Hugh Arlington, 654  
 Hugh Claverly, 655  
 Huldah, 67, 109, 110, 197, 353  
 Huldah Maria, 270  
 Humphrey, 85, 253  
 Humphrey M., 223, 421  
 Humphrey Perley, 251, 465  
 H. W., 718  
 Ida, 470, 534, 602, 683-684  
 Ida A., 666  
 Ida Florence, 571, 736-737  
 Ida J., 377  
 Ida May, 465, 643  
 Ida Melissa, 565  
 Ida Viola, 749  
 Ignatius, 148, 149, 303-304, 555  
 Immigrants, III-X  
 Ina, 734  
 Ina D., 684  
 Inez Mabel, 686  
 Ira, 250, 261, 461, 462, 463-464,  
   674  
 Ira B., 283  
 Ira Stickney, 277, 509  
 Irena, 301  
 Irene, 214, 236, 238, 346  
 Irene Chaplin, 706, 777-778  
 Irene Graves, 310, 559-560  
 Irene Heaton, 235, 236  
 Irving C., 638  
 Irving W., 559, 731  
 Isaac, 70, 113, 116, 126, 135, 160,  
   161, 226-227, 230, 233, 242, 255,  
   274-275, 426, 427, 448-449, 468  
 Isaac Allen, 425, 663  
 Isaac Barker, 275  
 Isaac Bartholomew, VI



- Tyler, Isaac Clodie, 399  
 Isaac Cutler, 425, 664  
 Isaac E., 232  
 Isaac Matson, 288, 533-534  
 Isaac Newton, 233, 436  
 Isaac S., 430  
 Isabel, 133, 751  
 Isabel Putnam, 440  
 Isabella Lucina, 602  
 Isabella Maria, 293, 540  
 Isabella Mary, 440  
 Isabella R., 542  
 Isabella V., 537  
 Ismena, 140, 285, 286  
 Israel Willard, 260, 485  
 Iva Marie, 749, 782  
 J. Alton, 563  
 Jabez, 167, 201, 390-391  
 Jacob, 18, 20, 23, 50-52, 87-88,  
 135, 157-158, 275, 326  
 Jacob, Jr., 18, 51  
 Jacob F., 765  
 James, 20, 23, 29, 31, 46, 47-49,  
 59, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95, 96,  
 115, 116, 117, 133, 146, 150,  
 156, 157, 159, 167, 168-169, 174,  
 175, 196, 197, 205, 230, 233,  
 234-235, 240, 253, 260, 283, 295-  
 296, 305, 321, 323, 335, 343,  
 345-346, 377-378, 379, 394, 395,  
 435, 438, 440, 452, 493, 495, 556,  
 557, 586, 602, 611, 668, 674-675,  
 730  
 James A., 378  
 James Addison, 524, 723-724  
 James Albert, 658  
 James B., 239, 558  
 James Chace, 592  
 James D., 639, 763-764  
 James Edward, 356, 598  
 James Edwin, 317, 504, 564  
 James F., 296  
 James Gail, 723  
 James Grant, 542  
 James H., 449  
 James Henry, 187  
 James Josse, 155, 316  
 James Libby, 320, 566, 734  
 James Libby, Jr., 566  
 James Lorin, 412  
 James M., 245, 367, 437, 605  
 James Meakle, 394, 627  
 James Newell, 383  
 James Perkins, 282, 529  
 James Pike, 132, 267  
 James Porter, 129  
 James R., 210, 402, 637-638  
 James Richards, 334  
 James S., 267, 491-492  
 James W., 270, 437, 449, 492,  
 531, 565, 667-668, 672  
 James William, 707  
 Tyler, James Winthrop, 323  
 Jane, 156, 233, 259, 321, 323, 350,  
 365, 435-436, 590, 591, 603  
 Jane Adelaide, 412, 653  
 Jane Almira, 522, 723  
 Jane Anne, 398  
 Jane B., 246  
 Jane Blake, 282  
 Jane Caroline, 367  
 Jane Grey, 339  
 Jane L., 515, 719  
 Jane Maria, 319  
 Jane Mehitable, 281, 524  
 Jared, 388, 617-618  
 Jared H., 627, 762  
 Jared Hartt, 618  
 Jared Whiting, 393, 627, 763  
 Jason, 121, 246, 343, 744  
 Jason C., 444  
 Jason Cook, 343  
 Jason King, 456, 677  
 J. Bowman, 242, 447  
 Jeannette, 590  
 Jefferson C., 375  
 Jephthah, 71, 116-117, 238-239  
 Jephthah, Jr., 239, 443  
 Jennie, 379, 478, 552  
 Jennie D., 718  
 Jennie F., 513  
 Jennie Maud, 536  
 Jennie May, 650  
 Jennie P., 638  
 Jennie Wilder, 555  
 Jeremiah, 52, 87, 88, 116, 159-  
 160, 235, 236, 275, 276, 327, 438,  
 439-440, 505-506  
 Jeremiah Junius, 440  
 Jerome, 580, 581  
 Jerome B., 293, 541  
 Jerome Carter, 714  
 Jerome W., 194  
 Jerusha, 115, 128, 258, 674, 769-  
 770  
 Jesse, 75, 125, 129, 252, 253, 260,  
 452  
 Jesse James, 648  
 Jesse L., 764  
 Jesse S., 725  
 Jessica, 746  
 Jessie, 603, 683  
 Jessie Barnes, 650  
 Jessie Benton, 472, 688  
 Jessie Eudora, 382  
 Jessie Gertrude, 644  
 Jessie Louise, 653  
 Jessie P., 414  
 Jessie R., 381, 615  
 Jessie Rowena, 629  
 Jessie Thomas, 597  
 Joa Ruth, 653  
 Joab, 200, 201, 388-390  
 Joan V, 3

- Tyler, Joanna, 23, 28, 31, 43, 95  
 Joanna Odion, 518  
 Job, VI, 3-16, 17, 23, 26, 28, 29, 45-46, 55, 66, 76-77, 78, 91, 92, 107, 116, 131-132, 134, 135, 201, 205, 207, 233, 265, 270-272, 276, 387-388, 394, 398, 435, 489-490, 774  
 Job Colman, 132, 267  
 Job Line VI, 3-784  
 Joel, 234  
 Joel Claverly, 414, 654-655  
 Joel G., 533  
 Joel J., 286, 533  
 Joel Lafayette, 217, 414  
 Johannah, IX  
 John, IV, V, VI, 3, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 31, 32-35, 40-43, 54-55, 59, 62, 65, 66, 69-70, 72, 73, 77, 87, 88, 89, 91-92, 95-97, 99, 100-107, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118-119, 121-122, 125, 127, 131, 132, 139, 146, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 163, 171, 177-178, 199-201, 207-208, 209, 210-211, 213, 226, 228, 234, 239, 249, 259, 264, 266, 282, 283, 300, 307, 312, 315-316, 326, 333, 342, 350, 353, 373, 393, 394, 399, 404-405, 410, 423, 430-431, 435, 438, 468, 496, 528, 530, 552, 564, 582, 585, 586, 593, 627, 656, 661, 668, 675, 701, 747-748, 749, 777  
 John, Jr., 115, 231, 241, 249, 387, 402, 572  
 John A., 310, 490, 491  
 John Abbott, 277, 510-511  
 John Adams, 290, 292, 542  
 John Albion Whitcomb, 533  
 John Alfred, 343, 583  
 John Alexander, 266, 490-491  
 John Alexis, 398  
 John Alpha, 354, 596  
 John Andrew, 465, 680  
 John Appleton, 264  
 John Asahel, 580, 741  
 John Augustus, 392, 488, 658, 766  
 John B., 254, 345, 433, 584, 586-587, 745  
 John Barber, 116  
 John Barker, 515  
 John Breck, 186  
 John Brown, 174, 347, 417, 586, 589, 656  
 John Browning, 595  
 John C., 463, 679  
 John Coburn, 479  
 John D., 698  
 John E., 250, 399, 635  
 John Edward, 538  
 John Emman, 399  
 John Eugene, 99, 186, 362  
 Tyler, John F., 316, 563  
 John Flavel, 334  
 John Fletcher, 405, 643  
 John Ford, 568  
 John Francis, 161, 162  
 John G., 423  
 John Goodenow, 598  
 John H., 332, 402, 572, 627, 638, 762  
 John Harvey, 407, 648  
 John Hazen, 342, 581-582  
 John Henry, 342, 447  
 John Hollis, 512, 714  
 John Howard, 129, 260, 485  
 John Hubbard Church, 327  
 John Hyde, 592  
 John Jay, 582, 744  
 John Keyes, 226, 424  
 John L., 258, 305, 482, 548, 556  
 John Laird, 269, 492  
 John Larkin, 246, 455  
 John Louis, 306  
 John M., 231, 234, 375, 433, 437, 485  
 John Marcellus, 187  
 John March, 322, 567, 735  
 John Mason, 622, 759  
 John Milton, 326, 567-568  
 John Morrow, 472, 687  
 John N., 331  
 John Otis, 490, 695  
 John P., 679  
 John Packard, 476, 689  
 John Pierce, 289, 534  
 John Quincy Adams, 197  
 John R., 239  
 John Russel, 720  
 John Sherrerd, 758  
 John Smith, 85, 153-154  
 John Spaulding, 350, 592  
 John Stephens, 85  
 John W., 114  
 John Wadsworth, 387, 618, 753  
 John Walter, 425, 664  
 John Warren, 228, 430  
 John Weir, 233  
 John Wellman, 711  
 John William, 663  
 John Woodbury, 300, 552  
 Jonas, 82, 88, 159, 161-162  
 Jonas Kendall, 162  
 Jonas Read, 115, 230-231  
 Jonathan, 20, 23, 46-47, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80-81, 82, 88, 127, 129-130, 134-135, 144, 146, 148, 160-161, 294-295, 323, 329, 542  
 Jonathan, Jr., 81, 122, 144, 161, 329-330  
 Jonathan Aborn, 358  
 Jonathan Gale, 404  
 Jonathan Waldo, 283, 530  
 Joseph, 22, 23, 34, 35, 44, 47, 50,

- 59, 60, 63-64, 75, 76, 81-82, 86, 94-95, 97, 98, 99, 102-103, 104, 108, 125, 128, 131, 146, 147, 156, 161, 169, 172, 174-175, 180, 186-187, 193-194, 195, 197, 204, 257-258, 259, 264, 265, 278, 301, 319, 330-331, 381, 452, 516, 559, 594, 692, 731-732, 749-750
- Joseph, Jr., 97, 146, 174, 348, 352-353
- Joseph A., 561, 732
- Joseph Allen, 541
- Joseph Alonzo, 187, 189, 365
- Joseph Alva, 297
- Joseph Augustus, 289, 535-536
- Joseph C., 146, 250, 297, 400
- Joseph Cogswell, 351, 594
- Joseph Coit, 178, 349
- Joseph Currier, 310, 559
- Joseph Curtis, 194, 373
- Joseph Curtis, Jr., 373
- Joseph Delavan, 781
- Joseph E., 312
- Joseph Edwin, 354, 595-596
- Joseph Elmer, 567, 735
- Joseph F., 564
- Joseph H., 331, 556
- Joseph Henry, 356, 599
- Joseph Hopkinson, 752
- Joseph Howe, 326, 568
- Joseph Keyes, 425
- Joseph M., 346
- Joseph Pride, 352
- Joseph Punderson, 175
- Joseph Stickney, 135, 276-277
- Joseph Warren, 121, 246-247
- Joseph Woods, 279
- Josephina, 398
- Josephine, 353, 529, 590, 749
- Josephine Amelia, 412, 653
- Josephine E., 308
- Josephine Maria, 497, 701
- Josephine Mehitable, 479
- Josephine Parker, 527, 724
- Joshua, 23, 43, 49-50, 71, 72, 79, 117, 119, 120-121, 136, 139, 140, 245, 283-284, 295, 300, 452, 543-544, 552, 675
- Joshua, Jr., 139, 239-240, 284-285, 451-452
- Joshua B., 264, 487-488
- Joshua Dudley, 487
- Josiah, 155
- Josiah Goodrich, 274, 503
- Josiah S., 482
- Josie Alberta, 382
- Josie R., 615
- Juda Ann, 404, 642
- Judith, 121, 129, 245-246
- Judson, 109, 217
- Julia, 216, 256, 366, 378, 394, 452, 479, 613
- Tyler, Julia A., 456, 676
- Julia Ann, 230, 231, 255, 296, 303, 424, 426, 432-433, 434, 478, 546, 555
- Julia Antoinette, 599
- Julia Caroline, 517
- Julia E., 431, 668, 698
- Julia Ellen, 290, 537
- Julia F., 256, 405
- Julia Huntington, 571
- Julia Pierce, 407, 645-646
- Julia Treadwell, 578
- Juliet, 343
- Julius, 391, 411
- Justin, 365
- Kate, 400, 468, 504, 634, 636, 655
- Kate Browning, 595
- Kate Virginia, 628, 763
- Katherine Douglas, 599
- Katura, 134
- Kelita, 105, 195
- Kelita R., 194
- Keyes, 227, 425
- Kimball, 125, 251-252, 253, 466-467
- King William, 677
- Kittie Marie, 661
- Kittie Maud, 781
- Laban, 252, 468-469
- Laban Ainsworth, 278, 517-518
- Lafayette, 222
- Larissa Clark, 502
- Larkin W., 246
- Latimer, 236, 440
- Laura, 141, 143, 232, 245, 379, 395, 452, 497, 552, 559, 675
- Laura Ann, 467, 682
- Laura Elizabeth, 632
- Laura Elvira, 497, 699-700
- Laura Emma, 582, 743
- Laura Griswell, 260
- Laura J., 404, 641
- Laura M., 538
- Laura Whitman, 655
- Lauraette, 559
- Laurens, 209
- Lavinia, 111, 208, 219, 275, 346, 503-504
- Lavinia Draper, 222
- Lawrence E., 375
- Lawrence Milton, 735
- Lawrence Stewart, 486, 693
- Layton James, 565, 734
- Leafa, 214
- Leaffie Pauline, 629
- Leah, 91
- Leander, 111
- Leander Ansel, 371, 608
- Leavenworth Hoffman, 780
- Le Grand, 436
- Leland C., 772
- Lelia, 364

- Tyler, Lelia May, 601  
   Lemuel, 198, 383, 476, 689  
   Lena, 378, 611  
   Lendell, 155, 314  
   Lendell, Jr., 314  
   Leo Orville, 644  
   Leon E., 684  
   Leon F., 651, 765  
   Leon Meredith, 487  
   Leonard, 277, 512  
   Leonora Emma, 486, 693  
   Lepha, 437, 667  
   Leroy Herbert, 643  
   Leslie, 685  
   Leslie G., 470, 685  
   Leslie Pierce, 537  
   Lester Dean, 730  
   Leta, 675  
   Letitia M., 563, 733  
   Leverett Winslow, 503, 704  
   Levi, 141, 291  
   Levi Andrew, 291, 537  
   Levi Eckford, 587, 749  
   Levi Y., 437  
   Levinia, 342  
   Levinus A., 256, 479, 480  
   Lewis, 231, 279, 294, 367, 519-520,  
     542-543, 609  
   Lewis, Amos, 486  
   Lewis Cutler, 245  
   Lewis F., 684  
   Lewis Frederick, 769  
   Lewis Harrison, 520  
   Lewis Laban, 683  
   Lewis Orlin, 408, 649  
   Lewis P., 233, 436  
   Lewis W., 638  
   Lida, 662  
   Lida E., 698  
   Lida Elvira, 682  
   Lidia, 366  
   Lillian M., 714  
   Lillian May, 673  
   Lillian Stallo, 491  
   Lillie A., 666  
   Lillie M., 470  
   Linda, 686  
   Liza, 394  
   Lizzie, 324, 492  
   Lizzie Ella, 693  
   Lizzie Irene, 686  
   Llewellyn Starbord, 561  
   Logan Osceola, 372  
   Lois, 592  
   Lois Cornelia, 530  
   Lora, 307, 380, 396  
   Lora Elizabeth, 399, 633  
   Loren, 270  
   Loren Butler, 412  
   Loren E., 412  
   Loren Francis, 404  
   Loren Sumner, 512, 710, 712-713
- Tyler, Loretta, 482  
   Lorin, 216, 411-412  
   Lorin C., 413  
   Lorin Darius, 683  
   Lot, 319  
   Lottie, 729  
   Lottie Bell, 668  
   Louine Childers, 659, 767  
   Louis Augustus, 670  
   Louis Hodges, 659  
   Louisa, 140, 150, 157, 214, 242,  
     245, 269, 343, 366, 378, 494  
   Louisa Augusta, 517, 720  
   Louisa Blake, 578  
   Louisa Elvira, 222, 420  
   Louisa Emeline, 412, 652  
   Louisa M., 479, 480, 689  
   Louisa Maria, 406  
   Louisa R., 222, 223, 420  
   Louisa Southwick, 196, 376-377  
   Louise, 739  
   Louise Elizabeth, 634  
   Louise Marie, 506, 709  
   Louise Mabel, 500  
   Louise S., 557, 730  
   Lovina, 218, 415  
   Lucenia, 192  
   Lucetta, 252  
   Lucetta Streeter, 470, 684  
   Lucette S., 557, 730  
   Lucia A., 463, 500, 704  
   Lucia J., 496  
   Lucian C., 499  
   Lucien Howard, 738  
   Lucile, 765  
   Lucilla Dix, 59  
   Lucina, 270, 495  
   Lucinda, 111, 204, 219, 220, 221,  
     231, 234, 271, 276, 297, 417, 418-  
     419, 438, 439, 496, 506, 764  
   Lucius, 261, 272, 499  
   Lucius Abbott, 711  
   Lucius Harvey, 237, 441  
   Lucius Merrill, 497, 700  
   Lucius Spaulding, 595  
   Lucretia, 71, 93, 98, 117, 182-183,  
     344  
   Lucretia Ellen, 378  
   Lucretia George, 517  
   Lucretia J., 239, 444, 445  
   Lucy, 70, 78, 79, 91, 97, 110, 115,  
     125, 130, 132, 142, 154, 168, 171,  
     215, 218, 233, 239, 251, 252, 253,  
     300, 312-313, 331, 352, 416, 492,  
     515, 552, 717  
   Lucy A., 512, 716  
   Lucy Ann, 232, 245, 255, 261, 292,  
     355, 478, 596  
   Lucy B., 316  
   Lucy Bancroft, 356, 597  
   Lucy Belcher, 350, 592  
   Lucy Brooks, 230, 431-432

- Tyler, Lucy Copeland, 517  
   Lucy Hartwell, 278, 518  
   Lucy L., 292  
   Lucy Lawrence, 289  
   Lucy Levine, 528  
   Lucy M., 474, 695  
   Lucy Mason, 579  
   Lulu Oulerette, 651  
   Lucy Parker, 194  
   Luella, 405  
   Luella Elmira, 683  
   Luella P., 557, 731  
   Luke, 278, 518  
   Lulu, 534  
   Lulu May, 683  
   Luman A., 723  
   Luther E., 602, 751  
 Lydia, 40, 54, 68-69, 76, 87, 97,  
   103, 130, 158, 159, 178, 179-180,  
   185, 192, 218, 227, 232, 236, 239,  
   252, 259, 325-326, 345, 354-355,  
   426, 465, 467, 483, 498, 682  
   Lydia Ann, 281, 523  
   Lydia Ella, 582, 743  
   Lydia F., 246  
   Lydia Irene, 486  
   Lydia Marshall, 510, 710  
   Lydia Matilda, 360  
   Lydia Page, 425  
   Lydia S., 305, 557  
 Lyman, 221, 272, 335, 470, 485,  
   498, 499  
   Lyman B., 414  
   Lyman Early, 216, 412  
   Lynn Merrill, 634  
   Lyon Leavenworth, 727  
 Mabel, 91, 165-166, 379, 655, 702,  
   707  
   Mabel C., 639  
   Mabel Chandler, 779  
   Mabel Henrietta, 715  
   Mable Lavan, 687  
   Mabel Louise, 607  
   Mabelle E., 615  
   Macon, 364  
   Madison Monroe, 541  
   Maggie C., 698  
   Mahala, 218  
   Major, 155, 314  
   Major, Jr., 314  
   Major Eugene, 456  
   Malcolm, 198  
   Malinda, 405, 411  
   Malinda Z. W., 246  
   Maltby A., 666  
   Malvina, 290, 627, 762  
   Mamie, 611  
   Mamie Editha, 365  
   Marcia, 586, 748  
   Marcia A., 434  
   Marcus, 515, 717  
   Marcus K., 717, 778  
 Tyler, Margaret, 46, 50, 78, 79, 141-  
   142, 557, 695  
   Margaret Christian, 765  
   Margaret Elizabeth, 751  
   Margaret Eloise, 727  
   Margaret Fidelia, 255, 477-478  
   Margaret Jane, 319  
   Margaret Rowe, 783  
   Marguerite McLean, 769  
   Maria, 186, 215, 258, 304 483, 543,  
   586  
   Maria Amy, 502, 704  
   Maria Cordelia, 336, 576  
   Maria Eliza, 481  
   Maria Louise, 720  
   Maria N., 481, 690  
   Maria S., 230, 432  
   Maria Seymour, 624  
   Marian Luscomb, 511, 711-712  
   Marie H., 239, 444  
   Marie Louise, 332, 417, 656-657  
   Marie Sophronia, 664  
   Marie Winslow, 644  
   Marietta, 280, 521  
   Marilla May, 383  
   Marion, 679  
   Marion Augusta, 498, 702  
   Marion C., 563  
   Marion Endicott, 722  
   Marion Norris, 706  
   Marion Sibley, 764  
   Marion Willard, 777  
   Marion Winfred, 733  
   Marjorie, 779  
   Marjorie D., 685  
   Marjorie Edwards, 759  
   Marosie F., 583, 744  
   Marshall, 611  
   Marshall Henry, 771  
   Martha, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 43,  
   50, 53-54, 55, 60, 71, 72, 85, 99,  
   105, 107, 154, 155, 156, 157, 185-  
   186, 197, 241, 315, 320, 323, 324,  
   377, 379, 383, 463, 556, 609  
   Martha Adelaide, 529  
   Martha Ann, 594  
   Martha C., 222  
   Martha Dodge, 293  
   Martha Eliza, 705, 777  
   Martha Elizabeth, 242, 354, 447,  
   596  
   Martha I., 400  
   Martha J., 464  
   Martha Jane, 317, 514  
   Martha Louisa, 452  
   Martha M., 296  
   Martin, 260  
   Martin Perley, 312  
   Martin W., 638  
   Mary, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 23,  
   24, 26, 30, 31, 33, 35, 39, 40, 50,  
   51, 52-53, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69,

- 70, 77, 82, 85, 89, 93, 98, 99, 105,  
109, 110, 112, 122, 132, 135, 139,  
144, 147, 149, 151, 154, 161, 163,  
172-173, 178, 184, 196, 197, 198,  
201, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214, 217,  
227, 234, 255, 258, 265-266, 277,  
284, 285, 295, 297, 300, 329, 330,  
332, 334, 348, 350, 353, 375, 376,  
385-386, 395-396, 415, 428-429,  
435, 437, 438, 439, 463, 481, 504,  
519, 534, 544, 564, 649, 661, 664,  
667, 679, 707
- Mary A., 564
- Mary Abby, 640
- Mary Adelia, 360, 600-601
- Mary Almira, 195, 374
- Mary Amelia, 416, 471, 656, 686
- Mary Amy, 347, 588
- Mary Angeline, 729
- Mary Ann, 133, 204, 221, 223, 256,  
275, 286, 310, 345, 348, 359, 394,  
405, 425, 479, 482, 494, 503, 506,  
559, 629-630, 696-697
- Mary Anna, 608
- Mary Augusta, 430
- Mary B., 317, 781
- Mary Baker, 336, 575
- Mary Bell, 628
- Mary Boardman, 350
- Mary Boswell, 365
- Mary C., 316, 562, 476, 542
- Mary Caroline, 422, 659
- Mary Catherine, 624
- Mary Cordelia, 336
- Mary Day, 251
- Mary E., 155, 296, 314, 427, 531,  
544, 604, 612, 656, 750
- Mary Edith, 649
- Mary Electa, 407, 645
- Mary Eliza, 351, 382, 471, 545,  
553, 593-594
- Mary Elizabeth, 188, 282, 302,  
356, 397, 400, 503, 505, 518, 528,  
529, 539, 543, 549, 572, 632, 635,  
643, 671, 707, 728, 737, 769
- Mary Ella, 625, 761-762
- Mary Ellen, 189, 399, 522, 723,  
741
- Mary Eloise, 628
- Mary Elvira, 292
- Mary Emeline, 618, 753
- Mary Emery, 316, 444, 563
- Mary Esther, 350, 591-592, 670
- Mary F., 570
- Mary Foster, 284, 531-532
- Mary Frances, 290, 321, 536
- Mary Gertrude, 538, 726
- Mary H., 571, 736
- Mary Hazelton, 441
- Mary Helen, 689
- Mary I., 434
- Mary Irene, 648
- Tyler, Mary Isabel, 685
- Mary J., 518, 627, 666
- Mary Jane, 324, 399, 441, 466,  
500, 585, 634, 681, 702, 748
- Mary Jane Ballard, 236
- Mary Josephine, 406, 644, 781
- Mary Killam, 706
- Mary L., 282, 283, 331, 485, 528
- Mary Leonice, 694
- Mary Le Von, 478
- Mary Libby, 317
- Mary Logue, 596
- Mary Louise, 578, 739-740
- Mary Low, 342, 579
- Mary M., 239
- Mary N. M., 246, 453-454
- Mary Oak, 644
- Mary Olmstead, 398
- Mary R., 215, 411
- Mary Richards, 354
- Mary S., 401, 572, 738
- Mary Spofford, 780
- Mary Stevens, 156, 317
- Mary Stewart, 604
- Mary Susan, 294, 297, 319
- Mary Theresa, 358, 599
- Mary Ulmer, 253, 472
- Mary Viola, 726
- Mary W., 210
- Mary Wells, 184, 356
- Mary West, 490
- Mary White, 405, 642
- Maryland Lines, IV-V
- Mason Whiting, 622, 753-757, 759
- Matie, 719, 779
- Matilda, 323, 343
- Matilda Jane, 461
- Matilda Stout, 306
- Matthew, 167, 394
- Mattie A., 411
- Maud, 733, 748
- Maud A., 687
- Maud Eliza, 626
- Maud Mildred, 731
- Maudgianna, 238
- Maurice Endicott, 521, 722
- Maurice L., 688
- May, 470, 628, 651, 655-686
- May Belle, 555
- May C., 736
- Meda, 734
- Mehitabel, 122, 136, 176-177
- Mehitable, 31, 40, 42, 43, 59, 64,  
69, 72, 73, 74, 78, 94, 96, 103,  
104, 108, 122, 150 249-250, 304,  
309
- Mehitable Coit, 350
- Melinda, 105, 120, 157, 191, 196,  
213, 324
- Melissa, 344, 465, 584
- Melissa Arvilla, 461
- Melissa Pike, 467

- Tyler, Melville H., 565  
   Melvin Dunning, 749  
   Mercy, 35, 42, 128, 134, 140, 144,  
     201, 293-294, 384-385  
   Mercy Ann, 249  
   Mercy Wood, 122  
   Merriam Coleman, 369  
   Merrill, 271, 497  
   Merrill Judson, 435, 666-667  
   Merry Effie, 680  
   Merton Griswold, 650  
   Meta, 744  
   Michael, 261  
   Mildred A., 685  
   Mildred Allen, 778  
   Mildred Edith, 537  
   Mildred L., 688  
   Milo, 260  
   Milo E., 434  
   Milo Eastman, 668  
   Milo Hildreth, 519  
   Milton R., 407  
   Minerva, 199, 367, 383  
   Minerva A., 605  
   Minnehaha Eloise, 632  
   Minnie, 437, 485, 751  
   Minnie A., 561, 674, 732  
   Minnie G., 655  
   Minnie Gertrude, 687  
   Minnie Palmer, 722  
   Minnie R., 653  
   Minnie S., 438  
   Minnie Williams, 695  
   Mira, 279  
   Mira Eliza, 281, 527  
   Miriam, 116, 141, 235-236, 290-  
     291  
   Miriam Emelia, 780  
   Miriam L., 321  
   Molly, 72, 92, 118, 119-120, 135,  
     170, 171, 240-241, 273, 335-336,  
     600  
   Moody, 278, 515  
   Morgan Carpenter, 624  
   Morris Philip, 643  
   Morseen G., 312, 562  
   Moses, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17-23,  
     40, 41, 43, 51, 52, 55, 59, 67, 70-  
     71, 72, 79, 82, 88, 89-90, 92-93,  
     102, 109, 113, 115-116, 120, 136-  
     137, 146, 149, 160, 161, 162-163,  
     173, 176, 190-191, 212-213, 225,  
     227, 237, 243, 244, 253, 255, 256,  
     321, 344-345, 423  
   Moses, Jr., 149, 404  
   Moses Augustus, 282, 529  
   Moses Coburn, 135, 277, 509-510  
   Moses Coit, 585, 745-746  
   Moses Coleman, 191, 367-368  
   Moses Cyril, 443  
   Moses K., 252, 470  
   Moses Kimball, 264, 488  
   Tyler, Moses M., 227, 429-430  
   Moses Merrill, 233, 435  
   Moses Osgood, 510  
   Moses Reed, 639  
   Moses S., 196, 376, 430  
   Moses W., 126, 193, 255, 373  
   Mylon J., 496  
   Myra Joslin, 780  
   Myrtle, 634  
   Nabby, 72, 116, 136, 232  
   Nahum Amos, 263  
   Nancy, 71, 108, 111, 123, 175, 203,  
     204, 211, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240,  
     253, 281, 308, 323, 388, 410, 441-  
     442, 493, 580, 617, 742  
   Nancy A., 308, 366, 603  
   Nancy B., 310  
   Nancy H., 564  
   Nancy Jane, 443, 650  
   Nancy M., 291, 618  
   Nancy Mariah, 301  
   Nancy Ober, 189  
   Nancy Roselia, 399  
   Nanne, 106, 202  
   Nannie, 116  
   Nanny, 201, 386-387  
   Nat, 667  
   Nathan, 34, 35, 60-62, 63, 67, 72,  
     79, 82, 98-99, 110, 119, 134, 136,  
     137, 147-148, 183-184, 185, 187-  
     188, 218, 231, 281, 366, 433-434,  
     602  
   Nathan, Jr., 149, 302  
   Nathan C., 427  
   Nathan Elmore, 360  
   Nathan Peabody, 143, 292-293,  
     540, 727  
   Nathan R., 531  
   Nathan Southwick, 611  
   Nathan Web, 101, 189  
   Nathaniel, VI, X, 23, 44, 75, 81,  
     116, 124-125, 144-145, 232-233,  
     250, 294, 436, 461-462  
   Nathaniel, Jr., 145  
   Nathaniel Bayley, 329  
   Nathaniel Hiram, 294  
   Nathaniel S., 557  
   Nellie, 127, 415, 538, 674, 727, 766  
   Nellie Edwards, 758  
   Nellie G., 480  
   Nellie J., 556, 732  
   Nellie L., 639  
   Nellie Lila, 730  
   Nellie Leonora, 693  
   Nellie Osgood, 579  
   Nelson, 509, 709  
   Nelson G., 666  
   Nelson W., 582  
   Nettie, 380  
   Nettie Genevieve, 716  
   Nettie M., 437  
   Neva, 635

- Tyler, Newell, 106, 198-199  
   Olive, 96, 115, 177, 178, 218, 228, 256, 349, 350, 377, 543  
   Olive Coit, 345, 585, 747  
   Olive Emily, 424  
   Olive Goodwin, 226  
   Olive Rosina, 380  
   Oliver, 92, 128, 171-172, 259, 434, 446  
   Oliver C., 402, 638  
   Oliver H. P., 233, 259, 435  
   Oliver Parkhurst, 526  
   Oliver Spicer, 180, 355-356  
   Oliver Stanley, 729  
   Olivia, 537, 726  
   Ollie, 380  
   Ora, 612  
   Orange Brigham, 240, 445-446  
   Oratas, 377, 611-612  
   Orcutt B., 247, 457  
   Oren, 207, 395, 396-397  
   Orianna, 450, 673  
   Orin, 259  
   Orin W., 463  
   Orlando, 275, 503  
   Orlando Townner, 248  
   Orlean, 465  
   Orlin, 215, 408  
   Orlin Elwood, 648  
   Orrace Hardy, 521  
   Orrin, 543, 727  
   Orris, 172, 343-344  
   Orson, 642  
   Ortor, 611  
   Orville, 154, 214, 313-314, 405-406  
   Orville Thomas, 422, 658-659  
   Orville Thomas, Jr., 767  
   Orville, Zelotes, 405, 643, 644  
   Osborn Hull, 274, 502  
   Oscar, 261, 405, 552, 642, 764  
   Oscar Stephen, 367, 605  
   Osgood, 329, 571  
   Osias, 192  
   Osmand Cogswell, 745  
   Othniel, 107, 204  
   Otis, 148  
   Otis H., 490  
   Otis Joseph, 465  
   Owen Benjamin, 369  
   Owen D., 655  
   Pansy Amanda, 487  
   Parker, 79, 105, 135, 140-141, 196, 197, 277, 288, 533, 710  
   Parker, Jr., 140, 288-289  
   Parley, 239  
   Parmelia, 191  
   Pascal Paoli, 170, 335, 336  
   Patience, 109, 213  
   Patience A., 404, 640  
   Patty, 72, 120, 121, 128, 143, 169  
   Paul, 751  
   Tyler, Paul McIntosh, 601  
   Paul Wygant, 664  
   Paula, 655  
   Paulina, 259  
   Pauline, 635  
   Payson, 289  
   Pearl, 633, 651  
   Pearl H., 610  
   Peggy, 138  
   Penn, 242  
   Percy, 256  
   Percy Gould, 711  
   Perintha O., 463, 678  
   Perley, 172, 343  
   Perry, 115, 269, 492-493  
   Persis, 125, 126  
   Peter, 305  
   Phebe, 47, 65, 66, 77, 81, 82, 86, 87, 88, 105-106, 107, 108, 130, 132, 134, 137, 143, 147, 153, 157, 209, 232, 265, 301  
   Phebe A., 450, 673  
   Phebe Amelia, 382  
   Phebe Annie, 331  
   Phebe C., 133  
   Phebe Ellen, 782  
   Phebe Kimball, 140, 285-286  
   Phebe Royal, 324  
   Phila Ann, 211, 403  
   Phila B., 108, 211  
   Philena, 231  
   Philip, 146, 300-301  
   Philip, Jr., 301  
   Philip E., 553  
   Philip Hunting, 301  
   Philip Palmer, 751  
   Phineas, 17, 79, 92, 108, 116, 119, 135-136, 171, 238, 242, 277-278, 516-517  
   Phineas Lovejoy, 293, 539-540  
   Phineas Parker, 274, 502-503  
   Phinehas Mather, 604  
   Phoebe, 729  
   Phylinda, 271  
   Pierport, 260  
   Pitts Cune, 247, 456-457  
   Plumy, 236  
   Polly, 75, 116, 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 130, 154, 160, 172, 175, 180, 201, 237, 242, 243, 244, 269, 279, 342, 353-354, 386, 461  
   Polly, 493  
   Polly Rahama, 580, 741-742  
   Polly Ruth, 464  
   Polly Wadsworth, 388  
   Porter, 300  
   Prince George County (Md.)  
     Line, IV  
   Priscilla, 79, 135, 273-274, 377  
   Priscilla Leoria, 435  
   Prudence, 42, 43, 44, 70, 92, 114  
   Prudentia, 175



- Tyler, Prudentia Ann, 175  
   Putnam, 140, 289-290  
 Rachel, 79, 116, 146, 235, 297-298, 701, 775  
 Rachel M., 490  
 Rahama, 581  
 Ralph, 393, 627, 752  
 Ralph Augustus, 726  
 Ralph Sinclair, 643  
 Ralph Sumner, 479, 689-690  
 Ralph Van Arnum, 752  
 Ralph Waldo, 690  
 Randolph K., 732  
 Ransom, 198  
 Rawson, 192  
 Ray, 383  
 Ray Alton, 648  
 Ray Earl, 723  
 Ray Waldron, 753  
 Raymond, 653, 781  
 Rebecca, 117, 122, 139, 146, 154, 227, 240, 254, 277, 299, 311, 332, 428, 474-475, 513, 521  
 Rebecca Adams, 162  
 Rebecca C., 210, 402  
 Rebecca Coit, 345  
 Rebecca Stanley, 625  
 Rebecca Trickey, 310  
 Rebecca W., 275, 545  
 Relief, 215, 251, 281, 466  
 Rena Sherwood, 514  
 Resign, 76  
 Reuben, 227, 427, 435, 663-664  
   Reuben Cutler, 427  
   Reuben Foster, 414, 654  
 Rhoda, 126, 154, 253-254, 272  
 Rhoda Ann, 471  
 Rhoda Bruce, 161, 331  
 Rhoda Gale, 404, 641-642  
 Rhoda Jane, 430  
 Rhoda Malvina, 291  
 Rhoda Woodman, 472, 686  
 Rhode Island Line, V  
 Ricardo Juan Den, 782  
 Richard, IV, 44, 74-75, 609  
 Richard Alexis, 482  
 Richard Harrison, 258, 482  
 Richard Henry, 360  
 Richard Robert, 405  
 Rinaldo, 518  
 Robert, IV, 34, 35, 62  
 Robert Jr., 62  
 Robert B., 314  
 Robert Barkley, 242  
 Robert Franklin, 465  
 Robert John, 782  
 Robert Land, 599  
 Robert Ogden, 339-340, 578, 740  
 Robert Smith, 440  
 Robert Treat, 306  
 Robinson, 295  
 Rodney, 214, 406-407, 564  
 Tyler, Rodney Charles, 648  
   Rodolphus, 281  
   Roger, V, VI  
   Roger Barton, 364  
   Roland, 220-221, 734  
   Rollie V., 611  
   Rollin, 763  
   Rollo, 504  
   Rolston, 121  
   Rolston Goodell, 121, 248-249  
   Rosa, 744  
   Rosa Mabel, 691  
   Rosanna, 445, 670  
   Rose, 777  
   Rose Bancroft, 599  
   Rose Francis, 608  
   Rose Makee, 732  
   Rosetta, 271  
   Rosina, 197, 381  
   Rosita Marie Josefa, 782  
   Roswell, 134, 269-270, 271, 410, 498  
   Roswell Burdette, 498  
   Roswell Root, 270, 496  
   Rowland, 111, 220-221  
   Rowland Abijah, 222  
   Rowland Greene, 585  
   Roxanna, 277, 368, 509  
   Roxanna Cutting, 263, 436-487, 509  
   Roxanna Merchant, 296  
   Roxey, 214, 407-408  
   Roxy, 261  
   Roy E., 684  
   Roy G., 555  
   Roy Homer, 197  
   Roy Willard, 650  
   Royal, 105, 118, 121, 152, 157, 203, 271, 319, 342, 360, 390, 564-565, 580, 734  
   Royal, Jr., 196, 377  
   Royal C., 245  
   Royal Harrison, 566, 735  
   Royal S., 99, 184-185  
   Royal Samuel, 358  
   Royal Wells, 185, 358  
   Royall, 49, 86-87, 343, 382, 582  
   Ruby, 215, 408-409, 582, 742-743, 763  
   Ruby Jones, 654  
   Rufus, 109, 134, 215, 218, 251  
   Rufus A., 217, 414  
   Rufus H., 281, 522  
   Rufus Henry, 522, 723  
   Rufus Longley, 264  
   Rush S., 381, 614  
   Russell, 544  
   Ruth, 44, 60, 64, 70, 74, 102, 103, 113-114, 115, 146, 158, 229, 231, 295, 298-299, 325-326, 425, 433, 463, 602, 663, 668, 679, 770  
   Ruth Allen, 189

- Tyler, Ruth Sarah, 664  
   Sabra, 684  
   Sadie, 675  
   Sadie M., 545  
   Salem, N. J. Line V  
   Sallie, 597  
   Sally, 73, 102, 108, 118, 122, 151,  
     152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 191, 214,  
     215, 241, 251, 253, 255, 269, 271,  
     274, 276, 279, 289, 306-307, 308-  
     309, 315, 326, 409, 467, 468, 493,  
     507  
   Sally Ann, 126  
   Sally Bradford, 753  
   Sally Ginn, 221  
   Sally Edwards, 338  
   Sally Maria, 520  
   Sally Parker, 132, 266  
   Samuel, 16, 23, 28, 35-39, 44, 59,  
     67, 74, 86, 87, 93, 107, 109, 110,  
     111, 125, 126, 128, 134, 136, 138,  
     149, 155, 156-157, 174, 204, 208,  
     216, 218, 222, 223, 224, 253, 254,  
     255, 258, 259, 303, 321, 345, 378,  
     394, 411, 415, 476, 612-613, 683  
   Samuel, Jr., 39, 205, 279, 393-394,  
     521  
   Samuel Alexander, 347, 588-589  
   Samuel Alden, 476  
   Samuel B., 346  
   Samuel Beach, 494  
   Samuel Coit, 585  
   Samuel Cutler, 663  
   Samuel D., 129  
   Samuel F., 294, 543  
   Samuel Farquhar, 771  
   Samuel Frye, 277, 514-515  
   Samuel Henry, 254, 476  
   Samuel King, 246, 453  
   Samuel Lockwood, 185  
   Samuel M., 403  
   Samuel Putnam, 460  
   Samuel S., 233, 375, 436  
   Samuel Willard, 224, 421  
   Samuel Willard, Jr., 421, 657  
   Sara, 20  
   Sarah, 21, 40, 43, 44, 55, 68, 70,  
     73, 74, 75, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90,  
     93, 112, 113, 115, 116, 123, 127,  
     130, 133, 135, 149-150, 152, 153,  
     159, 163-164, 165, 169, 173, 226,  
     230, 231, 232, 237, 238, 239, 256,  
     261, 281, 283, 334, 366, 423, 424,  
     433, 440, 442, 484, 515, 529, 530,  
     531, 554, 586, 590, 660, 716-717  
   Sarah Abigail, 217, 414-415  
   Sarah Adelaide, 372  
   Sarah Adeline, 465  
   Sarah Ann, 157, 188, 498, 500,  
     701-702  
   Sarah Augusta, 186, 362  
   Sarah B., 291  
   Tyler, Sarah Bancroft, 599  
     Sarah Belle, 608  
     Sarah Chapman, 246, 454  
     Sarah Clementine, 427  
     Sarah Drusilla, 581, 742  
     Sarah E., 443, 669, 672, 722  
     Sarah Eliza, 497, 701, 749  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 326, 535, 561,  
       569, 722, 732  
     Sarah Elsie, 662  
     Sarah Fidelia, 476, 689  
     Sarah Folansbee, 310  
     Sarah Frances, 383, 520, 589, 615-  
       616, 721  
     Sarah Gordon, 306  
     Sarah Hall, 440, 516, 668  
     Sarah (Hall) Amsden, 442  
     Sarah J., 230, 314  
     Sarah Jane, 275, 407, 447, 501,  
       502, 503, 616-647  
     Sarah K., 485  
     Sarah L., 449, 672  
     Sarah Larned, 580  
     Sarah Lester, 356  
     Sarah Louise, 681, 770  
     Sarah M., 367  
     Sarah Margaret, 505  
     Sarah Maria, 489  
     Sarah Pierpoint, 170, 337-338  
     Sarah Sophia, 339, 425, 578, 740  
     Sarah Stephens, 356  
     Satyra, 343  
     Saxton Gates, 231, 434  
     Scott I., 684  
     Selleck K., 453  
     Semantha, 344  
     Seneca, 397  
     Septimus, 170  
     Seraphine, 530  
     Serena Catherine, 253, 471  
     Seth, 683  
     Seth Payson, 140, 289  
     Sewall, 279, 518-519  
     Sherman, 631  
     Shirley Holmes, 770  
     Sidney Frederick, 578, 738, 739  
     Sidney Grant, 435  
     Silas, 82, 149, 302, 303  
     Silas D., 481, 691  
     Simeon, 75, 102, 116, 125-126,  
       136, 191-192, 235, 236-237, 254,  
       257, 269, 278  
     Simeon, Jr., 192, 371  
     Simeon Coburn, 255, 478-479  
     Simeon Houston, 157, 324  
     Simeon Ray, 763  
     Simeon Stillman, 214, 405  
     Simon, 260  
     Solendia, 275, 276, 506  
     Sollis Stillman, 643  
     Solomon, 65, 92, 104-105, 197, 198  
     Solomon Frederick, 383

- Tyler, Somerset County (Md.)  
 Line, IV  
 Sophia, 172, 175, 195, 272, 344,  
 375, 425, 497, 499, 584, 683  
 Sophia Ann, 154, 313  
 Sophia Ruth, 598  
 Sophira Smith, 247, 456  
 Sophronia, 276, 497  
 Sophronia A., 498, 702  
 Sophronia Matilda, 505, 708  
 Speda M., 270, 496  
 Speede H., 239  
 Spofford John William, 721  
 Squire, 343  
 Stanley Cushing, 554, 729  
 Stearns, 581  
 Steavens, 175, 348  
 Stella, 665  
 Stella C., 684  
 Stella M., 249, 459  
 Stella May, 738  
 Stephen, 73, 101, 122-123, 136,  
 180, 189-190, 277, 296, 367  
 Stephen A., 292, 535, 538  
 Stephen Bancroft, 598  
 Stephen Buffum, 586  
 Stephen Chapman, 258  
 Stephen D., 352  
 Stephen G., 278, 518  
 Sterling, 378  
 Sterns, 296  
 Stevens, 95  
 Stillman M., 500  
 Stuart Crosdale, 752  
 Sumner S., 255  
 Susan, 294, 344, 354, 356, 448,  
 486, 583, 586, 598, 671, 748  
 Susan Ann, 188  
 Susan Augusta, 422  
 Susan Brown, 512  
 Susan Bancroft, 598  
 Susan Emma, 303  
 Susan Giddins, 504  
 Susan M., 470  
 Susan Maria, 245, 427, 450  
 Susan McConnell, 260  
 Susan N., 251, 467  
 Susan Rivers, 599  
 Susan Rosella, 255, 476  
 Susan Sophia, 368  
 Susanna, 44, 132, 160  
 Susanna Brigham, 186  
 Susannah, 146, 334, 573, 574  
 Susannah Greene, 585  
 Susannah Marie, 503  
 Susie, 383  
 Susie Estelle, 597  
 Susie Eunice, 564  
 Sylva E., 437  
 Sylvanus, 196, 375  
 Sylvester, 231, 319, 565  
 Sylvia, 111, 224  
 Tabitha, 167
- Tyler, Taft, 195  
 Tamar, 113, 227  
 Tamma, 582  
 Taylor Bartum, 677  
 Thaddeus Frank, 681, 770  
 Thaddeus Warsaw, 466, 681  
 Thankful, 93, 109  
 Theodore, 77, 119, 132-133, 242,  
 254, 267, 448, 474  
 Theodore G., 671  
 Theodore H., 239  
 Theodosia, 130, 262  
 Thirza, 257, 279, 481, 519, 692  
 Thomas, 47, 77, 110, 131, 140,  
 218, 226, 264, 286, 296-297, 415,  
 422, 489, 492  
 Thomas, Boston Line, V  
 Thomas Carter, 286  
 Thomas D., 402  
 Thomas Henry, 489, 692, 694, 771  
 Thomas Henry, Jr., 694  
 Thomas Rea, 301, 552  
 Thomas S., 314  
 Thomas S. H., 296  
 Thomas Sherlock, 146  
 Thomas Spaulding, 178, 351  
 Thomas Stephen, 189, 365  
 Thomas William, 692  
 Tillis Andrew, 680  
 Timothy, 60, 64, 103-104, 105,  
 194-195, 197-198, 424  
 Tirzah, 109, 666  
 Townes, 364  
 Tracey T., 781  
 Tray Young, 677  
 Triphenia (Tryphenia), 226, 422  
 Truman, 213  
 Truman Edmond, 692  
 Truman Jackson, 411  
 Truman Murry, 258, 481-482  
 Tryphena, 227, 429  
 Tuma, 483  
 Urania Bates, 189  
 Urial, 250, 464  
 Varnum, 159, 326  
 Venevia, 411  
 Vera Alice, 728  
 Vera Frances, 781  
 Verna, 782  
 Vida Elizabeth, 487  
 Virginia, 321  
 Virginia Etheridge, 751  
 W. B., 748  
 W. D., 415  
 Waldo, 709  
 Wallace, 766  
 Wallace Cheney, 738  
 Wallingford, Ct., Line, V  
 Walter, 111, 218-219, 352, 602,  
 715, 765  
 Walter B., 258  
 Walter Bancroft, 597, 751

- Tyler, Walter Clark, 506  
   Walter Drury, 382, 615  
   Walter Franklin, 506  
   Walter Otis, 695, 771  
   Walter S., 638  
   Walter Thaddeus, 707  
 Warren, 120, 243, 244, 448  
   Warren A., 722  
   Warren Hull, 595  
   Warren Jerome Bonaparte, 244  
   Warren O., 410  
   Warren Parker, 277, 513-514  
 Wat, 12, 205  
 Waty Williams, 337, 576, 577  
 Weaver, 580  
 Wellington Hart, 390, 622-623  
 Welthea Butler, 397  
 Welthy, 296  
 Wendell N., 535  
 Wentworth, 305, 556  
 Wesley, 265, 565, 733-734  
 Wesley Whitcomb, 533  
 Westmoreland County (Va.)  
   Branch, IV  
 Widow, 3  
 Wilbur, 412, 413, 653  
 Wilder C., 470, 684, 685  
 Wilfred Brooks, 711  
 Wilfred Marshall, 664  
 Wilfred Richmond, 643, 764-765  
 Willard, 485  
 Willard Aden, 408, 649  
 Willard Casper, 700  
 Willard Curtis, 705, 777  
 Willard E., 542  
 Willard Greenfield, 629, 763  
 Willard Lucius, 700  
 Willard Thurston, 744  
 Willard Whitcomb, 497  
 Willard Willet, 782  
 Willet A., 698  
 Willford, 764  
 William, III, IV, V, VI, 45, 46,  
   47, 55, 66, 73, 77-78, 92, 107,  
   108-109, 110, 130, 133-134, 135,  
   146, 149, 153, 159, 169, 190, 198,  
   204, 208-209, 210, 211, 216, 217-  
   218, 238, 239, 243, 256, 261, 269,  
   272, 276, 279, 289, 294, 295,  
   300, 301, 302-303, 310, 323, 327,  
   382, 391-392, 399, 470, 474, 479,  
   486, 493, 494, 519, 541, 552, 553,  
   554, 559, 661, 668, 671, 729  
 William Alexander, 425, 665  
 William Asahel, 741, 781  
 William Augustus, 401  
 William B., 691  
 William Baldwin, 510, 709-710  
 William Bancroft, 596  
 William Barney, 586, 587, 748-  
   749  
 William Bartlett, 694  
 Tyler, William Belcher, 345, 585-586  
   William Bishop, 606  
   William, Boston Line, V, VI  
   William Carpenter, 623  
   William Dexter, 406, 655, 765  
   William Dowlin, 608, 752  
   William E., 655  
   William Ebenezer, 392, 625  
   William Elijah, 400  
   William Eugene, 687, 771  
   William F., 403, 415  
   William Fletcher, 293  
   William G., 276, 505  
   William Greenleaf, 706  
   William Guerdon, 598  
   William H., 197, 367, 378, 410,  
   489, 513, 694-695  
   William Harrison, 521, 722  
   William Henry, 324, 380, 415,  
   416, 446, 465, 518, 603, 614, 655,  
   656, 721, 724  
   William Henry Harrison, 399,  
   633  
   William Hudson, 602  
   William Hunt, 133, 268-269, 492,  
   695  
   William J., 315  
   William L., 405  
   William Larned, 372  
   William Leigh Richmond, 405,  
   643  
   William Leonard, 716  
   William M., 296  
   William Monroe, 236, 440  
   William N., 402, 679  
   William Nathan, 727, 780  
   William Nichols, 511, 710-711  
   William Newell, 626  
   William O., 499, 703, 764  
   William Otis, 303  
   William P., 170, 250, 336-337, 375,  
   462-463, 610  
   William Parker, 517  
   William Pillsbury, 327  
   William R., 319, 565  
   William Richard, 781  
   William Robertson, 306  
   William S., 358, 472  
   William Scudder, 661  
   William Seymour, 387, 389, 390,  
   618-622, 756, 757, 783  
   William Stearns, 253, 269, 471  
   William Stephen, 354  
   William Sumner, 423, 566, 660,  
   734-735  
   William T., 290, 548  
   William Thaddeus, 505, 707  
   William W., 270, 495  
   William Wallace, 494  
   William Warren, 462  
   William Williams, 337  
 William Winter, 264, 488-489

- Tyler, William Wirt, 233, 365  
 William Worth, 658  
 William Wellington, 622  
 William Wells, 626  
 Willie, 529, 697  
 Willie A., 537  
 Willie C., 734  
 Willie Fontenelle, 725  
 Willie K., 703  
 Willie R., 656  
 Willie Wallace, 650  
 Willis, 360  
 Willis W., 698  
 Williston Kingsbury, 391  
 Wilmina Jessie May, 719  
 Wilson D., 582  
 Wilson Makepeace, 423, 661  
 Winifred Kendall, 479  
 Winnifred Pearl, 615, 752  
 Winsor Marrett, 735  
 Woodburn, 308  
 Woodbury, 729  
 Woodman, 265  
 Ynés Margarita Francisca, 782  
 York County (Va.) Branch, IV  
 Zacheus, 103  
 Zebedee, 55  
 Zebediah, 79, 137, 281-282  
 Zebulon, 92, 154, 311, 560-561  
 Zelotes, 109, 213-214  
 Zeruiah, 271, 272, 500  
 Zerviah, 172, 342-343  
 Zilpah, 171  
 Zilpha, 62, 91, 100-101, 171  
 Zipporah, 174  
 Zuriiah, 95, 176  
 Zuriel, 109, 214-215  
 Tylor, Alida E., 769  
 Tyner, Mary, 490
- U
- Ukrie, see Utley, 97  
 Ulmer, Catherine, 253  
 Upton, Eben A., 695  
 Henry O., 695  
 Usher, Hannah M., 225  
 Rebecca, 117  
 Utley, Bertha M., 633  
 Charles H., 633  
 Charlotte, 207  
 Harriet Amy, 633  
 John C., 353  
 Lucy, 97  
 Nelson, 633  
 Samuel, 97  
 William H., 633
- V
- Valentine, George W., 771  
 Guy A., 771
- Valentine, Harvey, 771  
 Leula, 771  
 Orville E., 771  
 Pearl E., 771  
 Ruby, 771  
 Vail, Florence Tyler, 768  
 Frederick H., 768  
 Vallandingham, Winnie, 612  
 Van Arnum, May, 752  
 Van Boskerck, Elizabeth (Rowe),  
 783  
 Ethel, 783  
 George W., 783  
 Van Cleaf, Jennie B., 676  
 Vanhoy, Ruth, 734  
 Van Rosenvelt, Claus Martenszen,  
 740  
 Vantuyt, Mary Elizabeth, 662  
 Van Vleet, —, 461  
 Varnum, Lydia, 87  
 Vernon, Adford, 409  
 Verrill, Maud Rose, 542  
 Vick, Christopher H., 616  
 Clara, 616  
 Harry C., 616  
 Vickery, Benjamin, 695  
 Viall, Ann, 210  
 James, 210  
 John, 210  
 Mehitabel, 210  
 Virgin, —, 118  
 Charlotte, 504  
 Daniel Webster, 504  
 Ellen, 503  
 George, 504  
 Greenleaf, 504  
 John, 504  
 Roxie, 504  
 William, 504  
 William H., 503  
 Von Waldron, Baron William,  
 539  
 Vosburg, Franklin, 715  
 Vredenburg, Ella, 284  
 George, 283  
 May, 283
- W
- Wadsworth, Harriet, 390  
 Joseph, 387  
 Mary, 387  
 Wager, William, 496  
 Waite, —, 218  
 Walch, Laura, 691  
 Walcott, Charles, 403  
 Waldron, Alpha D., 753  
 Charles, 309  
 Daniel, 309  
 George, 309  
 James, 309  
 Jane, 309

- Waldron, Jane Ann, 539  
   Mary, 309  
   Mary A., 313  
   Nathaniel, 309  
   Russell, 309  
   Sidney, 309  
   William, 309  
 Wales, Abijah Tyler, 420  
   Atherton, 223, 420  
   Charles, 420  
   Elizabeth Frances, 420  
   Henry Atherton, 420  
   Louis, 420  
 Walker, Anne Ambrose, 446  
   Agnes Ruth, 699  
   Calvin, 191  
   Charles, 446, 542  
   Diantha, 243  
   Elijah, 191  
   Elizabeth, 44  
   Ephraim, 699  
   Fred M., 524  
   George Leon, 446  
   Henry Freeman, 447  
   Jane, 272  
   Job, 191  
   Jonas, 280  
   Louise W., 475  
   Mary, 191  
   Mary A., 687  
   Nathaniel, 86  
   Samuel, 86  
   Sewall J., 542  
   Stephen Ambrose, 445  
   Williston, 446  
   Z. T., 453  
 Wall, DeForrest R., 752  
   Harold M., 753  
   Hazel M., 752  
   Laura La V., 752  
 Wallace, Carrie E., 650  
   D. R., 766  
   Jane, 650  
   Sue, 766  
 Walling, Ann Louise, 305, 306  
 Wallingford (Ct.) Tyler Line, V  
 Wallis, Frank B., 490  
   Henry B., 490  
   Henry M., 490  
   John A., 490  
   Louis R., 490  
 Walrod, —, 581  
   Ellen Eady, 742  
   Electa Elizabeth, 742  
   Frank, 742  
   Horace Herman, 742  
   John, 742  
   Lucretia Ann, 742  
   Martha, 742  
   Melba, 742  
   Nicholas, 742  
   Riley, 742  
 Walrod, Rubama Viola, 742  
   Thalia, 742  
   Ward, 742  
 Walsh, Lydia Maria (Preston)  
   162  
 Walters, —, 582  
 Walton, Joseph Dwight, 750  
   Mary Tyler, 750  
   Rufus Winslow, 750  
   Sally, 270  
 Ward, —, 367  
   Carrie R., 433  
   Damaris Stevens, 188  
   Daniel, 188  
   Frank Moody, 717  
   Ichabod, 105  
   James Brattle, 717  
   James D., 717  
   Lyman M., 442  
   Mary, 188  
   Molly, 106  
 Wardell, Elizabeth W., 566  
   Jacob, 566  
   Jane (Lishman), 566  
   Robert, 566  
 Wardlow, Martha, 398  
 Wardwell, Mary Maria, 489  
 Ware, Adelaide (Moore) 645  
   Leonard, 645  
   Mary, 158  
   Otis A., 645  
 Warner, Annie M., 607  
   Edward L., 649  
   Eva E., 765  
   Fletcher Gustavis, 624  
   Gilbert, 607  
   Lewis G., 649  
   Louise B., 624  
   Lucy Hamilton, 322  
   Lucy T., 607  
   Seth A., 183  
   Walter L., 649  
   Walter P., 649  
   Wealthy, 371  
 Warren, Abigail, 171  
   Charles Eugene, 458  
   Edward, 442  
   Helen C., 458  
   Jonas, 142  
   Leonard, 229  
   Lorenzo D., 458  
   Otis Prentis, 442  
   Richard, 774  
   Virginia, 442  
 Washburn, Edward C. H., 426  
   Kate A., 712  
   Minnie J., 426  
   Priscilla Rowena, 770  
   Walter Alden, 770  
 Waterhouse, Julia (Brock), 261  
   Theophilus, 318  
 Waterman, Laurinda, 414

- Watertown, George Wright, 663  
   John Baker, 663  
   Robert Cutler, 663  
   Ruth May, 663  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 663  
   William Reuben, 663  
 Watkins, Sina, 270  
 Watson, Chauncey, 540  
   Cora, 540  
   David L., 532  
   E. Arthur, 541  
   Helen, 541  
   Isabella, 541  
   James, 153  
   Joseph, 184  
   Lydia, 184  
   Esther J., 559  
   Sarah E., 731  
 Webb, Belle Alston, 579  
   Louie May, 654  
   Mary, 337  
   Stephen, 50  
 Webber, Abigail, 297  
   Charles, 466  
   Ellen, 466  
   George, 466  
   Horace, 466  
   Lucy, 125, 466  
   Susan, 466  
 Webster, —, 127  
   Andrew, Jr., 417  
   Bradshaw, H., 417  
   Christopher, 260  
   Elijah, 417  
   Ellen M., 417  
   James, 417  
   John, 774  
   John B., 417  
   Lavinia, 287  
   Lavina, T. H., 417  
   Martha (Crane) 417  
   Richard P., 417  
   Sally Day, 251  
   Sylvia, 426  
 Wedgwood, Captain, 320  
 Weed, —, 375  
   Joseph, 375  
 Weeks, —, 266, 641  
   Edward Tyler, 728  
   Eugene C., 690  
   George F., 728  
   George W., 728  
   Harvey J., 728  
   Mertie L., 728  
   Samuel, 266  
 Welch, Asenath, 702  
   Benjamin, 255  
   Lelia J., 701  
   George, 702  
   Lucius F., 701  
   Margaret, 255  
   Miss, 108  
   Welch, Moses, 122  
   Stanley, 255  
   Thomas, 255  
   William F., 701  
 Weld, Dolly, 196  
   John, 196  
   Leonard Upham, 196  
   Mary, 196  
   Otis, 196  
   Solomon, 196  
   Tyler, 196  
 Weldon, Tessa, 735  
 Weller, —, 415  
 Wellman, Chauncey T., 299  
   Jane T., 299  
   John Tyler, 300  
   Joseph T., 299  
   Malinda, 298  
   Rebecca Tyler, 299  
   Samuel J., 299  
 Wells, —, 410  
   Delia Maria, 626  
   Elias, 626  
   Eliza, 626  
   Millard C., 451  
   Thomas, 389, 774  
 Welton, Ruth, 463  
 Wemple, Deborah, 205  
 West, Alpa, 240  
   Asenath, 240  
   Caroline M., 240  
   Daniel, 240  
   Hazen, 265  
   John, 240  
   Louis Ernest, 690  
   Mary J., 240  
   Mildred Louise, 690  
   Rebecca Tyler, 240  
 Westbrook, Wells, 183  
 Westcott, Durand R., 634  
   Edward, 634  
   Mary E., 634  
 Westmoreland Co. (Va.) Tyler  
   Line, IV  
 Weston, Henry G., 361  
   Laura A., 728  
 Weymouth, Benjamin, 85  
   Daniel, 545  
   Orra A., 545  
 Wharton, Henry M., 598  
 Wharts, Charlotte Musgrove, 338  
 Wheedon, Louise, 527  
 Wheeler, —, 231  
   Asa, 274  
   Clara Loraine, 359  
   Elisa M., 350  
   Lemuel, 246  
   Leonard, 528  
   Susan P., 289  
 Wheelock, Ralph, 774  
 Whipp, Bertha, 551  
 Whipple, Alice H., 777

- Whipple, Bessie E., 777  
 Claude D., 777  
 Clayton T., 304  
 Elizabeth, 304  
 Farrington H., 304  
 Fred E., 777  
 Garaphelia Adelaide, 304  
 Harrison Tyler, 304  
 Ida C., 777  
 Ira L., 777  
 Ivers W., 777  
 Jeannett, 304  
 Lucius, 304  
 Lucius Hasham, 304  
 Mabel R., 777  
 Mary Elizabeth, 304  
 Reuben B., 373  
 William Warren, 304  
 Willis H., 777
- Whitaker, Harriet Cornelia, 720  
 Morris Tyler, 720  
 Samuel B., 720
- Whitcher, Betsey T., 467  
 Hannah H., 467  
 Hazen, 467  
 Sarah R., 467
- Whitcomb, Dinah, 100  
 John, 497, 774  
 Molly, 533  
 Philemon, 497  
 Sarah (Brown) 497  
 Zeunda, 497
- White, —, 102, 160, 209, 218  
 Benjamin, 90  
 Caroline, 662  
 Charles, 324  
 Clarissa, 244  
 Ebenezer, 66  
 Elizabeth, 66  
 Ethel M., 677  
 Eunice, 492  
 George, 288  
 George Albion, 547  
 George U., 471  
 George Washington, 547  
 Gertrude Florence, 750  
 John B., 324  
 Joseph, 61  
 Jeremiah, 492  
 L. N., 364  
 Lydia, 602  
 Margaret C., 405  
 Mary E., 492  
 Mary Greenough, 324  
 Ruby, 496  
 Samuel, 61  
 Sarah, 104  
 Sophronia, 660  
 Stillman, 288,  
 Thomas, 104  
 Thomas Roselven, 547
- Whiting, Amelia Ogden, 618
- Whiting, Deliverance, 204  
 Elmer F., 545  
 Mary Anna, 754  
 Mary (Edwards), 618  
 Mason, 618, 754  
 Samuel, 618  
 Tabitha, 393  
 William, 618
- Whitlock, Elizabeth H., 676
- Whitman, O. R., 674
- Whitmore, Leon, 697  
 Pearl, 697
- Whitney, —, 297, 562  
 Alice, 485  
 Augusta, 409  
 Clarence, 609  
 Ellen, 409  
 Ernest, 609  
 Etta, 660  
 Frances Etta, 624  
 George H., 223  
 Grace L., 627  
 Hudson, L., 660  
 Ira, 627  
 Jason F., 609  
 Laura A., 627  
 Lewis, 409  
 Moses, 183  
 Sally, 314  
 William F., 583  
 Winona, 609
- Whitten, —, 157, 324  
 George, 323  
 John, 380  
 L. M., 364  
 Mary Jane, 323
- Whittier, Florence Hill, 729  
 Henry, 729  
 Persis, 326
- Whittlesey, Caroline Benton (Tilden) 784  
 Susan Tilden, 783-784  
 William Augustus, 784
- Whyte, D. C., 539, 540
- Wiggin, Samuel, 152
- Wiggins, Charles F., 377  
 Elmer, 377  
 Ella, 377  
 Howard, 377  
 Theron, 377
- Wight, —, 367  
 Fanny Lucinda, 430
- Wilbour, —, 333
- Wilbur, Mary, 354  
 William, 353, 354  
 William, Jr., 353
- Wilcox, Edward, 771  
 Frances E., 369  
 William H., 771
- Wilder, —, 119  
 Adolphus, 291  
 Albert M., 538



- Wilder, Amy Ann, 347  
   Anna (Sherwin), 291  
   Betsey Brown, 347  
   Charles A., 291  
   Charles Baker, 347  
   Edna Nelson, 628  
   Eliza, 347  
   Elizabeth, 346  
   Esther, 347  
   John, 346  
   John, Jr., 347  
   Jonas, 346, 347  
   Joseph A., 347  
   Julia, 347  
   Mary Ann, 291  
   Mary Jane, 627  
   Mrs., 140  
   Samuel Locke, 291  
   Samuel T., 347  
   Stephen, 627  
   William F., 291  
 Wildes, George T., 508  
 Wilford, Harriet E., 591  
 Wilkins, Abigail, 521  
   Parmelia, 284  
 Wilkinson, Bessie George, 747  
   G. H., 267  
   Harriet (Conklin), 747  
   James M., 747  
   Willard, Carrie E., 657  
   Charity, 223  
   James A., 657  
   Leafy M. (Billings), 657  
 Willcomb, Harriet, 492  
 Willcutt, Edward, 602  
 Willet, Kate E., 782  
   Thomas, 618  
 Williams, —, 243, 273  
   Albert G., 717  
   Annie Mayborn, 299  
   Anthony, 210  
   Bial, 92  
   Charles T., 372  
   Edward S., 338  
   Edwin N., 440  
   Eliza, 335  
   Eliza Ann, 381  
   Elizabeth, 210  
   Ezekiel, 337  
   Fannie, 717  
   Florence, 686  
   Frances Tyler, 721  
   Frederick, 686  
   Frederick Bennett, 721  
   George, 395  
   George Seth, 299  
   Hattie, 717  
   Harry F., 721  
   Hannah (Putnam), 336  
   Henry, 209  
   John, 440  
   Joseph, 177  
   Josiah D., 338  
   Lucretia, 461  
   Marks, 372  
   Martha, 210  
   Mary, 209  
   Mary F., 338  
   Merrill, 515  
   Nathan, 336  
   Nathan Waldo, 717  
   Otis, 298  
   Phebe, 283  
   Philander K., 338  
   Robert Greely, 721  
   Ruel, 299  
   Samuel Porter, 337  
   Septimus Tyler, 338  
   Stephen G., 210  
   Thankful, 115  
   Theresa Buell, 721  
   Thomas, 372  
   Thomas C., 185  
   Waty, 336  
   William, 210  
   William H., 299  
   William Pierpoint, 338  
 Willis, Annie, 540  
   George D., 459  
   Mabel, 459  
   Mahala, 636  
 Williston, John, 540  
   Maria, 446  
   Mary, 540  
   Melville Horn, 540  
   Seth, 540  
   Timothy, 540  
 Willoughby, Andrew Jackson, 352  
 Wills, —, 349  
 Willson, Mary, 76  
 Willys, —, 120  
 Wilmarth, —, 117  
   Abel, 67  
   Ephraim, 66  
   Hannah, 66  
   John, 66  
   Joseph, 66  
   Lurana, 625  
   Priscilla, 67  
   Rebecca, 66  
   Sarah, 67  
   Thaddeus, 66  
   Timothy, 66  
 Willmot, Polly, 238  
 Wilson, —, 126, 127  
   Adeline, 239  
   Clara, 363  
   Fanny, 308  
   George T., 560  
   Henry, 303  
   James, 524  
   Jane, 244  
   John, 238  
   Lewis, 618

- Wilson, Nora Lee, 578  
   Roana, 524  
   Roswell K., 255  
   Sophia, 524  
 Wilton, Lilla C. (Sibley), 764  
 Wiltsie Elizabeth, 780  
   John A., 780  
 Winch, Minot F., 329  
 Winchester, Isaac, 280  
 Wing, Albert David, 547  
   Betsey (Smith), 421  
   Jessie, 547  
   Leon T., 547  
   Mary E., 421  
   Philip, 421  
 Winks, Alma, 613  
   Charles, 613  
   Charles E., 613  
   Elma, 613  
 Winn, Caroline, 519  
   Joseph, 519  
 Winters, —, 492  
 Wise, Bertha, 401  
 Wiswell, Maria H., 241  
 Withey, George, 521  
 Withrow, Mary, 655  
 Witter, Anna, 180  
   Betsey, 179  
   Eunice, 180  
   Frederick, 179  
   Hannah, 180  
   Hannah (Freeman), 179  
   Lucy, 179  
   Lydia, 54, 179  
   Minerva, 180  
   Polly, 179  
   William, 179  
   Zerviah, 180  
 Wood, Aaron, 141  
   Annette Monroe, 460  
   Carrie Huldah, 647  
   Charlotte E., 141  
   Daniel 141, 501, 502  
   Delight, 380  
   Don Carlos, 647  
   Emma, 380  
   Enoch, 43, 249  
   Enoch Franklin, 250, 460  
   Esther, 113  
   Fanny Tyler, 141  
   Folrence Monroe, 460  
   Frank, 380  
   Franklin Tyler, 460  
   Helen Sabra, 647  
   Hudson, 380  
   Huldah (Palmer), 647  
   John Tyler, 43, 250  
   Jonathan, 249  
   Lemuel, 141  
   Levurn, 380  
   Lillian Sabra, 647  
   Louisa Marie, 501  
   Wood, Louise Tyler, 460  
   Maria Louisa, 501  
   Marie (Barker), 502  
   Mary, 53  
   Mary Chadwick, 141  
   Mary Idella, 647  
   Park, 380  
   Phebe, 81  
   Polly, 148  
   Rebecca, Tyler, 43, 250  
   Sallie, 380  
   Samuel Eaton, 501  
   Sarah, 75, 496  
   Sarell, 647  
   Susan, 249  
   William Hall, 501, 502  
 Woodbridge, Theodora E., 673  
 Woodbury, Lucy, 300  
   Luke, 280  
 Woodcock, Affa (Peabody), 518  
   Abigail (Holmes), 518  
   Ann S., 518  
   Benjamin, 518  
   David, 518  
   Jane Sophia, 518  
   John, 518  
   Lucy J., 518  
   William J., 518  
 Woodhouse, Falcon, 635  
 Woodman, Edward, 774  
 Woodmancy, Mary E., 617  
 Woodmans, Adelaide, 471  
   Edmund, 471  
   Edmund, Jr., 253, 471  
   Lydia (Crocker), 471  
 Woods, —, 562  
   Alice, 279  
   Emma, 315  
   Julia, 247  
   Lucius S., Jr., 449  
   Samantha, 436  
   Sophia, 260  
 Woodward, —, 409  
   Bethia, 62  
   Chauncey, 220  
   Ebenezer, 62  
   Erastus, 175  
   Frederick, 176  
   George, 62  
   Gideon, 176  
   Hannah, 349  
   Henry, 176  
   Sarah, 176  
   Sophia, 176  
   Tyler, 176  
 Woodworth, George D., 410  
   Prudence, 217  
   Ruth, 410  
 Worth, —, 586  
   Edmund, 385  
 Wright, B. F., 632  
   Caleb, 88

- Wright, Clarence E., 632  
   Edna, 723  
   Eunice, 294  
   Hannah (Merrill), 125  
   James W., 370  
   Lovey, 197  
   Rosabel M., 604  
   Wiley K., 626  
 Wye, Joseph, 687  
 Wylie, John, 347  
   Lucy, 347  
 Wyman, Edward, 159  
   Elizabeth, 159  
   Hannah (Cutter), 159  
   L. Mabelle, 711
- Y
- Yale, Mehitable, 489  
   Samuel, 489  
 Yearsley, William, 636  
 Yeomans, May Baldwin (Stod-  
   dard), 101  
 York, Catherine Pendleton, 635  
 York Co. (Va.) Tyler Line, IV  
 York, Dwight Sutphen, 635  
   Henry D., 635  
   Jeremiah, 635  
   Ruth Aruba, 635  
   Susan Jane, 419
- Youle, John, 397  
   Matilda, 397  
 Young, —, 552  
   Ada (Sparhawk), 550  
   Alfred A., 348  
   Alice M., 681  
   Alice Marion, 384  
   Andrew, 371  
   Benjamin, 298  
   Daniel O., 298  
   Dora, 376  
   Edith Caroline, 384  
   Ethel Sawyer, 384  
   Eunice T., 298  
   Eva, 471  
   Fred A., 629  
   Hamilton, 461  
   Helen Marr, 359  
   Isabella, 371  
   J. W., 550  
   Jessie Lea, 629  
   John T., 298  
   Mabel Minerva, 383  
   Mary E., 556  
   Maudie, 629  
   Nancy T., 298  
   Ray, 629  
   Ruth Lola, 464  
   S. Hall, 550  
   Sophia, 491  
   William C., 383









